

2018 APR 13 PM 2:41

**FEC  
FORM 3**

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type  
over the lines.

12FE4M5

Ted Cruz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street)

815 A BRAZOS PMB 550



Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Austin

TX

78701

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C

C00492785

3. IS THIS  
REPORT



NEW  
(N)

OR



AMENDED  
(A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

TX

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)



Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:



Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:



General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

through

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.  
HOBBS, CABELL, ...

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

HOBBS, CABELL, ...

Signature of Treasurer

Date

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 13 / 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office  
Use  
Only

**FEC FORM 3**  
(Revised 05/2016)

201804160200228760

# SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Report Covering the Period: From:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 15 / 2018

To:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2018

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)) ..	1387136.15	11043580.40
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)) ..	6600.00	374269.39
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)) ...	1380536.15	10669311.01
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17) ..	665224.15	11713733.74
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)...	0.00	124874.96
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)) ...	665224.15	11588858.78
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)...	7207380.40	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) ...	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) ...	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
 999 E Street, NW  
 Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
 Local 202-694-1100

201804160200220761



# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

PAGE 3 / 2398

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From:

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

To:

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

## **I. RECEIPTS**

**COLUMN A**  
Total This Period

**COLUMN B**  
Election Cycle-to-Date

### 11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees  
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)...

(ii) Unitemized.....

(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals .

(b) Political Party Committees...

(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)...

(d) The Candidate.....

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..

713486.89

473122.00

1186608.89

0.00

200527.26

0.00

1387136.15

5143332.82

4976914.78

10120247.60

0.00

923332.80

0.00

11043580.40

### 12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES ..

376032.80

7912872.13

### 13. LOANS:

- (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate...

(b) All Other Loans...

(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))...

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

### 14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) ..

0.00

124874.96

### 15. OTHER RECEIPTS

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

90803.70

513570.76

### 16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)...

1853972.65

19594898.25

201804160200220762

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 4 / 2398

## **II. DISBURSEMENTS**

**COLUMN A**  
Total This Period

**COLUMN B**  
Election Cycle-to-Date

17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES...

18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER  
AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES ..

19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:

(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed  
by the Candidate...

(b) Of All Other Loans .....

(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS  
(add Lines 19(a) and (b))...

20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other  
Than Political Committees ...

(b) Political Party Committees...

(c) Other Political Committees  
(such as PACs) ...

(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS  
(add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))...

21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS ...

22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS

(add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶

## **III. CASH SUMMARY**

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD...

24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)...

25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)...

26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)...

27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD  
(subtract Line 26 from Line 25)...

665224.15

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

6600.00

0.00

0.00

6600.00

0.00

671824.15

11713733.74

734190.13

363000.00

0.00

363000.00

287418.00

0.00

86851.39

374269.39

76462.94

13261656.20

6025231.90

1853972.65

7879204.55

671824.15

7207380.40

201804160200228763

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CORMIE, JOHN, D., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 276 A

City  
WAYNE

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19087-0276

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.1997409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CORMIE, JOHN, D., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 276 A

City  
WAYNE

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19087-0276

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2032973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 200.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CORMIE, JOHN, D., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 276 A

City  
WAYNE

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19087-0276

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2032974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LINDEN, TODD, ERIC, MR.,**  
Mailing Address **7803 FAIRWAY COVE COURT**

City State Zip Code  
**SPRING TX 77389-3889**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**PAYSAFE**

Occupation  
**CEO**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**01 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.1999606**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LINDEN, KATHLEEN, , ,**  
Mailing Address **7803 FAIRWAY COVE COURT**

City State Zip Code  
**SPRING TX 77389-3889**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2032970**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LINDEN, TODD, ERIC, MR.,**  
Mailing Address **7803 FAIRWAY COVE COURT**

City State Zip Code  
**SPRING TX 77389-3889**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**PAYSAFE**

Occupation  
**CEO**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2032970B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 2000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**0.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCLELLAN, MARIE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3510 N RIDGE DR.

City

WACO

State

TX

Zip Code

76710-1249

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
SMALL BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2002325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCLELLAN, MARIE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3510 N RIDGE DR.

City

WACO

State

TX

Zip Code

76710-1249

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
SMALL BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2032971B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 250.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCLELLAN, RUSSELL, L., DR.,

Mailing Address 3510 NORTH RIDGE DRIVE

City

WACO

State

TX

Zip Code

76710-1249

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3260.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2032971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE; SEE  
REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
BAKER, BRUCE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 8854 STABLE LANE

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77024-7021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer BRUCE BAKER Occupation SALES

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
6300.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2006266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
BAKER, BRUCE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 8854 STABLE LANE

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77024-7021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer BRUCE BAKER Occupation SALES

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
6300.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 1100.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REFUND TO BE ISSUED; REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
BAKER, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1246 PLACE ROYALE WAY

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77056-3320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029568

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1100.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

0.00

201804150200226767

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MITCHELL, JEAN, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **541 YARONIA DRIVE N.**

City **COLUMBUS** State **OH** Zip Code **43214-3124**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **HOMEMAKER** Occupation **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**6000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2005808**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MITCHELL, JEAN, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **541 YARONIA DRIVE N.**

City **COLUMBUS** State **OH** Zip Code **43214-3124**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **HOMEMAKER** Occupation **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**6000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029153**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 400.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REFUND TO BE ISSUED; REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MITCHELL, JEAN, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **541 YARONIA DRIVE N.**

City **COLUMBUS** State **OH** Zip Code **43214-3124**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **HOMEMAKER** Occupation **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**6000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029154**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**400.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**0.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BIGGI, BARBARA, DIANE, MRS.,**

Mailing Address P O BOX 29

City HOCKLEY State TX Zip Code 77447-0029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
3350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BIGGI, BARBARA, DIANE, MRS.,**

Mailing Address P O BOX 29

City HOCKLEY State TX Zip Code 77447-0029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
3350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 650.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BIGGI, BARBARA, DIANE, MRS.,**

Mailing Address P O BOX 29

City HOCKLEY State TX Zip Code 77447-0029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
3350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

650.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00

201804160200220769



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,**  
Mailing Address **6819 FALLBROOK COURT**

City State Zip Code  
**COLLEYVILLE TX 76034-6571**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTINMEN CHAIRMAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 14 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2007945**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,**  
Mailing Address **6819 FALLBROOK COURT**

City State Zip Code  
**COLLEYVILLE TX 76034-6571**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTINMEN CHAIRMAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2032975B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**- 500.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLOMSNESS, PATRICIA, , ,**  
Mailing Address **6819 FALLBROOK COURT**

City State Zip Code  
**COLLEYVILLE TX 76034-6571**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINMEI MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2150.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2032975**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**0.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,**  
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE

City State Zip Code  
LA MARQUE TX 77568-5313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MENNINGER

Occupation  
NURSE

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2008229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,**  
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE

City State Zip Code  
LA MARQUE TX 77568-5313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MENNINGER

Occupation  
NURSE

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIS, ROY, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address 11761 OAKWOOD LANE

City State Zip Code  
FORT WORTH TX 76179-9219

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AOS AMERICAN ONE SOURCE

Occupation  
TRUCKING

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2008685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00

201804160200228771

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIS, CAROLYN, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 8812 RANDOM ROAD

City State Zip Code  
**FORT WORTH TX 76179-2724**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5200.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE; SEE  
REDESIGNATION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIS, ROY, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address 11761 OAKWOOD LANE

City State Zip Code  
**FORT WORTH TX 76179-9219**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**AOS AMERICAN ONE SOURCE TRUCKING**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023445B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 500.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ACOSTA, NANCY, C., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 3102 GARDEN VILLA LN.

City State Zip Code  
**AUSTIN TX 78704-6105**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**377.50**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**20.00**

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ADAM, JAMES, . .**  
Mailing Address **1529 11TH STREET**

City State Zip Code  
**DES MOINES IA 50314-2404**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**NORTHERN LIGHTS**

Occupation  
**RESTAURATEUR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009418**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ADAMS, ROBERT, M., DR.,**  
Mailing Address **142 IRIQUOIS DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**CANADIAN OK 74425-5068**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009538**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ADAMS, RONALD, C., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **419 W UNION PL**

City State Zip Code  
**BROKEN ARROW OK 74011-6879**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**STANDARD TEXTILE CO**

Occupation  
**MANAGING CONSULTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009598**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**145.00**

**145.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADDINGTON, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 154 CEDAR COVE DR.

City  
PELHAM

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35124-1658

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BBVA COMPASS BANK

Occupation  
PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AGOLIA, GERTRUDE, L., MS.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 150-596

City  
BROOKLYN

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11215-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AGOLIA, GERTRUDE, L., MS.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 150-596

City  
BROOKLYN

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11215-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**AGOGLIA, GERTRUDE, L., MS.,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 150-596

City State Zip Code  
**BROOKLYN NY 11215-**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**3650.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012095B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 150.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALLEN, DAVID, .,**  
Mailing Address 153 BLUE WOOD DR.

City State Zip Code  
**FORT WORTH TX 76179-1464**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2115.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALLEN, PAT, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 217 VALLEY RD

City State Zip Code  
**NORCROSS GA 30071-2162**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**485.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**65.00**

201804160200220775

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALLEN, SHARON, . .**  
Mailing Address 1608 RAILROAD AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
**SAN LEON TX 77539-6480**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALLISON, FREDDIE, . .**  
Mailing Address 5336 REILLY RD

City State Zip Code  
**WICHITA FALLS TX 76305-5429**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**WICHITA FALLS ISD**

Occupation  
**PART TIME HOME BOUND TEACHER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**355.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALMONTE, IVIN, . .**  
Mailing Address 2943 RADCLIFF AVE APT 2

City State Zip Code  
**BRONX NY 10469-3913**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**750.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**100.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**AMBROSE, SHIRLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 5813 LOS ARCOS WAY

City  
**BUENA PARK**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**90620-2726**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SCHOOL**

Occupation  
**EDUCATOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009832**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**AMSTADTER, IAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1232 LUPINE

City  
**LAKE FOREST**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**92630-8426**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**IT CONSULTING**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009624**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ANDERSON, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 1106 BURMA RD

City  
**JACKSONVILLE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75766-9513**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009747**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**120.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANDERSON, DAVID, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1106 BURMA RD

City

JACKSONVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

75766-9513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANDERSON, THOMAS, E., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 951 DOWLER DR.

City

EUREKA

State

CA

Zip Code

95501-1216

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ARCHIBALD, PRISCILLA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 206

City

LANCASTER

State

TX

Zip Code

75146-0206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200220778

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ARGUELLO, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 91-2022 KAIOLI ST 2101

City  
EWA BEACH

State  
HI

Zip Code  
96706-6161

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

925.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ASHLEY, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 15015 2ND AVE W

City  
LYNNWOOD

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98087-2103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BOEING

Occupation  
INDUSTRIAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1175.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ATKINS, JOHNNY, , ,

Mailing Address 8841 MONUMENT DRIVE

City  
SOUTHERLAND

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97479-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

135.00

201804160200226779

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**AUDE, SUSAN, , ,**  
Mailing Address 145 CONGAREE PARK DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**WEST COLUMBIA SC 29169-7639**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**AUSTIN, KENNETH, , ,**  
Mailing Address 800 N. JEFFERSON  
SUITE #5

City State Zip Code  
**SPRINGDALE AR 72764-3449**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED CONTRACTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**60.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAILEY, KIMBERLY, , ,**  
Mailing Address 408 HIGH HILL ROAD

City State Zip Code  
**JACKSONVILLE NC 28540-9668**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**590.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page, this line number only).....▶

**120.00**

**120.00**

201804160200220780

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,

A. Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR.

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77079-7417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SHELL

Occupation  
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1159.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BAKER, SODSRI, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1358 WEOKA RD

City  
WETUMPKA

State  
AL

Zip Code  
36092-3936

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BARKER, THOMAS, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 2665 BRADWELL DR.

City  
FLORISSANT

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63033-1407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
THE BOEING CO

Occupation  
SYSTEM ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

115.00

201804160200226761

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BARRECA, SALLIE, M., MS.,**  
Mailing Address 1101 ARBOR CREEK DR., APT. 2D

City State Zip Code  
**SAINT LOUIS MO 63122-4948**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1375.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BARTEE, JIM, NED, MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1235 CHARIOT CIR.

City State Zip Code  
**ABILENE TX 79602-4255**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAUGHMAN, JO ANN, , ,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1269

City State Zip Code  
**PHILOMATH OR 97370-1269**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1255.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**45.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**120.00**

**120.00**

201804160200226762

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BEGENDORF, MARGARET, P., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **180 VAN CORTLANDT PARK S., APT. 2C**

City **BRONX** State **NY** Zip Code **10463-2441**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**425.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009404**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BEHNKE, DOUGLAS, , ,**  
Mailing Address **1420 CAMINO RANCHO**

City **SIERRA VISTA** State **AZ** Zip Code **85635-5065**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1100.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009640**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BEHNKE, DOUGLAS, , ,**  
Mailing Address **1420 CAMINO RANCHO**

City **SIERRA VISTA** State **AZ** Zip Code **85635-5065**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1100.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010065**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**225.00**

**225.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BENNINGFIELD, JOSEPH, B., MR.,

A. Mailing Address 20318 NEW KENTUCKY VILLAGE

City  
HOCKLEY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77447-8775

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
US SECRET SERVICE

Occupation  
SPECIAL AGENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BENTHUL, GWENDOLYN, ,

B. Mailing Address 301 N GREENWAY DR

City  
QUINLAN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75474-8901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
FEDEX EXPRESS

Occupation  
COURIER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BERENS, ROBERT, C., SHERIFF,

C. Mailing Address 24120 PLYMOUTH HOLLOW CIR.

City  
SORRENTO

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32776-9504

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

70.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BERNARDY, J., DAVID,**  
Mailing Address **255 MAIN AVE**

City **SOUTH HAMPTON** State **NH** Zip Code **03827-3527**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**BOSON BIOMEDICAL**

Occupation  
**MANAGEMENT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2025.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009436**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BERNARD, MARILYN, , MS.,**  
Mailing Address **330 MORGAN STREET., APT. 203**

City **NEW ORLEANS** State **LA** Zip Code **70114-1070**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**385.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009743**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BILLUE, K, ,**  
Mailing Address **1505 WOOD DUCK RD.**

City **SUFFOLK** State **VA** Zip Code **23433-1211**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010142**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**200.00**

**200.00**



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 27 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLACKMON, CATHERINE, MS.,**  
Mailing Address **6338 E OSBORN ROAD**

City **SCOTTSDALE** State **AZ** Zip Code **85251-5451**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2000.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009542**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLAIR, MARGIE, , ,**  
Mailing Address **3077 ALEC MOUNTAIN ROAD**

City **CLARKESVILLE** State **GA** Zip Code **30523-3737**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**345.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009519**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLANCHARD, RAY, , ,**  
Mailing Address **9275 SW IOWA DR.**

City **TUALATIN** State **OR** Zip Code **97062-7281**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **ASM AMERICA** Occupation **ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009698**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**125.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page.

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BLANTON, MATTHEW, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2310 PANAROMA COURT

City

ARLINGTON

State

TX

Zip Code

76016-6430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BOHANNON, RICHARD, M., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 3020 OAK COVE RD

City

ARLINGTON

State

TX

Zip Code

76017-2523

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

XTO ENERGY

Occupation

SOFTWARE DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BOMBACH, NANCY, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 28230 S FIRETHORNE RD

City

KATY

State

TX

Zip Code

77494-0339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

870.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

160.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BONNER, TORY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 37

City KIRTLAND State NM Zip Code 87417-0037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PRIVATE TUTOR Occupation TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BONUS, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 15141 HAYNES ST.

City VAN NUYS State CA Zip Code 91411-1418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOSTIAN, KATHRYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 106 N WILLOW POINT CIRCLE

City THE WOODLANDS State TX Zip Code 77382-1680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
280.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

145.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2018094160200228788

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOUILLION, KAYWARD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 10850 BOURBON ST

City

WILLIS

State

TX

Zip Code

77318-6595

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

580.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

BOUKNIGHT, W JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 957 TRENTLE CT

City

CHARLOTTE

State

NC

Zip Code

28211-5673

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CITY OF CHARLOTTE

Occupation

PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

BOYNTON, RUTH, R., MS.,

Mailing Address 8904 RIDGECREST CT

City

FREDERICKSBURG

State

VA

Zip Code

22408-1744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

655.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

70.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 2398  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOYSEN, ROBERT, , ,**  
Mailing Address **3585 ASTER AVENUE**

City **FEASTERVILLE TREVO** State **PA** Zip Code **19053-4906**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**STATE OF NEW JERSEY**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009540**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRACE, CAROLYN, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **4710 STEEPLE CHASE LANE**

City **ROCKWALL** State **TX** Zip Code **75032-5854**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009729**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRADSHAW, DANNY, EUGENE, MR.,**  
Mailing Address **456 WESTERN ACRES DR.**

City **EL CAMPO** State **TX** Zip Code **77437-9608**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**215.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009428**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**55.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BRANDL, MELVIN, , ,**

A. Mailing Address 356A PEARSALL AV

City  
CEDARHURST

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11516-1816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
ELECTRICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

785.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **BROWN, LINDA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1093 N. WIDE OPEN TRAIL

City  
PRESCOTT VALLEY

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
86314-1480

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **BROWNFIELD, STEPHEN, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1002

City  
WHITEWRIGHT

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75491-1002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

160.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BROWN, STEPHEN, M., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 2 NORTHWIND COURT

City State Zip Code  
NEWPORT BEACH CA 92663-2104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
FINANCIAL SERVICES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

294.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRYAN, ROSALINDA, , ,**  
Mailing Address 2500 E 35TH ST

City State Zip Code  
MISSION TX 78574-1939

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,**  
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUNDRANT, BRAD AND JO, , ,**  
Mailing Address **300 LARGENT AVE.**

City  
**BALLINGER**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76821-4124**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BRADLY BUNDRANT, M.D., P.A.**

Occupation  
**PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**650.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010147**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUPP, DALE, E., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **4140 CARLISLE RD**

City  
**GARDNERS**

State  
**PA**

Zip Code  
**17324-8903**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**WAL-MART**

Occupation  
**ASSEMBLER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**240.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009931**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BURDGE, BRENT, , ,**  
Mailing Address **1 BIRCH KNOLL RD**

City  
**WILMINGTON**

State  
**DE**

Zip Code  
**19810-1301**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**AXALTA COATING SYSTEMS, LLC**

Occupation  
**MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**460.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009612**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**85.00**

**85.00**



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BURNETTE, MICHAEL, MR.,**  
Mailing Address 6019 TOWLES MILL ROAD

City State Zip Code  
**PARTLOW VA 22534-9520**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2063.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUSTARD, BETTY, W., MS.,**  
Mailing Address 6 ROE CT

City State Zip Code  
**GREENVILLE SC 29617-7510**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**320.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 504 S HORACE ST

City State Zip Code  
**JASONVILLE IN 47438-2004**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MORRIS TRUCKING CORP**

Occupation  
**TRUCK DRIVER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**195.00**

**195.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 36 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 504 S HORACE ST

City JASONVILLE State IN Zip Code 47438-2004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
MORRIS TRUCKING CORP

Occupation  
TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 504 S HORACE ST

City JASONVILLE State IN Zip Code 47438-2004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
MORRIS TRUCKING CORP

Occupation  
TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010213B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 100.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUTTS, ROBERT, , ,**  
Mailing Address 2507 WINDMILL DR.

City KILLEEN State TX Zip Code 76549-8524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
PRIME INC

Occupation  
TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
385.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

25.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BYLAND, WARREN, KINZY, MR.,**  
Mailing Address 11650 MCCREE RD APT 2313

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75238-3246**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**G4S SECURITY OFFICER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**265.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CAIN, DAVID, ,**  
Mailing Address 99 PLEASANT ST UNIT A5

City State Zip Code  
**WATERTOWN MA 02472-2361**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CALACCI, LAURA, , MS.,**  
Mailing Address 1603 APRICOT CT

City State Zip Code  
**RESTON VA 20190-4402**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**FAIRFAX REALTY REALTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**850.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**215.00**

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CANTRELL, DWAIN, MR.

A. Mailing Address 7154 HUNT LANE

City  
ROCKWALL

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75087-7011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

430.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CARLSON, MARY, L., MRS.

Mailing Address 10129 EDEN PRAIRIE RD.

City  
EDEN PRAIRIE

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55347-3919

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1035.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CARR, CLAUDIA, , ,

Mailing Address 9411 TWILIGHT MOON DR

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77064-4466

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
COLONIAL OAKS ASSISTED LIVING

Occupation  
SALES/MARKETING

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

120.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CARTER, LAURA, J., MS,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 471

City: **WOODLAND** State: **WA** Zip Code: **98674-0500**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: **RETIRED** Occupation: **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**755.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 15 / 2018**  
Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009484**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHAFFEE, DAN, ,**

Mailing Address **3979 EDGEWOOD ST SW**

City: **GRANDVILLE** State: **MI** Zip Code: **49418-1657**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: **SALEM MEDIA GROUP** Occupation: **DIGITAL CONTENT MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 15 / 2018**  
Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009954**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHAMBERLAIN, CLINTON, ,**

Mailing Address **14733 COUNTY ROAD 471**

City: **TYLER** State: **TX** Zip Code: **75706-4227**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF** Occupation: **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 15 / 2018**  
Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009522**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**110.00**

201804160200226798

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CLARK, WILLIAM, , ,**  
Mailing Address **820 WEST ELIZABETH AVE.**

City State Zip Code  
**LINDEN NJ 07036-6302**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**UNICORN CONSTRUCTION**

Occupation  
**CHIEF ESTIMATOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**480.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010149**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CLARK, WILLIAM, , ,**  
Mailing Address **820 WEST ELIZABETH AVE.**

City State Zip Code  
**LINDEN NJ 07036-6302**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**UNICORN CONSTRUCTION**

Occupation  
**CHIEF ESTIMATOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**480.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010150**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COLLINS, MARIE, , ,**  
Mailing Address **3087 POWDER RIVER DR**

City State Zip Code  
**EUGENE OR 97408-7190**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009561**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**65.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COLLINS, MICHAEL, ALLEN,**  
Mailing Address 856 ALLIED RD

City State Zip Code  
**BELLEVUE NE 68123-4105**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**425.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COON, THOMAS,**  
Mailing Address 175 SCRIVNER RD

City State Zip Code  
**ELDON MO 65026-4534**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
CFF SYSTEMS DATABASE ADMIN

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CORMIE, JOHN, D., MR.,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 276 A

City State Zip Code  
**WAYNE PA 19087-0276**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
SELF-EMPLOYED INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**5800.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**350.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CORNEJO, JANE, MS.

A. Mailing Address 5012 WEST 57TH AVE

City

AMARILLO

State

TX

Zip Code

79109-6336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. COUSINO, RICHARD, MICHAEL, DR., II

Mailing Address 1216 ASHLAND DR.

City

TEMPERANCE

State

MI

Zip Code

48182-9549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ISLAND MEDICAL

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CRAIG, JUDY, K., MRS.

Mailing Address 170 RAINBOW DRIVE #7084

City

LIVINGSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77399-1070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

150.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CRUZ, SUE, , ,

Mailing Address 1194 1ST AVE

City  
NEW YORK

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10065-7112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ETNA PRODUCTS CO. INC.

Occupation  
OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

455.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y - Y - Y - Y  
02 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CUNNINGHAM, BILLY, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 11704 COUNTY ROAD 577

City  
BLUE RIDGE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75424-2540

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y - Y - Y - Y  
02 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CURL, HELEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4912 EDNA AVE

City  
EL PASO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79905-5034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
YSLETA I.S.D.

Occupation  
OFFICE CLERK II

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y - Y - Y - Y  
02 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

85.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201604160200226602

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CURRY, JIMMIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1023 MONROE STREET

City

ALLEN

State

TX

Zip Code

75002-5248

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
ELECTRONIC ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CURTIS, RANKIN, , ,

Mailing Address 167 CR 2093

City

NACOGDOCHES

State

TX

Zip Code

75965-6841

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

367.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CYPRET, SUSAN, MARIE, ,

Mailing Address 252 MEADOW VIEW DR.

City

POWELL

State

OH

Zip Code

43065-9421

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CENTRAL MARKETING ASSOCIATES

Occupation  
BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

393.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAGGS, KAREN, J., MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 4393 FM 2541

City  
PORT LAVACA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77979-5978

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DARRAGH, ELEANOR, , MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 3333 ALLEN PARKWAY  
UNIT 2606

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77019-1852

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVISON, JAMES, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 4897HWY97E

City  
GONZALES

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78629-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEANS, PHILIP, M.,

A. Mailing Address 5122 COLONIAL DRIVE

City  
PEARLAND

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77584-7077

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
CONSULTANT-CIVIL/SPACE ENGINEERING

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2210.00

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y - Y  
02 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DIAZ, MICHAEL, ,

Mailing Address 15131 HERON MEADOW LANE

City  
CYPRESS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77429-4641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CY FAIR ISD

Occupation  
NETWORK SPECIALIST IV

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y - Y  
02 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DILLON, DAVID, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1915 BONFORTE BLVD

City  
PUEBLO

State  
CO

Zip Code  
81001-1759

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
COLORADO STATE UNIV - PUEBLO

Occupation  
CHEMISTRY PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y - Y  
02 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200220005

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DIMERY, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 827 TOPAZ LN

City

**LEANDER**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code

**78641-8750**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**220.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DININGER, NATHANAEL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 29504 476TH AVE

City

**BERESFORD**

State  
**SD**

Zip Code

**57004-6502**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**QUALITY PARK**

Occupation

**MACHINE ADJUSTER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**415.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DUNN, ELSIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3100 DAWNS LN

City

**LAMAR**

State  
**CO**

Zip Code

**81052-4317**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**270.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**65.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUNN, RON, MR.

A. Mailing Address 280 DANIEL DR

City  
MURPHY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75094-3500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
TEXAS STATE MOTORS

Occupation  
INDEPENDENT AUTO DEALER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DURAND, CAROL, RUTH, MS.

Mailing Address 10 LEGEND HOLLOW CT

City  
THE WOODLANDS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77382-1370

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DWYER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 11900 HOBBY HORSE CT  
APT. 718

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78758-2930

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ABACUS SOLUTIONS GROUP

Occupation  
TRAINING SPECIALIST LV

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

95.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, MR.

A.

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC COURT

City

DIX HILLS

State

NY

Zip Code

11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1860.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ECKMAN, GWEN, MS.

B.

Mailing Address 1333 CAMDEN WAY

UNIT # 4

City

WAUKESHA

State

WI

Zip Code

53186-6857

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1560.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELLER, JAMES, L., MR.

C.

Mailing Address 3587 CONRAD AVE.

City

SAN DIEGO

State

CA

Zip Code

92117-1703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

175.00

201804160200220000

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELY, MICHELLE, , ,

A. Mailing Address 630 TYLER RIDGE AVE

City  
HENDERSON

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89012-5809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ACE EXECUTIVE SERVICES, LLC

Occupation  
PROCESS SERVER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

218.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. EMANUEL, OLLIE ANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 201 N. SPRING STREET

City  
BLAIRSVILLE

State  
PA

Zip Code  
15717-1306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ENRIGHT, MARY, J., MRS.,

Mailing Address 308 POLO TRAIL

City  
COLLEYVILLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76034-7579

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

115.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ERICSSON, GERALD, , ,**  
Mailing Address 1508 VICTORIA WAY

City State Zip Code  
**FRIENDSWOOD TX 77546-4950**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**390.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,**  
Mailing Address 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**BATON ROUGE LA 70810-3062**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS PHARMACIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5125.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,**  
Mailing Address 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**BATON ROUGE LA 70810-3062**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS PHARMACIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5125.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**45.00**

**45.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,

A. Mailing Address 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE

City  
BATON ROUGE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70810-3062

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS

Occupation  
PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5125.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012097B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 25.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ESLER, WILLIAM V, V., ,

Mailing Address 4513 TUTBURY CT

City  
AMARILLO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79119-6515

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
TEXAS ONCOLOGY

Occupation  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ESLER, WILLIAM V, V., ,

Mailing Address 4513 TUTBURY CT

City  
AMARILLO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79119-6515

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
TEXAS ONCOLOGY

Occupation  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 53 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ESPINOSA, JUANITO, MR.,**

Mailing Address 6700 VIOLET WAY

City ARVADA	State CO	Zip Code 80007-6841
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
235.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EVANS, STANLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 2101 WEST BROADWAY PMB#105

City COLUMBIA	State MO	Zip Code 65203-7632
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
875.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EVENWEL, SUE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 108 PRIVATE ROAD 1311

City MT. PLEASANT	State TX	Zip Code 75455-6523
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

110.00

201804160200220012

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FANELLI, PATRICIA, A.,**  
Mailing Address 11925 BLAKE ROAD

City  
WILTON

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95693-8537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FERGUSON, JAMES, W., MR.,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 23669

City  
WACO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76702-3669

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FESSLER, KELLY, PAUL, ,**  
Mailing Address 22702 ACORN VALLEY DR.

City  
SPRING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77389-4140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
TRIPWIRE, INC.

Occupation  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

145.00

201804160200220015

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FIESLER, ALLEN, , ,

A. Mailing Address 1728 AVENUE N

City  
GALVESTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77550-8132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FIFE, ANITA, J., ,

Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DR.

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78244-2073

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

605.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FIKE, CAROLINE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1010 HARTMAN RD

City  
GREENEVILLE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37743-7564

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

140.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FISHER, JAMES, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5707 BOCA RATON

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75230-2959

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FITZGERALD, LINDA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 527 PAWTUCKET BLVD UNIT 403

City

LOWELL

State

MA

Zip Code

01854-2043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ALL-PRO ELECTRIC

Occupation

BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FITZGERALD, RYAN, , MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 63 MEADOWBROOK ROAD

City

NORTH WALES

State

PA

Zip Code

19454-3651

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KIMMEL & SILVERMAN

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FITZGERALD, TERRY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 8746 LIMONITE CT

City

JURUPA VALLEY

State  
CA

Zip Code

92509-5173

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AWESOME AWARDS

Occupation  
SMALL BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

727.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FLEGE, KAREN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 40 SO TAMARACK RD

City

AKRON

State  
OH

Zip Code

44319-4500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FLEMING, JOANN, S., ,

C.

Mailing Address 13128 TIMBER CREEK DRIVE

City

FLINT

State  
TX

Zip Code

75762-9718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FODEN, SIMON, , ,

A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2312

City  
PORTOLA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
96122-2312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FOSTER, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 3185 W GARRISON RD

City  
OWOSSO

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48867-9228

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FRANK, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 100 E WHITESTONE BLVD

City  
CEDAR PARK

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78613-1904

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AUSTIN HOUSES 2 HOMES LLC

Occupation  
CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

125.00



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one).

PAGE 59 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRY, BARBARA, , MRS.,

A. Mailing Address 545 WELDEY CT

City  
STONE MOUNTAIN

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30087-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

595.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GANSER, ROBERT, ,

Mailing Address 2815 SAXON AVE NE

City  
CANTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44721-3744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
ENGINEERING CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GARCIA, LINA, ,

Mailing Address 1420 KESSLER PKWY

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75208-2523

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
LINA A. GARCIA

Occupation  
BANKING

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

95.00

201804160200220010

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GARNER, GARRY, C., MR.,

A. Mailing Address 10678 S. & G. CIRCLE LANE

City  
HARVEY

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72841-8001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GARNER, PAUL, , ,

B. Mailing Address 516 S JORDAN WAY

City  
LEHI

State  
UT

Zip Code  
84043-7476

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BRAHMA GROUP INC

Occupation  
CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEDDES, FREDA, , ,

C. Mailing Address 4443 JANICE MARIE BLVD.

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43207-4792

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number, only).....

275.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GEHRING, PHYLLIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 1570 144 AVE NW

City ANDOVER State MN Zip Code 55304-7644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
480.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GERALD, TERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1919 DAVIS ROAD

City TERRY State MS Zip Code 39170-8709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US ARMY Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
750.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GILBERT, IRIS, A., ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 92

City ADKINS State TX Zip Code 78101-0092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
888.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

110.00

201804160200220025

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 62 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GNAPP, PATSY, J., MS.,**

Mailing Address **102 BELINDA LN**

City  
**KYLE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78640-9592**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ANGELS FOR ELDERS**

Occupation  
**CAREGIVER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**870.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009461**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GODDARD, GLORIA, , ,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 111149**

City  
**NAPLES**

State  
**FL**

Zip Code  
**34108-0120**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**DOWNING FRYE REALTY**

Occupation  
**REALTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**585.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009407**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GOODING, WILLARD, , ,**

Mailing Address **30211 SW 173RD AVE.**

City  
**HOMESTEAD**

State  
**FL**

Zip Code  
**33030-4824**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1150.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009751**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**95.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GOODMAN, ERIC, , ,

A. Mailing Address 416 S 73RD WEST AVE

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74127-5948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GORUM, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 2013 COLONY ROAD

City  
METAIRIE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70003-2133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GOULD, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 317 CENTRAL AVE

City  
NEEDHAM

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02494-1743

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
EMERSON COLLEGE

Occupation  
COACH

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

85.00

201804160200226622

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GOURLY, MARSHA, , ,**

A. Mailing Address 8291 E TOPEKA PL

City State Zip Code  
YUMA AZ 85365-8635

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
455.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRAHAM, DEBRA, L., MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address 385 N. SHADY GROVE CT

City State Zip Code  
KUNA ID 83634-2169

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRANADOS, ISABEL, , ,**

C. Mailing Address 420 1/2 N. NORTON AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
LOS ANGELES CA 90004-1569

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
TORRANCE MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER MEDICAL TRANSCRIPTIONIST

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
315.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

95.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRECO, BARBARA, , ,

A. Mailing Address 60 WEST ST

City  
NEW BERLIN

State  
NY

Zip Code  
13411-2820

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GREINER, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 1842 ODYSSEY DR.

City  
BRIGHTON

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48114-8928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GRIGSBY, SUSAN, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 150 GRAFFT LANE

City  
ST. AUGUSTINE

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32084-6557

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

160.00

201804160200220024

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GROCE, BETTIE, L., MS.,**

A. Mailing Address **1984 COUNTY ROAD 381 S.**

City State Zip Code  
**CLEVELAND TX 77328-5296**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1575.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009948**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GROUP, LINDA, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **807 DAYTON DR**

City State Zip Code  
**ROBINSON TX 76706-5232**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009732**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRUBBS, JANIE, , MS.,**

C. Mailing Address **307 FLORIDA ST.**

City State Zip Code  
**LINDEN TX 75563-9517**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**270.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009594**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**105.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
GUYMON, JEANNE, , MRS.,

A. Mailing Address 5604 SOUTH COLLEGE AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
TEMPE AZ 85283-1817

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
B. HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,

Mailing Address 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
GIBBSTOWN NJ 08027-1431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1910.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
C. HAGGERTY, ADRIENNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1096 SUNBURST DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
BEAUMONT CA 92223-2066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
NOVA ACADEMY ECHS COACHELLA TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAHN, CALEA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address COTTON PATCH ROAD

City

YORKTOWN

State

TX

Zip Code

78164-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HALL, BETTIE, , MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 1519 OAK TIMBERS CIR

City

HARKER HEIGHTS

State

TX

Zip Code

76548-1567

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HALL, SHERRY, , MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1877

City

BRACKETTVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

78832-1877

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

263.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HALLFORD, RUBY, MRS.,  
Mailing Address 357 HALLFORD LN

City  
FREDERICKSBURG

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78624-2919

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
HEALTH FOOD STORE OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HAMILTON, R., , ,

B. Mailing Address 46700 HIGHWAY 402

City  
KIMBERLY

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97848-6240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HAPARD, RAYMOND, , ,

C. Mailing Address 100 MUIRFIELD DR.

City  
LUFKIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75901-7424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
AUTOMOBILE DEALER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

55.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAPKE, CHARLES, A., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 141 E MADISON AVE #408

City

KIRKWOOD

State  
MO

Zip Code

63122-4331

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
ATTY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAPKE, CHARLES, A., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 141 E MADISON AVE #408

City

KIRKWOOD

State  
MO

Zip Code

63122-4331

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
ATTY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAPPEL, VERONICA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2004 CHEATHAM WOODS DR. SW

City

MARIETTA

State  
GA

Zip Code

30008-4450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SITA

Occupation  
IT ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

225.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARDAM, VIRGINIA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2046

City

PALMER

State

AK

Zip Code

99645-2046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARDIE DALZIEL, BRUCE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1601 E DEBBIE LN APT 2208

City

MANSFIELD

State

TX

Zip Code

76063-3695

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
CHARGED BACK

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARDY, DIANE, C., MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 104 TULLY DRIVE

City

ANDERSON

State

SC

Zip Code

29621-7668

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

355.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

- 205.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARRISON, CHERI, E., MS.,

A. Mailing Address 16155 COLORADO ST.

City  
HEBRON

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46341-9011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

442.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HARRISON, LOUIS, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 7661 BROOKDALE DRIVE

City  
WEST CHESTER

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45069-3259

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2075.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HARTY, LEONARD, , ,

Mailing Address P.O BOX 338

City  
CHILOQUIN

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97624-0338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

155.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAWKINS, KATHARINE, T., MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 4063 GRAMA TERRACE

City

FREMONT

State  
CA

Zip Code

94536-4615

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

895.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAWKINS, KATHARINE, T., MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 4063 GRAMA TERRACE

City

FREMONT

State  
CA

Zip Code

94536-4615

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

895.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAYDEN, MARIAN, LEILA, ,

C.

Mailing Address 9495 SW 125TH AVE

City

BEAVERTON

State  
OR

Zip Code

97008-7736

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

565.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 2398  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEDGES, DICK, , ,

A. Mailing Address 16437 E 117TH CT

City  
COMMERCE CITY

State  
CO Zip Code  
80022-9893

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEIJKOOP, ARIE, , ,

B. Mailing Address 3470 COVINGTON BRIDGE RD

City  
FAIRMOUNT

State  
GA Zip Code  
30139-2204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

535.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HENDERICKS, EARNESTINE, , ,

C. Mailing Address 2549 W LAKE VAN NESS CIR

City  
FRESNO

State  
CA Zip Code  
93711-7023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

820.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

260.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

295.00

201804160200220000



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HERMAN, DENNIS, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1574 MAYS CHAPEL CHURCH RD

City  
**NEWTON**

State  
**NC**

Zip Code  
**28658-9007**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**775.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HERRING, MARY, ANN, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 8141 FARNAM DR., APT 348

City  
**OMAHA**

State  
**NE**

Zip Code  
**68114-4466**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**490.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HERTENSTEIN, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2861

City  
**COPPELL**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75019-8861**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**OPTIMAL BLUE**

Occupation  
**SOFTWARE ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**257.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**70.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HESTER, DIANA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 10503 CUTTING HORSE LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77064-7190

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HIBBING, BILL, R., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 21 N. 8TH AVE E.

City

HARTLEY

State

IA

Zip Code

51346-1210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

580.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HICKEN, LINDA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 28225 S. MANTECA RD.

City

MANTECA

State

CA

Zip Code

95337-9351

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

60.00

201804160200220005

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HICKS, ROBERT, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 932 E CARAVAN ST

City

SPRINGFIELD

State  
MO

Zip Code

65803-3713

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HILL-RIGHTMIRE, RUTH, , ,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4019

City

HUMBLE

State  
TX

Zip Code

77347-4019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1740.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HINTON, NITA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 246 WINEMA WAY

City

MEDFORD

State  
OR

Zip Code

97501-1939

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

80.00

201604160200220036

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HIRSCH, GUY, , ,**

A. Mailing Address 6714 BARKWORTH DR

City State Zip Code  
DALLAS TX 75248-1402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SAYHIRED INC

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOCHHALTER-KRAUSS, KELLI, , ,**

B. Mailing Address 15241 PAVLO PLACE

City State Zip Code  
WATERFORD VA 20197-1280

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOGAN, PATRICK, , ,**

C. Mailing Address 5830 MESA MOUNTAIN WAY

City State Zip Code  
COLORADO SPRINGS CO 80923-3451

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
OPENWAVE MOBILITY

Occupation  
TECHNICAL SUPPORT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

655.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

125.00

201804160200226837

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLAN, DANNY, R.,

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009364

Mailing Address 19191 LAZY LN.

City

PORTER

State  
TX

Zip Code

77365-3617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

SHEETROCKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1900.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLLINGSWORTH, ROBERT, . .

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009340

Mailing Address 7852 WAGNER LN.

City

FAIR HAVEN

State  
MI

Zip Code

48023-2449

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer

BLUE CHIP TALENT

Occupation

PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLMES, ROBERT, N., MR.,

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009925

Mailing Address 1690 HOSTA

City

CONWAY

State  
AR

Zip Code

72034-8483

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer

F.D.I.C.

Occupation

BANK EXAMINER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOLTEN, JAMES, , MR.,**

A. Mailing Address 4003 CHESTNUT OAK DR.

City State Zip Code  
SMITHTON IL 62285-3741

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOLTEN MEAT INC

Occupation  
OWNER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOMOLESKI, MIRIAM, V., MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 862

City State Zip Code  
CEDAR HILL TX 75106-0862

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
CAREGIVER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
315.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOMRIGHAUS, BARBARA, K., ,**

C. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4490

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77210-4490

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2025.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

210.00

201604160200220055

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOOK, WARD, L., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1230

City

RUIDOSO

State

NM

Zip Code

88355-1230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HORNBECK, LARRY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3130 BETHEL CANNON RD

City

VAN ALSTYNE

State

TX

Zip Code

75495-3571

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT DALLAS

Occupation

PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOWLETT, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 11465 DUTCHMANS CREEK RD

City

LOVETTSVILLE

State

VA

Zip Code

20180-1805

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUILDER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1315.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUBBARD, MELVIN, , MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 235 ELM STREET

City

TRACY

State  
MN

Zip Code

56175-1534

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUBER, HUBER, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 12708 FORK ROAD

City

FORK

State  
MD

Zip Code

21051-9703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUBERT, LISA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 57 PLASKE DRIVE

City

COLONIE

State  
NY

Zip Code

12309-3414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ALBANY MEDICAL CENTER

Occupation

HELP DESK

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

90.00



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUDMAN, FRANCIS, . .

A. Mailing Address 937 EDGLEY

City  
PHILADELPHIA

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19122-1319

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUDSON, ERIC, . .

B. Mailing Address 515 BARRETT AVE

City  
MORGAN HILL

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95037-7883

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED.

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

515.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUGGINS, WILLIAM, . .

C. Mailing Address 3492 QUAIL LN

City  
LONGVIEW

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75602-7482

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

70.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HUGHES, BRENDA, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 400 KENT DRIVE

City DALLASTOWN State PA Zip Code 17313-9762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer DONEGAL GROUP INC. Occupation INTERNAL AUDITOR

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 735.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
35.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HULL, PAUL, ,

Mailing Address 3250 N GREENWOOD AVE

City SANGER State CA Zip Code 93657-9331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HUNT, JOSEPH, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 243 UNDERWOOD ROAD

City MARSHALL State TX Zip Code 75672-4245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 2144.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

185.00

201604160200220043

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HUTCHISON, GRACE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 9119 BIG BETHEL DR.

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78240-2852

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CAREMARK

Occupation  
PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2675.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HY, STAR, WILLIAMS, MS.,

Mailing Address 338 COUNTY ROAD 956

City  
IUKA

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38852-8034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
INMAN, LYLE, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 145 DAVIS CIR.

City  
PALISADE

State  
CO

Zip Code  
81526-9767

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
W.P.M.

Occupation  
FABRICATION

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

170.00

201804160200228844

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ISOM, CHRISTOPHER, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 3901 RUSTIC RIDGE RD

City

FRISCO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75035-8447

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INSITE

Occupation  
DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JACK, CAROL, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 24 QUADRA COURT

City  
CHICO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95928-9645

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JACKSON, DAVID, C., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 338

City  
ROSAMOND

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93560-0338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

605.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

110.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JACKSON, ROBERT, TOMMY, MR.,**

Mailing Address 3720 ASPENWOOD DR.

City State Zip Code  
BEDFORD TX 76021-5104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
SELF-EMPLOYED CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
810.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JAEGER, JULIE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 4754 ENGLISH AVE  
206B

City State Zip Code  
FORT MEADE MD 20755-2172

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
55TH SIGNAL COMPANY COMBAT CAMERA

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
295.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JAY, ANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1013 DAWN CT  
418

City State Zip Code  
GRANBURY TX 76048-1451

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
315.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

50.00

201804160200220046

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 2398  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JEFFERY, BETTY, S., MS.,

A. Mailing Address 1519 NW 23RD ST

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78207-1305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JEFFERY, BETTY, S., MS.,

B. Mailing Address 1519 NW 23RD ST

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78207-1305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JEFFRIES, LINDA, A., MRS.,

C. Mailing Address 9809 BATTERSEA PARK DR.

City  
BAKERSFIELD

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93312-5625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WASCO HIGH SCHOOL

Occupation  
TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

135.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JEPSEN, GAYLIN, . .**

Mailing Address 9615 CINNAMON DR.

City OMAHA State NE Zip Code 68136-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
205.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JESTER, JON, MARK, MR.,**

Mailing Address 999 NICHOLSON DR.

City HAMILTON State TX Zip Code 76531-1354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
620.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JIN, HEHUI, . .**

Mailing Address 33 BIRCHWOOD LN

City WATCHUNG State NJ Zip Code 07069-6107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer QUANTIFI INC. Occupation FINANCIAL ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1150.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

80.00

201804160200220040

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 90 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHANEK, JAY, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **8496 NW 4 MILE RD**

City State Zip Code  
**LAWTON OK 73507-8143**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**625.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009420**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, JACQUELINE, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address **69713 FOX CROSSING**

City State Zip Code  
**EDWARDSBURG MI 49112-8764**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**MCDOWELL ENTERPRISES VP**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009662**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, JAMES, P., MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address **1522 THUMPING CREEK RD**

City State Zip Code  
**HAYESVILLE NC 28904-5635**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED. RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**535.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010049**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**155.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, MARGUERITE, E., MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address 2720 ROYCROFT COURT

City State Zip Code  
**SPOKANE WA 99223-4435**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**675.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, ROLAND, RALPH, ,**

B. Mailing Address 4156 KIRKALDY DR.

City State Zip Code  
**PALM HARBOR FL 34685-1056**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, SHIRLEY, B., ,**

C. Mailing Address 556 TATE RD

City State Zip Code  
**VICTORIA TX 77904-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF COUNSELOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**90.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JONES, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2711 TALL TIMBERS RD

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70816-2580

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

02

15

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JONES, CURTIS, , ,

Mailing Address 270 HENSAL DR.

City

HEMPHILL

State

TX

Zip Code

75948-5858

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BUILDERS SELECT INS.

Occupation

INSURANCE SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

02

15

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JONES, RALPH, EDWARD, ,

Mailing Address 614 COMMONS LAKEVIEW DR.

City

HUFFMAN

State

TX

Zip Code

77336-3065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

US GOVERNMENT

Occupation

INVESTIGATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

02

15

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

PAGE 93 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JUBINVILLE, LEO, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6 MOUNTAIN FARM ROAD

City  
BOW

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03304-5710

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INTUITIVE SENSING SOLUTIONS LLC

Occupation  
CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEENY, MICHAEL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 40

City  
BEEVILLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78104-0040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KELLY, SUZANNE, M., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 208 S. BARRANCA AVE., SPC 3

City  
GLENDDORA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91741-3242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

155.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KEMMY, ALANA, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 8126 PIMLICO

City <b>BOERNE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78015-4452</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer <b>UMR</b>	Occupation <b>NETWORK REPORTING SPECIALIST</b>
--------------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
585.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009846**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KEMPTON, JON, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1703 NORTH C STREET

City <b>GARDEN CITY</b>	State <b>KS</b>	Zip Code <b>67846-4304</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010087**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KENNEDY, ESTHER, , ,**

Mailing Address 1730 KENT DRIVE

City <b>BRENTWOOD</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>94513-6433</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
765.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009586**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

110.00

201804160200226653

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 95 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KENNEDY, TED, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 13246 S 34TH CT

City <b>PHOENIX</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85044-3601</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ECHELON SPORTS ARMOR**

Occupation  
**SALES**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**725.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KENT, PATRICIA, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 8925 COUNTY ROAD 109

City <b>ALVARADO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76009-6971</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HUB INTERNATIONAL**

Occupation  
**INSURANCE PROFESSIONAL**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**675.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KENTZ, DEANNE, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 774 MEANDER ST

City <b>ABILENE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79602-2310</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**420.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**120.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**120.00**

201804160200220054

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. KIEFFE, BARBARA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 21197 TAMARON DR.

City  
TEHACHAPI

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93561-6352

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. KINCADE, CHRIS, ,

Mailing Address 10900 EAST TAYLOR ROAD

City  
GULFPORT

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39503-4062

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
USN

Occupation  
CONSTRUCTION MECHANIC

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KITCHEL, MARY, KATHARINE, MRS.,

Mailing Address 802 CHATEAU PL

City  
RICHMOND

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77469-5106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A. (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KNOLLE, NANCY, , MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 853 SUNRISE DRIVE

City  
GILROY

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95020-9678

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NANCY KNOLLE

Occupation  
TECH WRITER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1395.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KNOSE, LINDA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5205 STONE BARN ROAD

City  
CINCINNATI

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45243-3734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KORYCIAK, ROBERT, , ,

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 450 BOLING TX 77420-0450

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77001-0450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

225.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
KOTZUR, JOYCE, , ,  
Mailing Address 3411 COLONY DR  
City SAN ANTONIO State TX Zip Code 78230-3319  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED  
Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)   
Election Cycle-to-Date 510.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
KREIDER, NICHOLAS, J., MR.,  
Mailing Address 227 CENTER RD  
City QUARRYVILLE State PA Zip Code 17566-9294  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation DAIRY FARMER  
Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)   
Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
KRENGEL, RONALD, R., MR.,  
Mailing Address 109 SCHOONER DRIVE  
City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78738-1002  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED  
Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)   
Election Cycle-to-Date 260.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

150.00

201804160200226857



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KRUEGER, RUTH, W., MS.,

A. Mailing Address 534 SUN VALLEY DR.

City

ROACH

State

MO

Zip Code

65787-8052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,

Mailing Address 22700 MIDPINE CT

City

LOS GATOS

State

CA

Zip Code

95033-8523

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2050.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KUESTERSTEFFEN, ROBERT, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 301 NEOSHO STREET

City

HUMBOLDT

State

KS

Zip Code

66748-1409

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

505.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

170.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KURTH, ROBERT, . .

A.

Mailing Address 403 MANTOOTH AVE

City

LUFKIN

State

TX

Zip Code

75904-3042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

02

15

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LANDREY, WANDA, , MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.

City

KINGWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

77345-1991

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1570.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

02

15

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LANG, CINDY, . .

C.

Mailing Address 4710 MUSICK RD

City

TOLAR

State

TX

Zip Code

76476-2059

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CASHEL CO

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

724.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

02

15

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

145.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LARKIN, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1253 KIOWA DR W

City

LAKE KIOWA

State

TX

Zip Code

76240-9406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

02

15

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAWSON, DEBRA, JEAN, MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 5735 BURNT HICKORY RD

City

POWDER SPRINGS

State

GA

Zip Code

30127-3057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

365.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

02

15

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAY, LYNN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 7619 FLYNNWAY DR.

City

WORTHINGTON

State

OH

Zip Code

43085-5308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY

Occupation

LIBRARIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

610.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

02

15

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LEE, JOSEPH, , ,**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010154

Mailing Address 31 AUBURN AISLE

City

**IRVINE**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code

**92612-4117**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**330.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LEE, MICHAEL, C, ,**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009449

Mailing Address 5100 ELDORADO PKWY  
102-538

City

**MC KINNEY**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code

**75070-6510**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

Name of Employer  
**FDIC**

Occupation  
**BANKING**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**285.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LEE, SHELLY, , ,**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009568

Mailing Address 1700 KNOLL SCHWOPE RD

City

**SPRING BRANCH**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code

**78070-6213**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**210.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**85.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,**

Mailing Address 1145 FM 812

City

CEDAR CREEK

State  
TX

Zip Code

78612-4863

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1018.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. LEMNAH, CAROL, J., ,**

Mailing Address 15115 INTERLACHEN DR.

City

SILVER SPRING

State  
MD

Zip Code

20906-5636

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

710.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. LEVELL, CAROL, A., ,**

Mailing Address 10458 HODGES CIR

City

EL PASO

State  
TX

Zip Code

79924-2405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

110.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 104 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEVINE, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address **4677 BONDALE**

City <b>COLUMBUS</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>31907-1373</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>NEONATOLOGY ASSOCIATES</b>	Occupation <b>M.D.</b>
---	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**220.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009867**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LIBERTO, JOHN, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address **1501 HOUMA BLVD**

City <b>METAIRIE</b>	State <b>LA</b>	Zip Code <b>70001-3517</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**625.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009560**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LINZER, IRWIN, P., MR.,**

Mailing Address **7 WELSH ROAD**

City <b>LEBANON</b>	State <b>NJ</b>	Zip Code <b>08833-4317</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009953**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**145.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 105 OF 2398
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 13a
<input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LISTI, KATHERINE, A., MS.**

A. Mailing Address **9544 MERCER DR.**

City <b>DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75228-3740</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**215.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009705**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOEWEN, MARTHA, J., MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address **6 SAPPHIRE CT.**

City <b>NORTH NEWTON</b>	State <b>KS</b>	Zip Code <b>67117-8029</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**290.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009914**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LORIA, SHARON, , MS.,**

C. Mailing Address **6566 EAGLE ROCK DRIVE**

City <b>FRISCO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75034-2294</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**555.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009696**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**70.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200220004

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUBY, DAVID, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2307 EAGLE PARK LN

City

ARLINGTON

State

TX

Zip Code

76011-2362

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LUB TEX CORP

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUCK, DIANA, J., MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 14600 CORNWALL LN

City

CHESTER

State

VA

Zip Code

23836-6207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BON SECOURS ST FRANCIS MEDICAL CENT

Occupation

NUC. MED. TECHNOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

535.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUEPNITZ, CARL, A., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 3602 ANTELOPE TRAIL

City

TEMPLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76504-3602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

MISSIONARY

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

610.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

135.00

20180416020022665



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 107 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE**

City **TALLAHASSEE** State **FL** Zip Code **32309-2861**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1685.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009776**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MADDOX, MATTHEW, , ,**  
Mailing Address **2502 DROXFORD**

City **HOUSTON** State **TX** Zip Code **77008-3017**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **BROTHERS ALVARADO** Occupation **ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**651.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009497**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAGNUSON, MAMIE, D., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **7255 E. BROADWAY RD., APT. 246**

City **MESA** State **AZ** Zip Code **85208-9206**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009655**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**100.00**

20180416020022666

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MANIAS, DARRYL, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **4214 SAINT JOHNS RD**

City

**GREENVILLE**

State

**IN**

Zip Code

**47124-9333**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**785.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009943**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MARTIN, ERNEST, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **1102 LUMINA COURT**

City

**MIDLAND**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**79705-2247**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**CHEVRON**

Occupation

**PUMPER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009581**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MARTIN, JEANNIE, , MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 172**

City

**GRAHAM**

State

**OK**

Zip Code

**73437-0172**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**POLYIMATE CORPORATION**

Occupation

**BUSINESS OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009955**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAUGHMER, WILLIAM, , ,**  
Mailing Address **8772 N RAINSVILLE RD**

City State Zip Code  
**PINE VILLAGE IN 47975-8055**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**DART CONTROLS, INC**

Occupation  
**ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**910.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009351**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAYER, ELIZABETH, B., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **14723 SHOREBROOK DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77095-3074**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**TRAVIS HOMES**

Occupation  
**BUSINESS MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**475.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009687**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAYES, BARBARA, J., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **16303 CRANWOOD DR**

City State Zip Code  
**SPRING TX 77379-7621**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**270.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009544**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**95.00**

201804160200220000

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MCCARLEY, JOAN, E., MS.,**

A. Mailing Address 80671 CHERRY HILLS

City  
LA QUINTA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92253-4689

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **MCCCELLAND, CATHERINE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 5445 BUCK HOLLOW DRIVE

City  
ALPHARETTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30005-3611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

415.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **MCCONATHY, JENNIE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 4518 INDIAN OAKS TRAIL

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76017-3145

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BILLYGOAT LOGISTICS

Occupation  
TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

355.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

70.00

201804160200220000

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 2398  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
MCCRACKEN, MIKE, , MR.,

A. Mailing Address 16602 OXNARD

City State Zip Code  
FRIENDSWOOD TX 77546-4258

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
340.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
MCCRORY, JAMES, F., MR. AND MR.,

B. Mailing Address 426 PARKWOOD DR

City State Zip Code  
PRATTVILLE AL 36067-4025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
MCFADDEN, ROYCE, , ,

C. Mailing Address 1250 FM 168

City State Zip Code  
OLTON TX 79064-2118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page, (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

155.00

201804160200220879

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCGEE, JOHN, .**

Mailing Address **40 BERRY LANE**

City **CIRCLEVILLE** State **NY** Zip Code **10919-3224**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **CDE AIR CONDITIONING** Occupation **PROJECT MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **625.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009485**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCGINNIS, DANA, F., MR.,**

Mailing Address **215 BUSHNELL AVE**

City **SAN ANTONIO** State **TX** Zip Code **78212-5206**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **MISSION ADVISORS LP** Occupation **INVESTMENT ADVISOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2200.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009647**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCGRATH, FRANK, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **269 E STETSON AVE**

City **HEMET** State **CA** Zip Code **92543-7181**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **MILANO'S PIZZA** Occupation **RESTAURANT OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **780.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009427**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**250.00**

201804160200220871

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MCKELLAR, KAREN, L., MS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 357 6TH STREET

City

MONTARA

State

CA

Zip Code

94037-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MCKINLEY, JEAN, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2305 EAGLES WAY

City

PEARLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77581-5151

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MCKINNEY, MARY, B., DR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 4410 HULON DR.

City

DURHAM

State

NC

Zip Code

27705-5397

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

MUSIC TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

298.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

220.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCQUEEN, STAN, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **501 KWANZAN CIRCLE**

City State Zip Code  
**OREM UT 84058-5304**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CONTENTWATCH, INC.**

Occupation  
**SOFTWARE ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009445**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MEADEN, THOMAS, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **14040 W. 167TH STREET**

City State Zip Code  
**HOMER GLEN IL 60491-6186**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MEADEN PRECISION MACHINE PRODUCTS**

Occupation  
**MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**465.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009481**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MEANS, TIMOTHY, L., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **800 KOLANI PLACE**

City State Zip Code  
**WAILUKU HI 96793-9624**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**LAHAINA DIVERS**

Occupation  
**GENERAL MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**950.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009369**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**70.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MEIER, CURTIS, . .

Mailing Address 4721 ROAD 18

City  
LAGRANGE

State  
WY

Zip Code  
82221-8410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
AGRICULTURE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MEINCKE, ELAINE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 109 TOMS CHASE RD

City  
COLUMBIA

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29229-8900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MERRITT, JOHN, . .

Mailing Address 200 SWANEE LANE

City  
WOODSTOCK

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30188-7802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

365.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

80.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MESSER, STEVEN, D.,

Mailing Address 3408 DURHAM LANE

City

FLOWER MOUND

State

TX

Zip Code

75022-6712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer.

MERCER

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

02

15

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MICHAUD, CLEMENT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 188

City

ROLLINSFORD

State

NH

Zip Code

03869-0188

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

02

15

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MICHELIS, MARY, C., ,

Mailing Address 2755 W. AVE. N

City

PALMDALE

State

CA

Zip Code

93551-2425

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

02

15

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

200.00

201804160200220875

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, AFTON, C., MR.,

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

City  
OREM

State  
UT

Zip Code  
84057-3781

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1160.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, MALLORY, L., MR., JR.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

City  
LUBBOCK

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79424-7611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, TERESA, , MRS.,

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

City  
MASSILLON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44646-3100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

135.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MILLIKEN, VIVIAN, M., MS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 3910 DAVIS CREEK RD NE

City

SILVERTON

State

OR

Zip Code

97381-9717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

395.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MILNE, ROBERT, L., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2144 COUNTY ROAD 215

City

BRECKENRIDGE

State

TX

Zip Code

76424-8745

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MILOWICKI, NANCY, G., MS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 5002 W MCDADDEN AVE

City

SANTA ANA

State

CA

Zip Code

92704-1176

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BIT-O-HOME MHP LP

Occupation  
PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

545.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

95.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

PAGE 119 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MITCHELL, PHILLIP, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **2101 S BOSTON**

City  
**MONAHANS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79756-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009935**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOGK, SETH, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **7688 BROMELIAD CT.**

City  
**SAN DIEGO**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**92119-1535**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**LEIDOS, INC.**

Occupation  
**ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**480.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009437**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOORE, MARCIE, B., MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address **600 LUDO CIRCLE**

City  
**HURST**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76054-2042**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1425.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009474**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**85.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200220078

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MOORE, PATRICK, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 4105 ROONEY

City

CORPUS CHRISTI

State

TX

Zip Code

78413-3024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

TEXAS MILITARY FORCES

Occupation

MILITARY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MOOREHEAD, STAN, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1810 CALYPSO COVE CT

City

SEABROOK

State

TX

Zip Code

77586-4176

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MORA, SIQUI, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1313 EUGENE AVE

City

MODESTO

State

CA

Zip Code

95351-5053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

ELNL

Occupation

PSO

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

125.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORRIS, BRYAN, RAY, ,

A. Mailing Address 200 MARRGATE DR.

City

YUKON

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73099-6437

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ENERCON

Occupation  
TECH SPLST II

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MORRISON, JUDY, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 22206 COVEREDGE CT

City

SPRING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77373-7105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MUELLER, ROBERT, L., ,

Mailing Address 6500 HARBOR TOWN DR NO 3208

City

HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77036-4059

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
THE GREAT INDOORS

Occupation  
SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

926.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MUNDAY, JO ANN., MS.,**

Mailing Address 9308 MILL HOLLOW DRIVE

City

DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code

75243-6336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MURPHY, GLORIA, E., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 6029 E TIBER DRIVE

City

ANAHEIM

State  
CA

Zip Code

92807-3942

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MURREY, MARLYNN, , ,**

Mailing Address 6920 MARIGOLD CT

City

PLANO

State  
TX

Zip Code

75074-8922

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
VASCULAR CARE OF TEXAS

Occupation  
PRACTICE ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

145.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page.

FOR LINE-NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MYERS, MARGARET, R., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 7301 HARTNELL DRIVE

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78723-1520

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. NAGY, ROBERT, STEVEN, MR.,**

Mailing Address 2395 MATTIE LU DR.

City  
AUBURN HILLS

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48326-2430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
URGENT PLASTIC SERVICES

Occupation  
SKILLED TRADES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. NAIVE, MARY, ,**

Mailing Address 16448 NW RACELY CT

City  
PORTLAND

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97229-8911

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

95.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 2398

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NELSON, GEORGE, E., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8

City

RISING FAWN

State  
GA

Zip Code

30738-0008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SLTC

Occupation  
OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NEWTON, DAVID, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 1045 BEECH LN APT. 18

City

ANCHORAGE

State  
AK

Zip Code

99501-6015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NEWTON, JULIE, ,

C.

Mailing Address 1420 LAKESIDE DR

City

BULLHEAD CITY

State  
AZ

Zip Code

86442-6530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

130.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
NITSCH, BRENDA, S., MRS.,

Mailing Address 827 E. KREZDORN ST.

City  
SEGUIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78155-3251

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
NORMAN, LAURIE, , ,

Mailing Address 305 CENTRAL DR.

City  
CHATTANOOGA

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37421-5109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

865.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
NORRIS, URSULA, G., MRS.,

Mailing Address 24426 S. RIBBONWOOD DRIVE

City  
SUN LAKES

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85248-7748

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

490.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

160.00

201804160200220004

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOTTER, ALBERT, . .

A. Mailing Address 18721 CENTRAL POINT RD APT 37

City

OREGON CITY

State  
OR

Zip Code

97045-8500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOME DEPOT

Occupation  
LOT ATTENDENT FOR HOME DEPOT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

530.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOTTE, JOYCE, , MS.,

B. Mailing Address 11A MOUNT RUN

City

TINTON FALLS

State  
NJ

Zip Code

07753-7673

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NJ NATURAL GAS CO.

Occupation  
SUPPLIER RELATIONS CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

O'ROURKE, SUSAN, J., MS.,

C. Mailing Address 311 FOUR ISLANDS TRAIL

City

LANEXA

State  
VA

Zip Code

23089-6038

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. OBERSCHLAKE, JAMES, MR.,**

Mailing Address 11151 COLTHAR ROAD

City

HAMERSVILLE

State

OH

Zip Code

45130-9200

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

KARATE INSTRUCTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. OLSEN, GREGG, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1059 E. IRON EAGLE DR.

City

EAGLE

State

ID

Zip Code

83616-6855

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. OLSEN, GREGG, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1059 E. IRON EAGLE DR.

City

EAGLE

State

ID

Zip Code

83616-6855

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

265.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OLSEN, GREGG, M., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1059 E. IRON EAGLE DR.

City EAGLE State ID Zip Code 83616-6855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012098B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 250.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OLSEN, KENNETH, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 2800 BOWERS AVE

City SANTA CLARA State CA Zip Code 95051-0918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer MEMORYTEN Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OZEE, MARY, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 3741 CORK PL

City FORT WORTH State TX Zip Code 76116-6921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PAOLO, JOHN, E., SGT., USAF RET.**

Mailing Address **271 CLAREMONT AVE**

City  
**MONTCLAIR**

State  
**NJ**

Zip Code  
**07042-2813**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009483**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PARKER, SANDRA, , ,**

Mailing Address **4310 WILLOWVIEW CT.**

City  
**SUGAR LAND**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77479-3100**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009341**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PATTERSON, CATHERINE, , ,**

Mailing Address **4500 STEINER RANCH BLVD #3604**

City  
**AUSTIN**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78732-2361**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**THE MEDIA & MARKETING GROUP**

Occupation  
**ADVERTISING**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009440**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**320.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PATTERSON, CATHERINE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 4500 STEINER RANCH BLVD #3604

City

**AUSTIN**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code

**78732-2361**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**THE MEDIA & MARKETING GROUP**

Occupation  
**ADVERTISING**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012096**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PATTERSON, CATHERINE, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 4500 STEINER RANCH BLVD #3604

City

**AUSTIN**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code

**78732-2361**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**THE MEDIA & MARKETING GROUP**

Occupation  
**ADVERTISING**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012096B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 200.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PAYNE, ROSE, , MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2095 N. COLLINS BLVD.  
SUITE 200

City

**RICHARDSON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code

**75080-8310**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**635.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010063**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**100.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15  
 PAGE 131 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PAYNE, ROSE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **2095 N. COLLINS BLVD.**  
**SUITE 200**

City **RICHARDSON** State **TX** Zip Code **75080-8310**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**635.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010064**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PEREZ, ARTHUR, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **422 VANE WAY**

City **CROSBY** State **TX** Zip Code **77532-4159**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **EXXONMOBIL** Occupation **SUPERVISOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**340.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009429**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PERKINS, WILLIE, D., DR.,**

Mailing Address **3614 WILDEWOOD DR.**

City **SAN ANGELO** State **TX** Zip Code **76904-5923**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**750.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009480**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**170.00**

201804160200220000

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PETERSON, AMY, S.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 4529 GLEN EDEN DR.

City State Zip Code  
GLEN ARBOR MI 49636-9730

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
SELF-EMPLOYED HOME CARE

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
293.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PETERS, BARBARA, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 7127 SCENIC BROOK DR.

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78736-1925

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PETERS, BARBARA, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 7127 SCENIC BROOK DR.

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78736-1925

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200228851

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PETERS, BARNEY, , MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **841 S 750 W**

City  
**OREM**

State  
**UT**

Zip Code  
**84058-6718**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CALDERA ENGINEERING**

Occupation  
**PLANNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009322**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PHILLIPS, KAREN, L., ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **3907 OAK GARDENS DRIVE**

City  
**HUMBLE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77339-1842**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**960.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009745**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PHIPPS, JEFF, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **4321 DARSEY ST**

City  
**BELLAIRE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77401-5604**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**UNITED AIRLINES**

Occupation  
**AIRCRAFT SALES**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**60.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. PIERCE, LARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1133 WEST LONG STREET

City

STEPHENVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76401-4121

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. PORTER, DELORES, J., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1728 ROBERTS COVE

City

HERNANDO

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-8843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STUDIO LARUE HAIR AND DAY SPA

Occupation

HAIR STYLIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1065.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. PRATHER, MARION, , ,**

Mailing Address 403 SW DEXTER CIR APT #104

City

LAKE CITY

State

FL

Zip Code

32025-5653

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

125.00

201604160200220005

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRICE, DAVID, , ,

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009761

Mailing Address 16317 WALL STREET

City

JERSEY VILLAGE

State  
TX

Zip Code

77040-1271

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer  
URBAN CONSTRUCTION SW

Occupation  
CONSTRUCTION SUPERINTENDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1175.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRICE, DWIGHT, E., MR.,

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009576

Mailing Address 611 COTTONWOOD DR.

City

NASHVILLE

State  
TN

Zip Code

37214-3217

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1415.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

QUIRK, KAY, , ,

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009795

Mailing Address 6239 60TH AVENUE

City

ALTA

State  
IA

Zip Code

51002-7578

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

195.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RADEMAKER, KATHRYN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 300 W BETHESDA RD

City

BURLESON

State

TX

Zip Code

76028-1631

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BARGAIN BUDDYS LLC

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

445.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RADTKE, MARILYN, M., MS.,

B.

Mailing Address W176N12452 FOND DU LAC AVE.

City

GERMANTOWN

State

WI

Zip Code

53022-1821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

W. & E. RADTKE, INC.

Occupation

OFFICE EMPLOYEE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

910.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RAINEY, STEVON, E., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 710 E VALENCIA DR.

City

AMARILLO

State

TX

Zip Code

79118-5116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

110.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RAMOS, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAF LANE

City  
FORT WASHINGTON

State  
PA Zip Code  
19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
DR. ROBIN GALLAGHER

Occupation  
DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RAMOS, VICTOR, , ,

Mailing Address 8832 SOUTHERN ORCHARD RD N

City  
DAVIE

State  
FL Zip Code  
33328-6956

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
FLA DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION

Occupation  
REAL ESTATE APPRAISER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RANK, PIERI, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 9504 NW PLEASANT DR.

City  
KANSAS CITY

State  
MO Zip Code  
64152-2628

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

304.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

84.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RAULSTON, TAMMIE, . .**

**A.**

Mailing Address 550 KINGS DRIVE

City

**FREESPORT**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77541-7700**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**READ, CHELSEA, . .**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1518 MAIN ST

City

**MATADOR**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**79244-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RECHTER, RICHARD, . .**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2936 BELLFLOWER LN

City

**NAPLES**

State

**FL**

Zip Code

**34105-3005**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**2175.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 139 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REED, DEBRA, M., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **419 WEST OLD SOUTH ST**

City <b>BARGERSVILLE</b>	State <b>IN</b>	Zip Code <b>46106-8422</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y - Y  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009362**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REEVES, KEVIN, , ,**

Mailing Address **1604 SAINT WILLIAMS LOOP**

City <b>ROUND ROCK</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78681-5616</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>ROOFING</b>
--	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**850.00**

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y - Y  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009621**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REID, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address **2202 RICE DR.**

City <b>LEVELLAND</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79336-7024</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SPC</b>	Occupation <b>TEACHER</b>
--------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**445.00**

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y - Y  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009425**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**130.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200220000

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. RICHMOND, RONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1320 CASCADE FALLS DR.

City

FRIENDSWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

77546-6182

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LYONDELLBASELL

Occupation

SR. HSE SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. RICKER, SHARON, K., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 713 SUNNY DAY DRIVE

City

COLUMBUS GROVE

State

OH

Zip Code

45830-1063

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009600

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. RINGO, LINDA, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 2234 VIOLA DR.

City

LEAGUE CITY

State

TX

Zip Code

77573-2712

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1570.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

135.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RIVERA, CHERYL, . . .**

A. Mailing Address **225 SHAW ST**

City **FORT BRAGG** State **NC** Zip Code **28307-2137**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**535.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009565**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROBERSON, VERN, . . MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address **5100 JOHN D. RYAN BLVD, APT. 344**

City **SAN ANTONIO** State **TX** Zip Code **78245-3540**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009806**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROBERTS, WAYNE, . . .**

C. Mailing Address **9000 N ESSEX DRIVE**

City **KANSAS CITY** State **MO** Zip Code **64156-1090**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**FIRST INDUSTRIAL CONTROLS** Occupation  
**SALES**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**850.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009908**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**310.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

PAGE 142 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RODGERS, ROBERT, W.,**

Mailing Address **1831 MAYWEATHER LANE**

City <b>RICHMOND</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77406-1384</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RWR ASSOCIATES</b>	Occupation <b>GEOLOGIST</b>
---	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**425.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROGERS, JAMES, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **5208 COVENTRY COURT**

City <b>COLLEYVILLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76034-5513</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009361

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RUNNELS, JOHANNA, E.,**

Mailing Address **7140 HARLAN DR.**

City <b>RICKWALL</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75087-7057</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>TRANSCRIPTIONIST</b>
--	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**950.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

90.00
-------

--

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 143 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RUSSELL, RONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address **PO BOX 662**

City <b>ROCKPORT</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78381-0662</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009885**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SANDERS, MELANIE, , ,**

Mailing Address **1321 SAVANNAH DR**

City <b>IRVING</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75062-5326</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>BEACON HEALTH OPTIONS</b>	Occupation <b>QUALITY DIRECTOR</b>
--	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009690**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SANGSTER, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address **119 BAY TREE TRAIL**

City <b>MABANK</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75156-7259</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**370.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009605**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**170.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SARGENT, DAVID, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address 323 COUNTY ROAD 3640

City

SULPHUR SPRINGS

State

TX

Zip Code

75482-6912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CHRISTUS-TRINITY MOTHER FRANCES

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SAVALDI, AMIEL, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 187

City

CEDARHURST

State

NY

Zip Code

11516-0187

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ARCHITECT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

841.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SAWYERS, MARTHA, , ,**

Mailing Address 807 CHAMPIONS ROW

City

VICTORIA

State

TX

Zip Code

77904-3317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

246.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCALES, DEA, K., ,**  
Mailing Address **4245 N COLTRANE RD**

City State Zip Code  
**OKLAHOMA CITY OK 73121-5426**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**595.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009502**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHANUEL, MARILEE, , ,**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 14350**  
**1517 E BRADFORD PARKWAY**

City State Zip Code  
**SPRINGFIELD MO 65814-0350**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**840.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009388**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SHELL, JAMES, L., ,**  
Mailing Address **441 LESLIE LN**

City State Zip Code  
**LEWISVILLE TX 75077-7110**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1050.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009398**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**90.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHIEBOUT, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address **1309 W WATERSTONE DR**

City **SIOUX FALLS** State **SD** Zip Code **57108-3365**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009969**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHLOREDT, VIRGINIA, , ,**

Mailing Address **P. O. BOX 1267**

City **STANWOOD** State **WA** Zip Code **98292-1267**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**650.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009815**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHOLZ, MARILYN, B., MS.,**

Mailing Address **8908 THELMA LANE**

City **LOUISVILLE** State **KY** Zip Code **40220-2940**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**335.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009913**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**180.00**

201604160200220905



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHULER, BOB, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **177 MCMICHAEL ROAD**

City **CARNEGIE** State **PA** Zip Code **15106-1460**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009928**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCOTT, GARY, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address **1221 STARBROOKE DR**

City **LOUISBURG** State **KS** Zip Code **66053-4142**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF** Occupation **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**280.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009478**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SEIBEL, DAVID, WAYNE, MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address **7287 LUZ DE CASITA COURT**

City **EL PASO** State **TX** Zip Code **79912-8413**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer **US ARMY** Occupation **INTEL SUPERVISOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**220.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009641**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**195.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SEILTGEN, HEIKE, , ,**

A.

Mailing Address **295 NW COMMONS LOOP**  
**STE 115-115**

City  
**LAKE CITY**

State  
**FL**

Zip Code  
**32055-7721**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**475.00**

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D Y - Y  
**02 15 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009686**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SHACKELFORD, JOHNNIE, F., MR.,**

B.

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 292**

City  
**RIPLEY**

State  
**MS**

Zip Code  
**38663-0292**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**370.00**

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D Y - Y - Y - Y  
**02 15 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009532**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SHELLEY, KATHLEEN, , MS.,**

C.

Mailing Address **6500 JACK FINNEY BLVD.**

City  
**GREENVILLE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75402-8077**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**750.00**

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y - Y  
**02 15 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009482**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 2398

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHIVERS, JOY, , ,

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

City

QUINLAN

State

TX

Zip Code

75474-3054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RANDY SPOONMORE

Occupation

RDH

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHULER, CURTIS, , ,

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

City

ROGUE RIVER

State

OR

Zip Code

97537-9400

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SIMPSON, CAROLYN C, C., MRS.,

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

City

WILLOW PARK

State

TX

Zip Code

76087-3134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

920.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**SIMS, KALEB, , ,**

Mailing Address 1205 DONNA RD

City

GROESBECK

State

TX

Zip Code

76642-1949

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

KALEB SIMS

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

02 / 15 / 2018

02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**SMITH, BILLY, , ,**

Mailing Address 4101 STELLA ST

City

PARKERSBURG

State

WV

Zip Code

26104-1406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

02 / 15 / 2018

02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**SMITH, JO ANIT, , ,**

Mailing Address 7705 BEAUDELAIRE

City

GALVESTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77551-1624

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

MARCHI TRAVEL

Occupation

TRAVEL AGENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

02 / 15 / 2018

02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

SMITH, KAY, . . .

Mailing Address 145 SHERAN COVE

City

KYLE

State

TX

Zip Code

78640-5115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BROOCKS LAW FIRM PLLC

Occupation

LEGAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

SMITH, MICHAEL W., MR.,

Mailing Address 160 BULLS RUN

City

SPRING BRANCH

State

TX

Zip Code

78070-3339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

TAX CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

SMITH, RICHARD, . . .

Mailing Address 129 MEADOWBROOK ST.

City

CAMDEN

State

TN

Zip Code

38320-1418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, TIMOTHY, . .**

Mailing Address **115 GEORGIA PL**

City  
**NEW BRAUNFELS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78130-8127**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SAN MARCOS CISD**

Occupation  
**TEACHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009580**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SNEDEKER, PETER, . .**

Mailing Address **1146 JOHNSONTOWN RD**

City  
**THOMASVILLE**

State  
**NC**

Zip Code  
**27360-4430**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**TRAILER DELIVER SERVICE**

Occupation  
**TRUCK DRIVER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**455.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009615**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SOLANO, JOAQUIN, . MR.,**

Mailing Address **11993 GATWICK VIEW DR.**

City  
**FISHERS**

State  
**IN**

Zip Code  
**46037-4169**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**360.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010140**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

201804160200220911

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SOPPELAND, VICKY, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 25315 SILVER BEACH RD

City

**GLENWOOD**

State

**MN**

Zip Code

**56334-3314**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**220.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SPENCER, DAVID, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 7601 PINTAIL LANE

City

**TUSCALOOSA**

State

**AL**

Zip Code

**35405-5555**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**MERCK AND CO., INC.**

Occupation

**PHARMACEUTICAL SALES**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1050.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SPENCER, THOMAS, PRESTON, MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1283 SUNLAND DRIVE NE

City

**BROOKHAVEN**

State

**GA**

Zip Code

**30319-3130**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**495.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**90.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SPERRY, CONNIE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1321

City State Zip Code  
**ENNIS MT 59729-1321**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED WINTER RECREATION**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**990.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR.

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77027-3184**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC. CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**4800.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR.

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77027-3184**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC. CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**4800.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**250.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-3184

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.

Occupation

CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010214B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 200.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEELS, NNEKA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 11503 HENLEY DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77064-2122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TEXAS PROFESSIONAL SURVEYING

Occupation

PLAT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEIN, JENNIFER, J., ,

C.

Mailing Address 26715 LONGLEAF VALLEY DR.

City

KATY

State

TX

Zip Code

77494-5774

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WEST GULF MARITIME ASSOCIATION

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEPHENS, DENNIS, , ,**

A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 14713

City ODESSA State TX Zip Code 79768-4713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
265.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
B. **STEPHENS, DOROTHY, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 12555 COLNY HILL LANE

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77014-1968

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer GALENA PARK ISD Occupation TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
615.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
C. **STEVENS, BOBBY, , ,**

Mailing Address 420 LEE ST

City HEBER SPRINGS State AR Zip Code 72543-2714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
891.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

100.00

201804160200220915

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEVENS, BRUCE, , ,**

A. Mailing Address 12 PENNS TRAIL

City State Zip Code  
NEWTOWN PA 18940-1892

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
NTEC CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
270.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEVENS, DAVID, A., ,**

B. Mailing Address 151 CATIETT RD

City State Zip Code  
DOX SPRINGS GA 31801-6107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEWART, GARY, WAYNE, ,**

C. Mailing Address 15102 ENCINITO ST

City State Zip Code  
SAN ANTONIO TX 78232-3811

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
FEDERAL MANAGEMENT SOLUTIONS IT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

110.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. STEWART, JESSE, A., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 3229 OAK BAY ROAD

City  
PORT HADLOCK

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98339-9703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. STIDHAM, MELODY, ,**  
Mailing Address 1400 W 13TH ST., SPC 161

City  
UPLAND

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91786-2974

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. STOCKMAN, HAROLD, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1955 SEMINOLE AVE

City  
ELKO

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89801-5369

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
KONATSU MINING

Occupation  
MECHANIC

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

125.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STRATTON, JIM, , ,

A. Mailing Address 6016 CHESTNUT CT.

City  
EDMOND

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73025-2537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. STURDIVANT, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1022 SILVER OAK PL

City  
CHULA VISTA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91914-2656

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SUMMERFIELD, EDITH, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 109 NE 108TH AVENUE

City  
PORTLAND

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97220-4140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

463.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

120.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SZANTAY, RUTH, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 6000 N. SHERIDAN RD., APT 214

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60660-2960

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

685.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TAGGART, CAROLE, , ,

Mailing Address 6230 JOYCE WAY

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75225-2113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TATUM, MERIDITH, W., MS.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8494

City

JACKSON

State

MS

Zip Code

39284-8494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CENTRAL MS. CHATER, NECA

Occupation

CHAPTER MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

100.00

201604160200220919

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TAYLOR, BILLY, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3945 NELSON CT

City  
**GRANBURY**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76049-1504**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**360.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TAYLOR, CHRISTINE, I., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 2900 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City  
**BIG SPRING**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79720-6633**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TAYLOR, JAIME, L.,**

Mailing Address 720 GWYN DRIVE

City  
**MANKATO**

State  
**MN**

Zip Code  
**56001-1749**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**COUGHLAN COMPANIES**

Occupation  
**SR. PROJECT MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**75.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TAYLOR, ROD, , MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 2127

City

BANDON

State

OR

Zip Code

97411-2127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

U.S. SURVEY SUPPLY

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. THARET, EVELYNE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 160 OGDEN STREET

City

RICHLAND

State

WA

Zip Code

99352-8642

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

BECHTEL NATIONAL

Occupation

BUSINESS ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. THOMAS, CONSTANCE, ,**

Mailing Address 2420 PEACHTREE RD. NW

City

ATLANTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30305-4167

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

ACCENTURE

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1420.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

80.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**THOMAS, JANUS, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1545 CEDAR BRANCH RD

City  
**OWENSVILLE**

State  
**MO**

Zip Code  
**65066-2561**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SWISS MEAT & SAUSAGE CO.**

Occupation  
**CFO**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**575.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. THOMAS, LULIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3401 POTOMAC AVE

City  
**DALLAS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75205-2227**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**765.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. THOMAS, WAYNE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1533 CLARK AVENUE

City  
**COTTAGE GROVE**

State  
**OR**

Zip Code  
**97424-1891**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**PATHOLOGY CONSULTANTS**

Occupation  
**COURIER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**85.00**

**85.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. THOMAS, WILLIAM, O., MR.,**

Mailing Address NG-41 LAKE CHEROKEE

City  
LONGVIEW

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75603-9517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. THOMPSON, ANDREW, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1405 BAYSHORE BLVD

City  
TAMPA

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33606-3001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ANDREW@COMMERCIALDUCT.COM

Occupation  
CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TODD, KENNETH, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 2524 TRINITY AVE.

City  
CORTEZ

State  
CO

Zip Code  
81321-4258

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
KIMBALL MIDWEST

Occupation  
SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

785.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

110.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 165 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TOOMBS, KELLI, , ,**

Mailing Address **100 N. DIXIELAND RD. STE. D2**

City <b>ROGERS</b>	State <b>AR</b>	Zip Code <b>72756-1117</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TRIEBWASSER, DAVID, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address **2902 5TH AVENUE SW**

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>MN</b>	Zip Code <b>55912-1280</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>HORMEL</b>	Occupation <b>MAINTENANCE MANAGER</b>
-----------------------------------	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**205.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009962**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TROTTER, SCOTT, , ,**

Mailing Address **16 CAMPUS BLVD**

City <b>NEWTOWN SQUARE</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>19073-3229</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>CFG</b>	Occupation <b>INS</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009981**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page, this line number only)..... ▶

**160.00**

201804160200220924

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UHRMANN, LINDA, J.,

A.

Mailing Address 1505 STAGECOACH RD

City

OCEAN VIEW

State

NJ

Zip Code

08230-1522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ULRICH-HOPE, DEANNA, ,

B.

Mailing Address 8826 AUBREY

City

RICHMOND

State

TX

Zip Code

77469-5511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MICRO FOCUS

Occupation

PRICING DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VALDEZ, ERNESTO, ,

C.

Mailing Address 7417 EAST GRAND AVE. APT. 834

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75214-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CAPITAL ONE

Occupation

SYSTEM ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VIENER, RONALD, S., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 185 TALBOTT STREET

City

ROCKVILLE

State

MD

Zip Code

20852-1405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

859.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VILLASENOR, FELIX, JULIO, MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 2260 VERBENA AVE

City

UPLAND

State

CA

Zip Code

91784-7379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VISOULIS, EFTIHIA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 30 HIGHGATE RD

City

FRAMINGHAM

State

MA

Zip Code

01701-7956

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WAGONER, FLORENCE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 4377 KANE RD

City

MERRILL

State

MI

Zip Code

48637-9327

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WALDBILLIG, MICHAEL, , MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 6211 TIPTON HOUSE APT #2

City

ALBANY

State

NY

Zip Code

12203-4518

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

PICOTTE COMPANIES

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

287.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WALIMA, SUSAN, E., DR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 14333 COUNTRYSIDE RANCH ROAD

City

GRASS VALLEY

State

CA

Zip Code

95949-8112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WALKER, STEPHEN, E.,**

Mailing Address 485 CANYON LAKE RD

City

GORDON

State

TX

Zip Code

76453-3854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DASHIELL

Occupation

CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. WALLACE, CLARENCE, ,**

Mailing Address 6295 HOLLY CT.

City

BUFORD

State

GA

Zip Code

30518-1121

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. WALZ, MIKE, ,**

Mailing Address 91003 RUTH ROAD

City

ROSHARON

State

TX

Zip Code

77583-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

325.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC-Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WARD, SHAWN, , ,

Mailing Address 6827 FM 22 E.

City

RUSK

State

TX

Zip Code

75785-9294

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N H H SERVICES

Occupation

DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WATT, BARBARA, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 4088 SCHOHARIE TPK.

City

DELANSON

State

NY

Zip Code

12053-3516

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,

Mailing Address 3411 ROCK LANE

City

IRONDALE

State

AL

Zip Code

35210-3708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2146.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

120.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WELTZIN, JOSEPH, , MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1515 4TH AVE NE

City <b>JAMESTOWN</b>	State <b>ND</b>	Zip Code <b>58401-2426</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**217.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHITE, KAYRENE, ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 2611 W CRESTLINE DR

City <b>BELLINGHAM</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98226-4253</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**285.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHITLEY, LAURA, K., MRS.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 6203 113TH ST

City <b>LUBBOCK</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79424-7830</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**785.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WILDING, ANN, R., MS.,**

Mailing Address 523 E. 75 N.

City  
LINDON

State  
UT

Zip Code  
84042-1544

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

555.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. WILKINS, JUDITH, , ,**

Mailing Address 130 MOONMIST

City  
LUMBERTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77657-7925

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. WILLIAMS, DENNIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 1033 LIVE OAK AVE

City  
SANTA CRUZ

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95062-2814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
WILLIAMS TREE SERVICE INC.

Occupation  
ARBORIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1075.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILSON, LINDA, M., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **3234 GARDENDALE DRIVE**

City <b>FRANKLIN</b>	State <b>TN</b>	Zip Code <b>37064-6236</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>MYOFFICEPRODUCTS</b>	Occupation <b>DIRECTOR</b>
---	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1700.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009354**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WYNN, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address **1050 GOLDWOOD LN**

City <b>FRISCO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75034-</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	---------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>UPS</b>	Occupation <b>PILOT</b>
--------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**475.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009511**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**YAGER, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address **1602 19TH STREET**

City <b>WOODWARD</b>	State <b>OK</b>	Zip Code <b>73801-4220</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009833**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**125.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. YALAMANCHILI, ANGELA, MS.

Mailing Address 11204 CYPRESS COURT

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77065-1901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ILAN INVESTMENTS

Occupation  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. YAO, FAY, , ,

Mailing Address 7720 WILLIAM MOYERS NE

City  
ALBUQUERQUE

State  
NM

Zip Code  
87122-2781

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. YOCKY, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 53

City  
LUCASVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45648-0053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2009857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 175 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**YOUNG, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address **121 S LASALLE ST**

City **BEATRICE** State **NE** Zip Code **68310-5438**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS** Occupation **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) **▼**

Election Cycle-to-Date **275.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2009902**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**AMEDEE, MARIE, , ,**

Mailing Address **171 MAJESTIC OAKS DRIVE**

City **BELLE CHASSE** State **LA** Zip Code **70037-2302**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RIVER RENTAL TOOLS, INC.** Occupation **VICE-PRESIDENT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) **▼**

Election Cycle-to-Date **1560.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010302**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANDES, RANDY, , ,**

Mailing Address **400 WILLOW WOOD DR.**

City **PFLUGERVILLE** State **TX** Zip Code **78660-2827**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **GREAT AMERICAN SENIOR BENEFITS** Occupation **INSURANCE AGENT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) **▼**

Election Cycle-to-Date **210.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010359**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ARIZA, VERNA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 770 MARVIN RD

City

TILLAMOOK

State

OR

Zip Code

97141-9808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BAHLER, WALTER, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT

City

REMINGTON

State

IN

Zip Code

47977-8867

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

943.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARLEY, JACKIE, A., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 7318 WOOD BLUFF BLVD.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77040-3634

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ARNOLD'S A/C & HEATING SERVICE

Occupation

BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

125.00

201604160200220055

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BARR, RICHARD, S.,**

Mailing Address **9215 WESTPARK DRIVE**

City <b>DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75231-2614</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SMU</b>	Occupation <b>TEACHER</b>
--------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010490**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BENDER, RICHARD, , MR., II**

Mailing Address **6613 CROOKED STICK DR.**

City <b>FORT WORTH</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76132-4526</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010324**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOHNHOFF, BECKY, ,**

Mailing Address **1016 E JEFFERSON DR.**

City <b>MCALESTER</b>	State <b>OK</b>	Zip Code <b>74501-4852</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>MSM</b>	Occupation <b>FRAUD PREVENTION INSPECTOR</b>
--------------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010467**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**400.00**

**400.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BOWLER, N, ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
A. Mailing Address 3255 SIERRA COLLEGE BLVD.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010634	
City LOOMIS	State CA	Zip Code 95650-9003	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 210.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BRITT, ROSA, LEE, MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
B. Mailing Address 2 PASAMONTE RD			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010298	
City GRENVILLE	State NM	Zip Code 88424-7507	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 900.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BROWN, GARTH, Y., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
C. Mailing Address 3686 STONEGATE DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010248	
City AMMON	State ID	Zip Code 83406-7532	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			185.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....				



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. BROWN, GROVER, , ,**

Mailing Address 109 MAY CT.

City

WEATHERFORD

State

TX

Zip Code

76088-7030

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
GWTC

Occupation  
WAREHOUSE WORKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. BRYDEN, ELIZABETH, MALLINCKRODT, MS.,**

Mailing Address 1 W. 67TH STREET, APT. 611

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10023-6200

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

925.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BURNETTE, MICHAEL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 6019 TOWLES MILL ROAD

City

PARTLOW

State

VA

Zip Code

22534-9520

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2063.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

CAMPBELL, MARIE, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 2026 E. CUMBERLAND STREET

City

PHILADELPHIA

State

PA

Zip Code

19125-1314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

505.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

CAMPEN, FREDERICK, , ,

Mailing Address 9721 DARTRIDGE DRIVE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75238-1827

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

SELF-EMPLOYED

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

CARTER, PEGGY, H., MS.,

Mailing Address 354 FORK BIXBY RD

City

ADVANCE

State

NC

Zip Code

27006-7219

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD**  
**UNIT 16-C**

City <b>PUNTA GORDA</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>33982-2120</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>- 25.00</b>
----------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REFUND TO BE ISSUED; CHARGED BACK

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHRISTIANSEN, DANE, , ,**

Mailing Address **426 CHURCH ST**

City <b>CLINTON</b>	State <b>WI</b>	Zip Code <b>53525-9494</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**335.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>50.00</b>
--------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CLARKSON, JAMES, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **314 SAN CARLOS AVE**

City <b>PIEDMONT</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>94611-4119</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**220.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>25.00</b>
--------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>50.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
CLEMMONS, BARBARA, , MRS.,  
Mailing Address 4601 HAMLEN CT.

City State Zip Code  
SEABROOK TX 77586-1820

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
CLIFFORD, LARRY & CHERRILL, , ,  
Mailing Address 20517 BERNARD WAY

City State Zip Code  
REDDING CA 96003-8914

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
CLYNE, DANNEE, L., MRS.,  
Mailing Address 20 MANCERA

City State Zip Code  
RANCHO SANTA MARGA CA 92688-2716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

375.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. COX, IRIS, S., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 209 SHARON ROSE CT.

City  
DENTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76210-3237

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CRENSHAW, CURTIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 9305 JERNIGAN DR.  
SUITE 542

City  
SOMERVILLE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38068-6351

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CROISSANT, DIANA, , ,**

Mailing Address 11214 QUIVAS LOOP

City  
WESTMINSTER

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80234-2615

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

125.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. CURTIS, CYNTHIA, , MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>344 S. HURON STREET</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010449</b>	
City <b>CHEBOYGAN</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49721-1918</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>26.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>413.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. DAUGHERTY, SERENA, , MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1300 TULANE DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010239</b>	
City <b>DENTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76201-1725</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>455.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. DAVIS, MARGARET, A., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>10725 VERNA TRAIL WEST</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010471</b>	
City <b>FORT WORTH</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76108-4222</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>580.00</b>		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			_____ <b>101.00</b>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....			_____	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DEAVER, ROY, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 41			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010312	
City RHOME	State TX	Zip Code 76078-0041	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer LAKE WORTH ISD		Occupation TEACHER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DELAROSA, ANNE, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
B. Mailing Address 814 ROLLING MEADOWS COURT			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010424	
City ALLEN	State TX	Zip Code 75013-5464	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer NTFPPA		Occupation CONSULTANT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DIAZ, MICHAEL, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
C. Mailing Address 15131 HERON MEADOW LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010426	
City CYPRESS	State TX	Zip Code 77429-4641	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer CY FAIR ISD		Occupation NETWORK SPECIALIST IV		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 465.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			95.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DICKSON, NOLAN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1735 OSAGE WAY</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010285</b>	
City <b>COLORADO SPRINGS</b>	State <b>CO</b>	Zip Code <b>80915-3117</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>770.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DRAKE, DUANE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>76 LAKERIDGE ST</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010579</b>	
City <b>LAKE DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75065-2403</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>ATMOS ENERGY</b>		Occupation <b>GIS</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>550.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DREXEL, PAUL, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>4202 LAUREL TRAIL</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010245</b>	
City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78240-1011</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>740.00</b>		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			_____ <b>250.00</b>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			_____ <b>250.00</b>	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
DRISCOLL, KATHLEEN, L., MS.,  
Mailing Address 2314 MORSE STREET

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77019-6812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
DRYFHOUT, SHARON, , ,  
Mailing Address 717 SPYGLASS HILL

City State Zip Code  
HOLLAND MI 49424-2285

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ELDER, SHELLEY, , MRS.,  
Mailing Address 3497 PIONEER DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
LAKE HAVASU CITY AZ 86404-4130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2155.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

115.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 188 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ELLIS, KENNETH, L., JR.**  
Mailing Address **111 SAXON DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**MCMURRAY PA 15317-2722**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ELLIS, KENNETH, L., JR.**  
Mailing Address **111 SAXON DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**MCMURRAY PA 15317-2722**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010577**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FAUGHT, ANN, , ,**  
Mailing Address **565 DENT RD**

City State Zip Code  
**EADS TN 38028-6983**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**230.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010549**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**225.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FISHER, EUNICE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4742 S. 70TH EAST AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010651	
City TULSA	State OK	Zip Code 74145-5917	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1150.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FLINN, JOHN, E., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3300 SUMMERGROVE DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010257	
City ARLINGTON	State TX	Zip Code 76001-6565	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 490.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FRALICH, MARILYN, A., MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 5605 CAMBRIDGE LANE, UNIT 3			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010174	
City RACINE	State WI	Zip Code 53406-2889	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 276.50		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			66.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FRUIT, WILLIAM, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **11841 W 400 SOUTH**

City  
**PARKER CITY**

State  
**IN**

Zip Code  
**47368-9373**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**PERFECTO TOOL AND ENGINEERING**

Occupation  
**ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010647**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GARCIA, JEREMY, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **13902, CALM WIND WAY**

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77045-6576**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**JEREMY GARCIA**

Occupation  
**PROFESSOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**310.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010286**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GEORGE, SHIRLEY, , MS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 585**

City  
**MOSSYROCK**

State  
**WA**

Zip Code  
**98564-0585**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**255.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010330**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**90.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEST, ALBERT, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 357 SANTA MONICA PLACE

City

CORPUS CHRISTI

State

TX

Zip Code

78411-1611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CHRISTUS HEALTH/ EMCARE

Occupation

EMPHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIBBONS, ROBERT, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 9707 GLOUCESTER AVENUE

City

IOLA

State

TX

Zip Code

77861-4587

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIESZL, YALE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6535

City

SNOWMASS VILLAGE

State

CO

Zip Code

81615-6535

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

325.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GIVENS, WOODY, , ,**

Mailing Address 208 RICHMOND DR.

City COLUMBIA	State TN	Zip Code 38401-5253
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation CONTRACTOR
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
800.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GOORAHOO, SHERRIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 13906 FREDERICK AVE

City OMAHA	State NE	Zip Code 68138-6299
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
310.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GOOS, JEAN, MARIE, MS.,**

Mailing Address 7840 W. PAINE AVE

City LAKEWOOD	State CO	Zip Code 80235-1920
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
765.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

175.00

201804160200220551

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 193 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GRILLO, ROBERT, L., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1103 S. CULPEPER ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010281	
City STERLING	State VA	Zip Code 20164-3404		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORT		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 405.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GRISSETTI, ROBERT S., S.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3020 OAKTON MEADOWS CT.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010640	
City OAKTON	State VA	Zip Code 22124-2637		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GROVES, ANTHONY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 900 S. BRIDGE ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010222	
City BRADY	State TX	Zip Code 76825-5623		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
Name of Employer THE CITY OF BRADY		Occupation MAYOR BRADY TEXAS		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 450.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....			210.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....				

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GWINN, MARIANNE, S., MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 3321 BEVERLY DRIVE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-2926

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

612.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAERTNER, GLORIA JEAN, , MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 865 NICKERSON FARMS RD

City

SEGUIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78155-8391

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARVEY, JAMES, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2945 S STATE ROAD 1

City

BLUFFTON

State

IN

Zip Code

46714-9647

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

145.00

2018064166200228955



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HATHAWAY, WILLIAM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2275 CAMINO REAL RD

City

JUNCTION

State

TX

Zip Code

76849-7010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAWKINS, BRENT, A., ,

B.

Mailing Address 2288 GUNBARREL RD #154-258

City

CHATTANOOGA

State

TN.

Zip Code

37421-2609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DELTA AIR LINES

Occupation

PILOT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD

City

PORTLAND

State

OR

Zip Code

97222-4774

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO INC

Occupation

SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3137.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

225.00

2018064160200228954

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD

City

PORTLAND

State

OR

Zip Code

97222-4774

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO INC

Occupation

SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3137.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD

City

PORTLAND

State

OR

Zip Code

97222-4774

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO INC

Occupation

SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3137.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012099B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 100.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOCHSTEDLER, LYDIA, M., MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 825 3RD STREET

City

KALONA

State

IA

Zip Code

52247-9493

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

15.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 197 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HOWELL, ROGER, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1093 EAST 3050 NORTH			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010175	
City NORTH OGDEN	State UT	Zip Code 84414-1734	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 469.82		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HUNTER, FRANCES, O., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 121 MONTGOMERY DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010542	
City KELLER	State TX	Zip Code 76248-1411	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 900.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JONES, GLENN, P., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 644 WILDWOOD			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010306	
City HEMET	State CA	Zip Code 92543-5810	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 369.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			150.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JONES, GREG, , ,

Mailing Address 216 VIEW DR

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89107-2644

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JONES, LINDA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 23710 COLLINFORD CT

City

KATY

State

TX

Zip Code

77494-4509

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KATYAL, ELANA, , ,

Mailing Address 580 ARASTRADERO RD

City

PALO ALTO

State

CA

Zip Code

94306-3955

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

282.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

218.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. KNOBLOCH, KATHLYN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 6835 DURANGO CREEK DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010584	
City MAGNOLIA	State TX	Zip Code 77354-2750		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 275.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. LANGER, CRAIG, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 5803 BAYOU DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010425	
City BOSSIER CITY	State LA	Zip Code 71112-4987		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
Name of Employer BALAR ENGINEERING		Occupation ENGINEERING TECHNICIAN	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. LOPES, MARGARET, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1721 N LAUREL AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010576	
City UPLAND	State CA	Zip Code 91784-1977		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 475.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

201804160200220950

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**TALLAHASSEE FL 32309-2861**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1685.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010656**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAEDGEN, MALCOLM, , , JR.**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 87**

City State Zip Code  
**MATHIS TX 78368-0087**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**AGRICULTURE**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010641**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MALROY, ERIC, T., ,**  
Mailing Address **2201 PALM BAY CIR**

City State Zip Code  
**SEABROOK TX 77586-3939**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**NASA**

Occupation  
**ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**950.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010252**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MANN, WILLIAM, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address **81 BUTLER LANE**

City **MARTINDALE** State **TX** Zip Code **78655-3984**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010354**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARSHALL, PATRICIA, ,**

Mailing Address **145 ANDERSON PL**

City **MARTINSVILLE** State **IN** Zip Code **46151-1302**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**395.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010280**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MATHEWS, LOUISA, D., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **4421 MISSION AVE.**  
**F203**

City **OCEANSIDE** State **CA** Zip Code **92057-6793**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1515.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010667**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**95.00**

201804160200220960

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 202 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAVEC, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address **12029 W. AUTUMN RIDGE CT.**

City <b>WICHITA</b>	State <b>KS</b>	Zip Code <b>67235-9724</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>TEXTRON AVIATION</b>	Occupation <b>MANUFACTURING ENGINEER</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **16** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010655**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCULLEY, CHRIS, F., ,**

Mailing Address **448 3RD STREET**  
**P.O BOX 343**

City <b>HUDSON</b>	State <b>IA</b>	Zip Code <b>50643-7745</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>BILL COLWELL FORD</b>	Occupation <b>PARTS MANAGER</b>
--	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **16** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010235**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCFARLAND, JEANNE, , ,**

Mailing Address **3607 BRANNON DR**

City <b>WACO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76710-1344</b>
---------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **16** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010334**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**175.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MCINERNEY, REGINA, M., ,</b></p>			<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b></p>	
<p>Mailing Address P.O. BOX 706</p>			<p>Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010427</b></p>	
City <b>INDIAN SPRINGS</b>	State <b>NV</b>	Zip Code <b>89018-0706</b>	<p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>1000.00</b></p>	
<p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p>			<p><input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>CONTRIBUTION</b> <b>SEE REDESIGNATION</b></p>	
<p>Name of Employer <b>PAE</b></p>		<p>Occupation <b>SECURITY</b></p>		
<p>Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>		<p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>2900.00</b></p>		
<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MCINERNEY, REGINA, M., ,</b></p>			<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 21 / 2018</b></p>	
<p>Mailing Address P.O. BOX 706</p>			<p>Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2012100</b></p>	
City <b>INDIAN SPRINGS</b>	State <b>NV</b>	Zip Code <b>89018-0706</b>	<p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>- 200.00</b></p>	
<p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p>			<p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>CONTRIBUTION</b> <b>REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</b></p>	
<p>Name of Employer <b>PAE</b></p>		<p>Occupation <b>SECURITY</b></p>		
<p>Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>		<p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>2900.00</b></p>		
<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MCINERNEY, REGINA, M., ,</b></p>			<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 21 / 2018</b></p>	
<p>Mailing Address P.O. BOX 706</p>			<p>Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2012101</b></p>	
City <b>INDIAN SPRINGS</b>	State <b>NV</b>	Zip Code <b>89018-0706</b>	<p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>200.00</b></p>	
<p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p>			<p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>CONTRIBUTION</b> <b>REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY</b></p>	
<p>Name of Employer <b>PAE</b></p>		<p>Occupation <b>SECURITY</b></p>		
<p>Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>		<p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>2900.00</b></p>		
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....</p>			<p><b>1000.00</b></p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....</p>			<p></p>	

201804160260228962

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCKEITHAN, ANNE, BROWNE, MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 104 TEAKWOOD

City State Zip Code  
**LAKE JACKSON TX 77566-3212**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**380.90**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MECHLING, DEANNE, L.,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6713

City State Zip Code  
**BLOOMINGTON IN 47407-6713**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**662.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MEDSKER, ALMA, J., MS.,**  
Mailing Address 2620 CHUCKEY PIKE

City State Zip Code  
**CHUCKEY TN 37641-5628**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**NONE**

Occupation  
**NONE**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**305.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**135.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MIELE, CRISTIE, , MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 15069 MARQUETTE STREET

City

MOORPARK

State

CA

Zip Code

93021-2505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ANIMAL TRAINER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MISHKIN, PAUL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 84 BOWERS STREET

City

NEWTONVILLE

State

MA

Zip Code

02460-1903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MISHKINLAW LLC

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOLL, BETTY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 6 BIG TRAIL CT

City

MISSOURI CITY

State

TX

Zip Code

77459-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

125.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MONDEN, TOMMIE, ANN, MRS.,</b> Mailing Address <b>7409 BEESON ST</b>  <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:33%;">City <b>AMARILLO</b></td> <td style="width:15%;">State <b>TX</b></td> <td style="width:52%;">Zip Code <b>79119-3210</b></td> </tr> </table> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:33%;">Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b></td> <td style="width:67%;">Occupation <b>RETIRED</b></td> </tr> </table> Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			City <b>AMARILLO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79119-3210</b>	Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>	Date of Receipt <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:33%; text-align: center;">MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b></td> <td style="width:67%;"></td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID : SA11A.2010345</b>  Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:80%;"></td> <td style="width:20%; text-align: right;"><b>25.00</b></td> </tr> </table> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>CONTRIBUTION</b>		MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>			<b>25.00</b>
City <b>AMARILLO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79119-3210</b>											
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>												
MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>													
	<b>25.00</b>												
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MONTGOMERY, LACY, , ,</b> Mailing Address <b>3047 FM 1547</b>  <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:33%;">City <b>MEMPHIS</b></td> <td style="width:15%;">State <b>TX</b></td> <td style="width:52%;">Zip Code <b>79245-8011</b></td> </tr> </table> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:33%;">Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b></td> <td style="width:67%;">Occupation <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b></td> </tr> </table> Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			City <b>MEMPHIS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79245-8011</b>	Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Date of Receipt <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:33%; text-align: center;">MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b></td> <td style="width:67%;"></td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID : SA11A.2010260</b>  Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:80%;"></td> <td style="width:20%; text-align: right;"><b>50.00</b></td> </tr> </table> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>CONTRIBUTION</b>		MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>			<b>50.00</b>
City <b>MEMPHIS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79245-8011</b>											
Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>												
MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>													
	<b>50.00</b>												
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MOORE, MARY, , ,</b> Mailing Address <b>115 FAIRWAY VILLAGE DR</b>  <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:33%;">City <b>TROPHY CLUB</b></td> <td style="width:15%;">State <b>TX</b></td> <td style="width:52%;">Zip Code <b>76262-5532</b></td> </tr> </table> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:33%;">Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b></td> <td style="width:67%;">Occupation <b>RETIRED</b></td> </tr> </table> Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			City <b>TROPHY CLUB</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76262-5532</b>	Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>	Date of Receipt <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:33%; text-align: center;">MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b></td> <td style="width:67%;"></td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID : SA11A.2010344</b>  Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:80%;"></td> <td style="width:20%; text-align: right;"><b>300.00</b></td> </tr> </table> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>CONTRIBUTION</b>		MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>			<b>300.00</b>
City <b>TROPHY CLUB</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76262-5532</b>											
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>												
MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>													
	<b>300.00</b>												
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			<table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:80%;"></td> <td style="width:20%; text-align: right;"><b>375.00</b></td> </tr> </table>			<b>375.00</b>							
	<b>375.00</b>												
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....			<table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:80%;"></td> <td style="width:20%;"></td> </tr> </table>										

201604160200220965

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MOORE, PATRICK, JOHN, ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>11922 SARA JO LANE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010663</b>	
City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77086-3822</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>350.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MURCH, TIM, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>119 2ND AVE E</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010242</b>	
City <b>HUNTER</b>	State <b>ND</b>	Zip Code <b>58048-4032</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>15.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>220.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>NELSON, THOMAS, DUANE, ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>110 2ND AVE N</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010287</b>	
City <b>HITTERDAL</b>	State <b>MN</b>	Zip Code <b>56552-5211</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>20.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>POLARIS INDUSTRIES</b>		Occupation <b>SALES</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>220.00</b>		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			_____ <b>135.00</b>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			_____ <b></b>	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NIBBE, MARILYN, ANN, MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVENUE S., APT 740

City

EDINA

State

MN

Zip Code

55435-4752

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1875.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NICODEMUS, PAUL, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 800 W 24TH

City

HOLLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

49423-4576

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

C.P.A.

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOCITA, ANTHONY, J., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 3016 OWEN AVE

City

MARINA

State

CA

Zip Code

93933-3908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ANTHONY NOCITA

Occupation

AUDIO TECH

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

580.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

250.00

201804160200220967

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OBERTS, MONIKA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1008 PRIVATE ROAD 4033

City

CALDWELL

State

TX

Zip Code

77836-1872

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SHERWIN WILLIAMS

Occupation

RETAIL

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. OBSSUTH, EILEEN, K., ,

Mailing Address P O BOX 1452

City

LARAMIE

State

WY

Zip Code

82073-1452

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ODLE, MAX, , ,

Mailing Address 9125 BELLECHASE RD

City

GRANBURY

State

TX

Zip Code

76049-4306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

60.00

201604160200220000

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ORTIZ, MARALYN, C.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>160 SHIRLEY LN</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010470</b>	
City <b>CHAPARRAL</b>	State <b>NM</b>	Zip Code <b>88081-7437</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>260.62</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>PELLICCIOTTI, ALICE, , MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>2511 BIRCHTREE DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010267</b>	
City <b>GERMANTOWN</b>	State <b>TN</b>	Zip Code <b>38138-5703</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>200.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>STABILIT AMERICA INC</b>		Occupation <b>CREDIT SUPERVISOR</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>765.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>PENDERGAST, JAN, ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>11700 UPLAND WAY</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010363</b>	
City <b>CUPERTINO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>95014-5153</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>1010.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	_____ <b>325.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	_____ <b></b>

201804160200220969



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PEREZ, NAOMI, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 185 DROMS ROAD

City

GLENVILLE

State

NY

Zip Code

12302-9739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

580.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PETERSEN, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 896 N 1430 W

City

OREM

State

UT

Zip Code

84057-2891

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CASTLE ROCK INTERIOR SOLUTIONS

Occupation

FLOORING

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PHILLIPS, JACKIE, , ,

Mailing Address 3020 W ROSE GARDEN LN

City

PHOENIX

State

AZ

Zip Code

85027-2368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TRIVITA INC

Occupation

CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 212 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PHIPPS, VICKI, , ,**

Mailing Address 7072 ARMANTA RD.

City <b>OAK HILLS</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92344-0734</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**850.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **16** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PLANT, ROGER, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2298 HIGHWAY 35 BYP

City <b>ARANSAS PASS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78336-9719</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **16** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PLOUSE, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address 13915 OAKWOOD LN

City <b>SUGAR LAND</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77498-2346</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RUSH TRUCK CENTERS OF TEXAS, L. P.</b>	Occupation <b>ACCOUNT MANAGER</b>
---	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **16** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**525.00**

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 213 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15  
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRUITT, JOSHUA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1101 RIVER RIDGE PKWY  
122

City

SAN MARCOS

State

TX

Zip Code

78666-6848

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LIFETIME HEALTHY WAY OF LIFE COMPANY

Occupation

MEMBER ON BOARDING MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RACKLEY, EVERETT, W., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 411 BRYN MAWR LN

City

VAN ALSTYNE

State

TX

Zip Code

75495-7084

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

545.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RENDA, CARL, , MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 1580 31ST ST SW

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34117-4200

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

REAL ESTATE INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2835.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 214 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RENKER, JOHN, W., MR., JR.

A.

Mailing Address 3330 QUAKERTOWN DR.

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78230-3336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

415.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REZNICK, MELVYN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 4282 PASADERO PL.

City

TARZANA

State

CA

Zip Code

91356-5218

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFINITY PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

445.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROETH, RICHARD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 4038 LUTHE RD

City

BEDIAS

State

TX

Zip Code

77831-3450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2390.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ROMERO, ANNA, , ,</b></p>			<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b></p>	
<p>A. Mailing Address <b>3839 CAROLINE LN</b></p>			<p>Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010519</b></p>	
<p>City <b>SAN ANGELO</b></p>	<p>State <b>TX</b></p>	<p>Zip Code <b>76904-</b></p>		
<p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p>			<p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>50.00</b></p>	
<p>Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b></p>		<p>Occupation <b>RETIRED</b></p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>CONTRIBUTION</b></p>	
<p>Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>		<p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>960.00</b></p>		
<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>RUPP, PAOLA, M., MS.,</b></p>			<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b></p>	
<p>B. Mailing Address <b>6513 T BAR M BLVD</b></p>			<p>Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010595</b></p>	
<p>City <b>HOUSTON</b></p>	<p>State <b>TX</b></p>	<p>Zip Code <b>77069-1210</b></p>		
<p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p>			<p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>100.00</b></p>	
<p>Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b></p>		<p>Occupation <b>RETIRED</b></p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>CONTRIBUTION</b></p>	
<p>Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>		<p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>560.00</b></p>		
<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SALCIDO, ANDRES, , ,</b></p>			<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b></p>	
<p>C. Mailing Address <b>7330 LUZ DE LUMBRE AVE</b></p>			<p>Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010410</b></p>	
<p>City <b>EL PASO</b></p>	<p>State <b>TX</b></p>	<p>Zip Code <b>79912-8425</b></p>		
<p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p>			<p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>25.00</b></p>	
<p>Name of Employer <b>INTERLOAD FORWARDING, LLC</b></p>		<p>Occupation <b>DIR BUS DEV</b></p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>CONTRIBUTION</b></p>	
<p>Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>		<p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>225.00</b></p>		
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....</p>			<p><b>175.00</b></p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....</p>				

201804160200220974

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 216 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SAMUELS, ALVIN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 701 PAPWORTH #203

City

METAIRIE

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-4923

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SCARPONE, FRANK, , ,**

Mailing Address 1217 SUNRISE AVE

City

POINT PLEASANT BOR

State

NJ

Zip Code

08742-3720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SCHLENKER, BURNETTE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 5940 75TH AVENUE SE

City

JUD

State

ND

Zip Code

58454-9754

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

120.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 217 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SHIELDS, LYNNE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 6162 N SILVER ELM WAY			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010643	
City MERIDIAN	State ID	Zip Code 83646-5067	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer SORENSEN COMMUNICATIONS		Occupation INTERPRETER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 415.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SIDMAN, JAY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 321 MAIN STREET 1F			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010353	
City WATERTOWN	State MA	Zip Code 02472-2388	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED		Occupation SALES		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 585.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SIMPSON, LIJO, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2648 NELMS CT			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010593	
City DECATUR	State GA	Zip Code 30033-2209	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer ACC		Occupation M.D.		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 675.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			105.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 218 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SINHAFAZER, NEERA, K.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>	
A. Mailing Address <b>3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010429</b>	
City <b>MARIETTA</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30067-5128</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>NEERA SINHA-FRAZER</b>		Occupation <b>PHARMACIST</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>1225.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SLIGH, JORDAN, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>	
B. Mailing Address <b>4910 154TH ST</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010606</b>	
City <b>URBANDALE</b>	State <b>IA</b>	Zip Code <b>50323-1924</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>SELF EMPLOYED</b>		Occupation <b>SELF EMPLOYED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>2400.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SLIGH, JORDAN, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>	
C. Mailing Address <b>4910 154TH ST</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010607</b>	
City <b>URBANDALE</b>	State <b>IA</b>	Zip Code <b>50323-1924</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>SELF EMPLOYED</b>		Occupation <b>SELF EMPLOYED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>2400.00</b>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

\_\_\_\_\_  
**225.00**  
\_\_\_\_\_  
**225.00**

201804160200228977



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 219 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SOLUM, SUMMER, ,

A.

Mailing Address 222 CRYSTAL SPRINGS DR.

City

LEXINGTON

State

SC

Zip Code

29073-8018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

NONE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SPILLMAN, JAMES, A., LT COL,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 354

City

SANTA ANNA

State

TX

Zip Code

76878-0354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STAFFORD, LEWIS, ,

C.

Mailing Address 2088 DAYRON CIR.

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30062-1779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COBB SUPERIOR COURT CLERK

Occupation

DEPUTY CLERK

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

135.00

201804160200220979

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full):

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. STEVENS, DONALD, L., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3105-A 75TH ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010320	
City LUBBOCK	State TX	Zip Code 79423-8307	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 655.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. SULLIVAN, BARBARA, A., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 203 CARDINAL CREST LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010603	
City ASHEVILLE	State NC	Zip Code 28805-8201	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 400.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. SWEATT, NANCY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address P O BOX 3087			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010612	
City SANTA CRUZ	State CA	Zip Code 95063-3087	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 725.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	95.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

201804160200228975

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TANGNEY, JAY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>	
A. Mailing Address <b>33 HOLLINGERS ISLAND</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010637</b>	
City <b>KATY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77450-8594</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>15.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>210.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TAYLOR, BYRON, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>	
B. Mailing Address <b>P.O. BOX 577</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010186</b>	
City <b>WOODLAKE</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>93286-0577</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>40.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>445.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TAYLOR, MELBA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>	
C. Mailing Address <b>3739 CRESCENT DR.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010422</b>	
City <b>PEARLAND</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77584-9456</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>325.00</b>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

\_\_\_\_\_  
**105.00**  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

201804160200220990

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>THOMPSON, KAREN, R., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1158 WALKER RD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010633</b>	
City <b>MCCORMICK</b>	State <b>SC</b>	Zip Code <b>29835-3612</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>350.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TOWNSEND, REBECCA, A., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>174 CROSSBROOK DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010521</b>	
City <b>CHELSEA</b>	State <b>AL</b>	Zip Code <b>35043-9589</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>BESCO STEEL SUPPLY, INC.</b>		Occupation <b>MARKETING</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>700.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TOWNSEND, SANDRA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>13 SARAH LN</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010234</b>	
City <b>TEXARKANA</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75503-9492</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>150.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>550.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	_____ <b>275.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	_____ <b>275.00</b>

201804160200220001

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 223 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TROISI, CAROLE, , MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 77 GRANDVIEW DRIVE

City

IVYLAND

State

PA

Zip Code

18974-6125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PEPPER HAMILTON LLP

Occupation

LEGAL SECRETARY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TUCKER, JAMES, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3925 DEVONAIRE DR.

City

ALEDO

State

TX

Zip Code

76008-3521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TURNER, GEORGE, , MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 3501 MEADOW CREST DR.

City

ALVARADO

State

TX

Zip Code

76009-6563

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

140.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TUTTLE, BUD, , MR.,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1840

City

YELM

State

WA

Zip Code

98597-1840

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VASQUEZ, ANDY, ,

B.

Mailing Address 236 G ST

City

CHULA VISTA

State

CA

Zip Code

91910-3915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VILA, MARTA, L., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 27 OCEAN PINES DRIVE

City

SAINT AUGUSTINE

State

FL

Zip Code

32080-6383

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

105.00

201804160200220905

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 225 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WARDLAW, KAREN, S., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **1722 WEST LAKE DRIVE**

City **GLADEWATER** State **TX** Zip Code **75647-3210**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **NON PROFIT ADMINISTRATOR** Occupation **DISCIPLE HOMES**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010626**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WEBB, ROGER, , ,**

Mailing Address **26713 S KIRCHER RD**

City **HARRISONVILLE** State **MO** Zip Code **64701-9131**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF** Occupation **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1200.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010290**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHITESIDE, JANA, , ,**

Mailing Address **6539 SHINNECOCK HILLS DR.**

City **HOUSTON** State **TX** Zip Code **77069-1735**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**345.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010288**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**225.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 226 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. YEARY, WILLIE, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 300 S. WHEELER ST.

City

JASPER

State

TX

Zip Code

75951-4536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

INS. AGENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEELER, DAVID, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 1703 HIDDEN VILLAS

City

KINGWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

77339-3333

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BERKELEY EYE

Occupation

OPTOMETRISY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1860.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOORUJY, RICHARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 119 PITTSFORD WAY

City

NEW PROVIDENCE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07974-2430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

165.00

201804160200228995



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 227 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**BRACKEN, LINDA, , ,**

Mailing Address 2016 N 900 W

07

City

ANDERSON

State

IN

Zip Code

46011-9121

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**BRYANT, REBECCA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1719 GRACE AVE

City

ARCADIA

State

CA

Zip Code

91006-4629

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**CARTER, LAURA, J., MS,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 471

City

WOODLAND

State

WA

Zip Code

98674-0500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

755.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 228 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CONKLIN, JOHN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 17 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>5627 STAR VIEW DR.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010716</b>	
City <b>EL PASO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79912-6427</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>HELEN OF TROY</b>		Occupation <b>EXECUTIVE</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>275.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>COSON, GARY, L., ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 17 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1101 ELM DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010727</b>	
City <b>NOVATO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>94945-3109</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>5.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>GARY COSON</b>		Occupation <b>COURTESY CLERK</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>410.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM, PATRICK, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 17 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>10208 SUNFLOWER LN</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010701</b>	
City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78213-1926</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>500.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>NEISD</b>		Occupation <b>NEISD TEACHER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>760.00</b>		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**605.00**

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 229 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GARRETT, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7275 N 300 E

City  
DECATUR

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46733-9446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1920.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HALL, SELINA, ,

Mailing Address 09585 SANTA FE LINE RD

City  
WAPAKONETA

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45895-8855

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HODGES, LOUIS, ,

Mailing Address 204 PASSAIS

City  
FOLSOM

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70437-5534

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
PHOTOGRAPHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 230 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUMES, JUDIKAY, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **465 TALL OAK ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**HOOKS TX 75561-7511**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**460.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 17 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010730**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHANSON, ANDREW, E., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 614**

City State Zip Code  
**MILFORD MA 01757-0614**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**WARD PROCESS INC.**

Occupation  
**FACTORY WORKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**710.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 17 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010676**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KLEVE, MARIA, KAY, MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address **3508 LOCHSIDE**

City State Zip Code  
**THE COLONY TX 75056-6481**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 17 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010713**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**95.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 231 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LATHAM, NANCY, G., MS.,**  
Mailing Address 46853 SARGES RD.

City  
**TECUMSEH**

State  
**OK**

Zip Code  
**74873-8243**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 17 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LINDBERG, MARK, A., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 2400 POPLAR LN

City  
**LAFAYETTE**

State  
**IN**

Zip Code  
**47905-4935**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SCHWANS**

Occupation  
**SALES**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**515.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 17 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LYNCH, ROBERT, W.,**  
Mailing Address 237 ELAINE AV.

City  
**TAYLORS**

State  
**SC**

Zip Code  
**29687-3223**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**504.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 17 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**45.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 232 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. MCQUEEN, DENNIS, L., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 100 BRIDGET AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010698	
City FAIRBANKS	State AK	Zip Code 99701-1517	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 236.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. MIETH, LISA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 14 SQUANTUM STREET			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010729	
City CRANSTON	State RI	Zip Code 02920-1709	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 365.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010741	
City FORNEY	State TX	Zip Code 75126-6858	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1630.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

2018064160200228991

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 233 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PUCKETT, CHRIS, , MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 3608 E 44TH ST

City

EDMOND

State

OK

Zip Code

73013-8109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

TOWING

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHTER, BELINDA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3908 FM 1284

City

PIPE CREEK

State

TX

Zip Code

78063-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USAA

Occupation

ADMIN ASST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RIMMER, HAROLD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 311 ROYAL DR.

City

CONVERSE

State

TX

Zip Code

78109-1825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

175.00

201804160200228992

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 234 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

SCHMIDT, ANTON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7324WESTMORE

City

ROCKVILLE

State

MD

Zip Code

20850-1260

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

919.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

SHELANDER, SHARON, LEA, MRS.,

Mailing Address 4514 BLUE HERON CT

City

GRANBURY

State

TX

Zip Code

76049-1745

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

SMITH, SUZY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1405 ROYAL OAK DRIVE

City

TYLER

State

TX

Zip Code

75703-5709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SUZY SMITH

Occupation

OFFICE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 235 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

SQUIRES, LOTTIE, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 130 SUITT RD.

City

LILLINGTON

State

NC

Zip Code

27546-7737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WCKB

Occupation

BROADCASTER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

680.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

TAYLOR, BILLY, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 3945 NELSON CT

City

GRANBURY

State

TX

Zip Code

76049-1504

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED.

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

TUCKER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2651 CRESCENT HILL DR.

City

MEBANE

State

NC

Zip Code

27302-9162

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 236 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WAGNER, JOHN, . .</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 17 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1201 KINGS ROAD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010728</b>	
City <b>NEPTUNE BEACH</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>32266-1552</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>275.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WIENS, JAN, , MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 17 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>18441 HICKORY CIRCLE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010697</b>	
City <b>KEMP</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75143-4418</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>ETMC</b>		Occupation <b>DIRECTOR, HIM</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>225.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WILSON, JOANNE, GUEST, MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 17 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>27 E. BRIAR HOLLOW LANE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010721</b>	
City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77027-2919</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>JOANNE WILSON</b>		Occupation <b>DIRECT, RIVER OAKS FINANCIAL</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>3200.00</b>		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			_____ <b>175.00</b>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			_____ <b>175.00</b>	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 237 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WYCISLO, HENRY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2414 DEL NORTE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77018-1021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YOUNG, TRACY, , MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1403

City

GUALALA

State

CA

Zip Code

95445-1403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1175.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YOUNG, TRACY, , MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1403

City

GUALALA

State

CA

Zip Code

95445-1403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1175.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 238 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ALFARO, JUAN, , ,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 18 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>2316 FAIRVIEW TER.</b>		Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010789</b>	
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22303-1906</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>25.00</b>	
Name of Employer <b>PENSION BENEFIT GUAR. CORP.</b>	Occupation <b>PENSION ACTUARY</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date <b>275.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BARNETT, KENNETH, W., MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 18 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1686 PEBBLE CREEK DRIVE</b>		Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010765</b>	
City <b>PRATTVILLE</b>	State <b>AL</b>	Zip Code <b>36066-5325</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>25.00</b>	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date <b>475.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BIVINS, JUDI, , ,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 18 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>721 GLEN ABBEY DRIVE</b>		Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2010783</b>	
City <b>MANSFIELD</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76063-3703</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>50.00</b>	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date <b>450.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>100.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 239 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUNYEA, WALTER, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 10803 MONTICELLO DR.

City

GREAT FALLS

State

VA

Zip Code

22066-4225

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

389.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUQUELLA, HUGUETTE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3320 CHAPEL CREEK CIR

City

WESLEY CHAPEL

State

FL

Zip Code

33544-7702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

207.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HANCOCK, JOHN, , MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 611 UVALDE CT.

City

ALLEN

State

TX

Zip Code

75013-5487

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RAYTHEON

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200220000

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 240 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HANNON, JOE, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 55**

City <b>BRAWLEY</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92227-0055</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>JOSEPH HANNON RANCHING</b>	Occupation <b>FARMER</b>
---	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 18 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010782**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUEBNER, MILTON, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **66 CHAMPIONS RUN**

City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78258-7703</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1350.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 18 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010785**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JONES, KATHRYN, F., ,**

Mailing Address **12534 HAZELWOOD LANE**

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77077-2914</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>A CHURCH</b>	Occupation <b>RECEPTIONIST</b>
-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**305.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 18 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010775**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**130.00**

201804160200228555

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 241 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KITTI, NORMA, JEAN, ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 18 / 2018	
A. Mailing Address 325 ROSEWOOD LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010784	
City CARROLLTON	State GA	Zip Code 30116-4631	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 568.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LERNER, MARSHALL, ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 18 / 2018	
B. Mailing Address 3435 PICKERING LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010797	
City PEARLAND	State TX	Zip Code 77584-7054	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer PRIMARY ARMA, LLC		Occupation OWNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 950.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MAYHALL, DOUGLAS, A., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 18 / 2018	
C. Mailing Address 11848 W. 187TH. ST.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010771	
City MOKENA	State IL	Zip Code 60448-8435	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer ALL SEASONS POOLS		Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			325.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....				

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 242 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NEWPORT, KERI, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 22611 46TH AVE E

City

SPANAWAY

State

WA

Zip Code

98387-6130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOCITA, ANTHONY, J., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 3016 OWEN AVE

City

MARINA

State

CA

Zip Code

93933-3908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ANTHONY NOCITA

Occupation

AUDIO TECH

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

580.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OCONNOR, RICHARD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 8051 CRESTWOOD COVE

City

BILOXI

State

MS

Zip Code

39532-8383

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FORETHOUGHT

Occupation

IS SECURITY MGR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

350.00



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 243 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARKS, BLAKE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 812 DRANGUET DR.

City

MESQUITE

State

TX

Zip Code

75149-4966

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

P A S

Occupation

DEALER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REININGER, JOSEPH, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 235 NEW SALEM ROAD

City

SEGUIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78155-8134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

J AND C WELDING SUPPLY

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHELTON, KIRK, MICHAEL, ,

C.

Mailing Address 15503 HILLSIDE TERRACE LANE

City

CYPRESS

State

TX

Zip Code

77429-6436

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201604160200229002

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 244 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
SNODGRASS, JOANN, ANN, ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 866473

City PLANO	State TX	Zip Code 75086-6473
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
STERN, KARIN, ,

Mailing Address 9701 E. HAPPY VALLEY RD

City SCOTTSDALE	State AZ	Zip Code 85255-2322
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
TRICE, MICHAEL, ,

Mailing Address 603 TIMBER CIRCLE

City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77079-2465
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer GR ENERGY SERVICES	Occupation SALES
--	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200229005

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 245 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
VAN WAGENEN, RONALD, , ,  
Mailing Address 100 W TEXAS AVE  
416  
City WEBSTER State TX Zip Code 77598-3280  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED  
Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ANDRE, LARRY, EDWARD, MR., SR.  
Mailing Address 1913 BRIDGECREST LN  
City KELLER State TX Zip Code 76262-4903  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer SOLIDIFORM INC Occupation OWNER  
Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
BITTINGER, FRANK, L., MR.,  
Mailing Address 1799 FM 528 ROAD, #16007  
City WEBSTER State TX Zip Code 77598-4744  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED  
Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 675.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

225.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 246 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BRECKENRIDGE, ROBERT, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 19 / 2018	
A. Mailing Address 400 BLUE SAGE CT.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010858	
City IRVING	State TX	Zip Code 75063-5705	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer QUEST DIAGNOSTICS		Occupation QUEST DIAGNOSTICS		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 400.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CHILTON, HOWARD, G., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 19 / 2018	
B. Mailing Address 6800 DEL NORTE LANE #212			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010842	
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75225-2556	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 543.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>COUPE, CHARLES, W., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 19 / 2018	
C. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 87			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010850	
City KEALAKEKUA	State HI	Zip Code 96750-0087	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			150.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 247 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHNSON, WILMA, J., MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 3306 SUNRISE DRIVE

City

SHOREACRES

State

TX

Zip Code

77571-7390

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LANDRENEAU, ROSA, , MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 12403 SANDIA COVE COURT

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77041-6721

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EXXONMOBIL

Occupation

CHEMIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAY, REBECCA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 558 CREEKSIDE

City

HELOTES

State

TX

Zip Code

78023-2440

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

412.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

60.00

201804160200229006

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 248 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LONGORIA, JOSEPH, T., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 502 COLUMBIA STREET

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77007-2626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

LEGAL

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MABIN, KEVIN, T., ,

B.

Mailing Address 28 LOCUST LN

City

LEVITTOWN

State

PA

Zip Code

19054-3918

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PENNFAB INC.

Occupation

METAL FABRICATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MANTOS, VALERIE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 604 S WISTERIA ST

City

MANSFIELD

State

TX

Zip Code

76063-2423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LONE STAR AVIATION CORP

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 249 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
NGUYEN, LIEM, , ,

A. Mailing Address 3312 GARY DR.

City PLANO State TX Zip Code 75023-1120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AGUA DENTAL CENTER

Occupation  
MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
PHILLIPS, CHESSNE, , ,

B. Mailing Address P O BOX 14

City BOYD State TX Zip Code 76023-0014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
SINHAFAZER, NEERA, K., ,

C. Mailing Address 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE

City MARIETTA State GA Zip Code 30067-5128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NEERA SINHA-FRAZER

Occupation  
PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

160.00

201804160200229000

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 250 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SPINN, ELLEN, , MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3850 SCHLOTTMAN RD			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010856	
City BRENHAM	State TX	Zip Code 77833-6671	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>STEFFENS, JAMES, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address 264 EDMUNTON DRIVE K4			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010809	
City NORTH BABYLON	State NY	Zip Code 11703-5230	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer BNP PARIBAS		Occupation MANAGER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 600.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>STEPHENSON, KARL, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address 5908 PRESTON VALLEY DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010816	
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75240-4756	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 400.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			275.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 251 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
SY, CHANNARY, , MS.,  
Mailing Address 1521 NE 41 ST.  
105  
City PORTLAND State OR Zip Code 97232-3510  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF  
Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
570.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
VAUGHAN, STEPHEN, NICK, ,  
Mailing Address 2520 RUGBY LN  
City DENTON State TX Zip Code 76209-7829  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer Occupation  
LOCKHEED MARTIN IT MANAGER  
Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
345.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, , ,  
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DRIVE  
City WALNUT CREEK State CA Zip Code 94598-4554  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED  
Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

105.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 252 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ACADEMIA, FAME, J., ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address <b>1113 SE 17TH STREET</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2011371</b>	
City <b>CAPE CORAL</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>33990-5508</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 600.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ALEXANDER, JEAN, WHITE, ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address <b>24750 AJS WAY</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2011173</b>	
City <b>HEMPSTEAD</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77445-5774</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>SELF</b>		Occupation <b>REALTOR</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 210.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ALONZO, TAMI, Y., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address <b>1018 SHADOWOOD DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2011522</b>	
City <b>MARSHALL</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75672-1312</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 275.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....			575.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....				

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 253 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT

City

UNIVERSITY PARK

State

FL

Zip Code

34201-2301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2070.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. APPLEBY, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7618 WINDSWEEP LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77063-6224

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

PIPELINES CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ARNESEN, FREDRICK, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 13027 116TH STREET

City

SOUTH OZONE PARK

State

NY

Zip Code

11420-2321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 254 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ASHFORD, BEATRICE, A., MRS.,  
Mailing Address 17391 MADISON AVE

City State Zip Code  
HAMILTON VA 20158-3419

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
BACKLAS, PURNIMA, , M.D.  
Mailing Address 1202 SEAGLER RD APT 202

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77042-2061

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
BAILEY, SHERWOOD, L., MR.,  
Mailing Address 1128 POLO DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
RALEIGH NC 27603-9311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

GARAGE DOOR L.L.C.

MANAGER/OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 255 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BANKS, MARTIN, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address <b>8440 BURKHART ROAD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2011193</b>	
City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77055-7526</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>BRITAIN ELECTRIC CO.</b>		Occupation <b>OWNER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 225.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BARBER, LAURA, ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address <b>925 GALLBERRY COURT</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2011062</b>	
City <b>BUNNELL</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>32110-4092</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BARNETT, JAMES, R., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address <b>312 CANDYLANE CIRCLE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2012028</b>	
City <b>YUKON</b>	State <b>OK</b>	Zip Code <b>73099-6507</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>A.S.R.C. FEDERAL</b>		Occupation <b>ELECTRONICS ENGINEER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1550.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			400.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 256 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BARRETT, DOROTHY, , MRS.,</b></p> <p>Mailing Address 1925 LYNN ST</p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">City PAMPA</td> <td style="width: 15%;">State TX</td> <td style="width: 52%;">Zip Code 79065-3233</td> </tr> </table> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">Name of Employer RETIRED</td> <td style="width: 67%;">Occupation RETIRED</td> </tr> </table> <p>Receipt For: 2018  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">             950.00           </div> </p>			City PAMPA	State TX	Zip Code 79065-3233	Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED	<p>Date of Receipt  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">             MM / DD / YYYY              02 / 20 / 2018           </div> </p> <p>Transaction ID : SA11A.2011853</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">             100.00           </div> </p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION</p>	
City PAMPA	State TX	Zip Code 79065-3233							
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED								
<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BARTLEY, DELL, , ,</b></p> <p>Mailing Address 10221 289TH ST E.</p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">City MYAKKA CITY</td> <td style="width: 15%;">State FL</td> <td style="width: 52%;">Zip Code 34251-9671</td> </tr> </table> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">Name of Employer TOTAL CONTROL TERMITE AND PEST</td> <td style="width: 67%;">Occupation PEST CONTROL</td> </tr> </table> <p>Receipt For: 2018  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">             500.00           </div> </p>			City MYAKKA CITY	State FL	Zip Code 34251-9671	Name of Employer TOTAL CONTROL TERMITE AND PEST	Occupation PEST CONTROL	<p>Date of Receipt  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">             MM / DD / YYYY              02 / 20 / 2018           </div> </p> <p>Transaction ID : SA11A.2011161</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">             100.00           </div> </p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION</p>	
City MYAKKA CITY	State FL	Zip Code 34251-9671							
Name of Employer TOTAL CONTROL TERMITE AND PEST	Occupation PEST CONTROL								
<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BAUTISTA, JAIME, , MR.,</b></p> <p>Mailing Address 316 SIRENA DEL MAR RD</p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">City MARINA</td> <td style="width: 15%;">State CA</td> <td style="width: 52%;">Zip Code 93933-4308</td> </tr> </table> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">Name of Employer RETIRED</td> <td style="width: 67%;">Occupation RETIRED</td> </tr> </table> <p>Receipt For: 2018  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">             215.00           </div> </p>			City MARINA	State CA	Zip Code 93933-4308	Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED	<p>Date of Receipt  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">             MM / DD / YYYY              02 / 20 / 2018           </div> </p> <p>Transaction ID : SA11A.2010878</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">             35.00           </div> </p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION</p>	
City MARINA	State CA	Zip Code 93933-4308							
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED								
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....</p>			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">235.00</div>						
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"></div>						

201604160200229015

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 257 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address 56 SANDISCOTT DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2011241	
City ARNOLD	State MO	Zip Code 63010-3588	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1353.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BECKLEY, JANET, E., MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address 6932 ALMONDINE DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2011926	
City GARDEN GROVE	State CA	Zip Code 92845-2955	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 325.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BEJOWICZ, FRANCES, R., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address 7909 CALVERT STREET			Transaction ID : SA11A.2011462	
City PHILADELPHIA	State PA	Zip Code 19152-3413	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1953.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

225.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 258 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BESSE, PAUL, J., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 9710 LUNA SPRINGS LANE

City

CYPRESS

State

TX

Zip Code

77433-4583

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MCDERMOTT

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

685.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLACK, WILLIAM, , ,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 126

City

MYRA

State

TX

Zip Code

76253-0126

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BILL BLACK ELECTRIC, INC.

Occupation

BILL BLACK ELECTRIC, INC.

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

920.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLUNDELL, JANET, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2268 HORIZON HL

City

SEGUIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78155-2035

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

175.00

201604160200229017



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 259 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
BOLE, JODI, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7600 BURNET RD

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78757-1241

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
DATACOM DESIGN GROUP

Occupation  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
BOLE, RICHARD, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 7581 CHELSEA LAND

City  
GATES MILLS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44040-9763

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RECYCLE MIDWEST

Occupation  
BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
BOOTH, JONI, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 4028 W. GARNET ST

City  
BOISE

State  
ID

Zip Code  
83703-5110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 260 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BOWERS, GUY, M.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 8635 W. SAHARA AVE

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89117-5858

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BRADEN, GREGORY, C., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2430

City

FRASER

State

CO

Zip Code

80442-2430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BRADKE, JEROME, A., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 13460 WALKER ST

City

SANTA FE

State

TX

Zip Code

77510-9012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

850.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 261 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
BRADY, DALE, , ,

A. Mailing Address 41500 HWY U

City FALCON State MO Zip Code 65470-8245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
BREITNER, EDITH, , MS.,

B. Mailing Address 22 PINE DR. N.

City ROSLYN State NY Zip Code 11576-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
BRELLOCHS, JACQUELINE, , MS.,

C. Mailing Address 1405 ELLIS HOLLOW RD.

City ITHACA State NY Zip Code 14850-9601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

201604160200229020

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 262 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRONOWITZ, SHELLEY, , MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 6425 WIND SONG DRIVE

City

MCKINNEY

State

TX

Zip Code

75071-7639

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

395.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROSNAN, LYNN, M., MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 288 PATRIOTS LANDING

City

COATESVILLE

State

IN

Zip Code

46121-8953

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

HOUSE CLEANING/CUSTODIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROWN, MAVIS, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 25918 HOOTANANNY

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78260-6258

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

REALTY EXECUTIVES OF SAN ANTONIO

Occupation

REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

175.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 263 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BROWN, PHOEBE, LO, MRS.,

Mailing Address 21109 GEORGE BROWN AVE.

City

RIVERSIDE

State

CA

Zip Code

92518-2882

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BRUNSON, CANDACE, ELIZABETH, MS.,

Mailing Address 4608 INVERNESS DR.

City

TYLER

State

TX

Zip Code

75703-2200

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BRUNSON, CANDACE, ELIZABETH, MS.,

Mailing Address 4608 INVERNESS DR.

City

TYLER

State

TX

Zip Code

75703-2200

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201604160200225022

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 264 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
BRUNSON, CANDACE, ELIZABETH, MS.,

Mailing Address 4608 INVERNESS DR.

City State Zip Code  
TYLER TX 75703-2200

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012103B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 100.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRYAN, ROSALINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 2500 E 35TH ST

City State Zip Code  
MISSION TX 78574-1939

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
BURCH, MONROE, B., ,

Mailing Address 155 TURPIN STREET

City State Zip Code  
ROCHESTER NY 14621-3961

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

110.00

201804160200229025

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 265 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUSER, JOHN, P., MR.,**

Mailing Address **5305 SWISS AVENUE**

City **DALLAS** State **TX** Zip Code **75214-5243**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **NEUBERGER BERMAN** Occupation **INVESTMENT MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011922**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUTLER, ROBERT, B., MR., III**

Mailing Address **11545 RUE DE TONTI**

City **BATON ROUGE** State **LA** Zip Code **70810-4564**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **435.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011982**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CALKINS, DAVID, , DR.,**

Mailing Address **620 FOUR HILLS RD SE**

City **ALBUQUERQUE** State **NM** Zip Code **87123-4106**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SUNRISE MEDICAL GROUP** Occupation **PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **375.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011979**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**2850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229024

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 266 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CALKIN, LALAGENE, H., MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 486 S. 550 E.

City

MANTI

State

UT

Zip Code

84642-5525

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CALLAGHAN, JOHN, ,

B.

Mailing Address 126 CANTERBURY CIR

City

NICEVILLE

State

FL

Zip Code

32578-4414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAMPBELL, BOB, A., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7576

City

SPRING

State

TX

Zip Code

77387-7576

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

275.00

201604160200229025



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 267 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CAMPBELL, PAULA, G., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1810 10TH STREET

City

ROCHELLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76872-3924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

815.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CARDENAL, SILVIO, ARGUELLO, ,

Mailing Address 8464 SW 138TH ST

City

PALMETTO BAY

State

FL

Zip Code

33158-1082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CARROLL, MICHAEL, WAYNE, MR.,

Mailing Address 2700 LINDA DR.

City

ENNIS

State

TX

Zip Code

75119-7618

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

365.00

201804160200225026

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 268 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

A. Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City State Zip Code  
DENVER CO 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
MUSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4288.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

B. Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City State Zip Code  
DENVER CO 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
MUSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4288.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012107B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 25.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,

C. Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR.

City State Zip Code  
ARLINGTON TX 76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4998.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 269 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR.

City State Zip Code  
ARLINGTON TX 76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4998.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR.

City State Zip Code  
ARLINGTON TX 76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4998.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012102B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 100.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CAULEY, JIMMY, ALLEN, MR.,**  
Mailing Address 804 N. LONGWOOD CIRCLE

City State Zip Code  
PANAMA CITY FL 32405-3819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 270 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CENA, STEVE, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 554 MENESEE BLVD

City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78207-7834
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHANG, PATSY, K.L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1394 E. CROMWELL AVENUE

City FRESNO	State CA	Zip Code 93720-2628
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation REALTOR
-----------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
355.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHARTERS, SHARON, K., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 2075 SUTTON WAY

City HENDERSON	State NV	Zip Code 89074-4207
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
205.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

60.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 271 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHILTON, JOHN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **5 RUE DU LAC ST**

City **DALLAS** State **TX** Zip Code **75230-2834**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF** Occupation **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011649**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CLAIBORNE, WALTER, H., MR., III**

Mailing Address **14217 CLAIBORNE ROAD**

City **BATCHELOR** State **LA** Zip Code **70715-3514**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF-EMPLOYED** Occupation **REAL ESTATE**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2525.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011461**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CLARK, KAY, , ,**

Mailing Address **40386 COTTONWOOD CREEK RD**

City **CRAWFORD** State **CO** Zip Code **81415-8908**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF-EMPLOYED** Occupation **RANGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **360.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010995**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**850.00**

201804160260229035

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 272 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CLAYPOOL, HERMA, G., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **841 GLOVER RD**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

City **SALISBURY** State **NC** Zip Code **28146-1120**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C
---

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00
--------

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CLINE, KENNITH, F., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **16303 E. 35TH STREET S.**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

City **INDEPENDENCE** State **MO** Zip Code **64055-3052**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C
---

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

960.00
--------

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COFFMAN, JAMES, EUGENE, MR.,**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 310**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

City **HOODSPORT** State **WA** Zip Code **98548-0310**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C
---

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00
--------

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

105.00
--------

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

--

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 273 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>COLLINS, KIM, D.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 20 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>562 W UNIVERSITY PARKWAY</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2011887</b>	
City <b>BALTIMORE</b>	State <b>MD</b>	Zip Code <b>21210-3202</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND</b>		Occupation <b>CHEMIST</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>COMSIA, JOHN, R., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 20 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>P.O. BOX 1190</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2011564</b>	
City <b>DENISON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75021-1190</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>STC RETIREMENT, INC.</b>		Occupation <b>ASSISTED LIVING</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CONROY, BOBBY, D., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 20 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1228 WILLOW COVE TER</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2011990</b>	
City <b>TYLER</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75703-3957</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 238.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	1275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

201804160200229032

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 274 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CORBETT, BAILEY L. L.,</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>8517 OLMSTEAD TERRACE</b></p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">City <b>NORTH RICHLAND HIL</b></td> <td style="width: 10%;">State <b>TX</b></td> <td style="width: 57%;">Zip Code <b>76180-5314</b></td> </tr> </table> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b></td> <td style="width: 67%;">Occupation <b>RETIRED</b></td> </tr> </table> <p>Receipt For: 2018  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">300.00</div> </p>			City <b>NORTH RICHLAND HIL</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76180-5314</b>	Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>	<p>Date of Receipt  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 20 / 2018 </div> </p> <p>Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2011963</b></p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">50.00</div> </p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION</p>	
City <b>NORTH RICHLAND HIL</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76180-5314</b>							
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>								
<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>COX, DANNY, S., MR.,</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>7425 PEBBLE RIDGE DRIVE</b></p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">City <b>FORT WORTH</b></td> <td style="width: 10%;">State <b>TX</b></td> <td style="width: 57%;">Zip Code <b>76132-4313</b></td> </tr> </table> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b></td> <td style="width: 67%;">Occupation <b>REAL ESTATE</b></td> </tr> </table> <p>Receipt For: 2018  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">1400.00</div> </p>			City <b>FORT WORTH</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76132-4313</b>	Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>REAL ESTATE</b>	<p>Date of Receipt  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 20 / 2018 </div> </p> <p>Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2011572</b></p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">250.00</div> </p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION</p>	
City <b>FORT WORTH</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76132-4313</b>							
Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>REAL ESTATE</b>								
<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CRAWFORD, DAVID, C., MR.,</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>17822 OBELISK BAY DR.</b></p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">City <b>CYPRESS</b></td> <td style="width: 10%;">State <b>TX</b></td> <td style="width: 57%;">Zip Code <b>77429-5623</b></td> </tr> </table> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b></td> <td style="width: 67%;">Occupation <b>RETIRED</b></td> </tr> </table> <p>Receipt For: 2018  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">400.00</div> </p>			City <b>CYPRESS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77429-5623</b>	Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>	<p>Date of Receipt  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 20 / 2018 </div> </p> <p>Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2011353</b></p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">100.00</div> </p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION</p>	
City <b>CYPRESS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77429-5623</b>							
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>								
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....</p>			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">400.00</div>						
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;"></div>						

201804160200229055



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 275 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CRESSEY, JAMES, A., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 6045 TERRI LYNN DR.

City  
ST. LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63123-1665

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
VALLEY INDUSTRIES

Occupation  
PRODUCTION WORKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**CRUICKSHANK, STEPHANIE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 785 154TH RD.

City  
PLEASANT DALE

State  
NE

Zip Code  
68423-9063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
LANDLORD

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**CURL, HELEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 4912 EDNA AVE

City  
EL PASO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79905-5034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
YSLETA I.S.D.

Occupation  
OFFICE CLERK II

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

235.00

201804160200229654

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 276 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAMON, CAROLYN, , MS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 791719

City PAIA State HI Zip Code 96779-1719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAVIES, MARCIA, D., MS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 524

City VAN WERT State OH Zip Code 45891-0524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

415.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAVIS, DEVON, M., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 109 TAYLOR RIDGE DR.

City WAXAHACHIE State TX Zip Code 75167-0101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200229035

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 277 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DECKARD, TERRY, E.,  
Mailing Address 1875 POST OAK PARK DRIVE  
841

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77027-3310

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
TERRY E. DECKARD, CPA

Occupation  
CPA

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DEVEREUX, EMMETT, L., MR.,  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1607

City FLORENCE State OR Zip Code 97439-0105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

246.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DOBRIN, ALAN, , ,  
Mailing Address 106 POWERS FERRY ROAD

City MARIETTA State GA Zip Code 30067-7558

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ALAN DOBRIN

Occupation  
COO

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

668.00

201604160200229036

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 278 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOERNER, DAVID, PAUL, MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 114 LA MARINA DR.

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93109-2109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

334.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOERNER, DAVID, PAUL, MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 114 LA MARINA DR.

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93109-2109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

334.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOERNER, DAVID, PAUL, MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 114 LA MARINA DR.

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93109-2109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

334.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

77.50

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 279 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DOLAN, MICHAEL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 20 / 2018</b>	
A. Mailing Address <b>2 LANGFLEDT CT</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2012037</b>	
City <b>FRANKLIN PARK</b>	State <b>NJ</b>	Zip Code <b>08823-1776</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>DOLAN INC</b>		Occupation <b>CONSTRUCTION</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>250.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DRAWHORN, GREG, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 20 / 2018</b>	
B. Mailing Address <b>P.O.B.1346</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2011919</b>	
City <b>KAUFMAN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75142-5405</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>TNT CRANE</b>		Occupation <b>RIGGER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>850.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DUGAS, TERRY, J., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 20 / 2018</b>	
C. Mailing Address <b>25610 JORDAN TERRACE LANE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2011231</b>	
City <b>KATY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77494-2914</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>500.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>CHEVRON</b>		Occupation <b>T&amp;C ADVISOR</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>750.00</b>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

\_\_\_\_\_  
**700.00**  
\_\_\_\_\_  
**700.00**

201804160200229030

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 280 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>AYER, GLENN, H., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2018	
A. Mailing Address 6316 FRANKLIN TR DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2011018	
City EL PASO	State TX	Zip Code 79912-8154	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 600.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>EATHERLY, SARAH, A., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2018	
B. Mailing Address 4134 PRIMROSE LN.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2011508	
City PARIS	State TX	Zip Code 75462-6631	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 330.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ELDER, ROLAND, D., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2018	
C. Mailing Address 3763 CR 490			Transaction ID : SA11A.2011970	
City NORMANGEE	State TX	Zip Code 77871-6387	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 510.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			175.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 281 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ENNIS, JAMES, A., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 10332 BOGARDUS AVENUE

City

WHITTIER

State

CA

Zip Code

90603-2641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EVERSON, JIM, ,

B.

Mailing Address 1951 BENCH RED SUITE F

City

POCATELLO

State

ID

Zip Code

83201-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DIAGNOSTIC IMAGING SERVICE OF IDAHO

Occupation

MEDICAL IMAGING

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FARLEY, STEPHEN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 16903 KRUG RD

City

TOMBALL

State

TX

Zip Code

77377-3705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NOBLE CORPORATION

Occupation

DRILLING SUPT.

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

275.00

201804160260229040

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 282 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FERGUSON, BRETT, , ,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 20 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>3119 KEYSTONE SQUARE LANE</b>		Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2011081</b>	
City <b>ROSENBERG</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77471-3279</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>20.00</b>	
Name of Employer <b>CUSTOM FIT POOLS</b>	Occupation <b>BUSINESS OWNER</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date <b>320.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FINKBEINER, NORENE, , ,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 20 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>801 SE LYNCHET LN</b>		Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2011134</b>	
City <b>DALLAS</b>	State <b>OR</b>	Zip Code <b>97338-9573</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>100.00</b>	
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date <b>210.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FORAN, CHARLES, , ,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 20 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>22803 TIMBERLAKE CREEK RD</b>		Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2011065</b>	
City <b>TOMBALL</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77377-4019</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>50.00</b>	
Name of Employer <b>MIRRORMARKS LLC</b>	Occupation <b>EXECUTIVE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date <b>225.00</b>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**170.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 283 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FORD, DIANE, MS.</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 20 / 2018</b>	
A. Mailing Address <b>1286 MEADOW WAY</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2011005</b>	
City <b>TERRELL</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75160-7732</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>50.00</b>	
Name of Employer <b>SELF</b>		Occupation <b>TRUCKING</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>345.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FORRESTAL, KATHLEEN, MS.</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 20 / 2018</b>	
B. Mailing Address <b>2505 E. BRADFORD AVE., APT. 3311</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2011067</b>	
City <b>MILWAUKEE</b>	State <b>WI</b>	Zip Code <b>53211-4265</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>300.00</b>	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>2650.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FORSYTHE, GERALD, R.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 20 / 2018</b>	
C. Mailing Address <b>1111 WILLIS AVENUE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2011261</b>	
City <b>WHEELING</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>60090-5816</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>1000.00</b>	
Name of Employer <b>INDECK ENERGY SERVICES INC</b>		Occupation <b>C.E.O.</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>3000.00</b>	SEE REDESIGNATION	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**1350.00**

201604160200229042

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 284 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FORSYTHE, GERALD, R.,**  
Mailing Address **1111 WILLIS AVENUE**

City **WHEELING** State **IL** Zip Code **60090-5816**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INDECK ENERGY SERVICES INC**

Occupation  
**C.E.O.**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012104**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 300.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL**

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FORSYTHE, GERALD, R.,**  
Mailing Address **1111 WILLIS AVENUE**

City **WHEELING** State **IL** Zip Code **60090-5816**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INDECK ENERGY SERVICES INC**

Occupation  
**C.E.O.**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012105**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY**

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FRANTZ, SHARON, R., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **P.O.BOX 4164**

City **SUNRIVER** State **OR** Zip Code **97707-1164**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**240.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010977**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**25.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 285 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FRITZ, RICHARD, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M 02</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D D 20</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y 2018</div> </div>	
A. Mailing Address 13761 COUNTY ROAD 304			Transaction ID : SA11A.2011945	
City NAVASOTA	State TX	Zip Code 77868-5733	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">25.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">C</div>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer NONE		Occupation QA QC MANAGER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">215.00</div>			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FULLER, CHERISH, , MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M 02</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D D 20</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y 2018</div> </div>	
B. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010872	
City LILLIAN	State TX	Zip Code 76061-0388	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">375.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">C</div>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer TEXASSAND AND GRAVEL		Occupation ACCOUNTING		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">725.00</div>			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FULLER, LUCILLE, E., MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M 02</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D D 20</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y 2018</div> </div>	
C. Mailing Address 432 LOWER GEORGES VALLEY RD			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010989	
City SPRING MILLS	State PA	Zip Code 16875-9126	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">100.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">C</div>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">400.00</div>			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">500.00</div>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;"></div>	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 286 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GARRIOTT, DAVID, K., DR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address 19411 ADKINS FOREST DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2011317	
City SPRING	State TX	Zip Code 77379-3026		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1475.00	Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GENTILE, RICHARD, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address 5 LIVE OAK DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2011426	
City SOUTH EASTON	State MA	Zip Code 02375-1651		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00	Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GETTYS, CARL, R., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address 5134 AIR FORCE DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2011233	
City WICHITA FALLS	State TX	Zip Code 76306-1356		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF		Occupation DISABLED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 267.00	Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 725.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

201604160200229045

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 287 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
GIOVINALE, JOSEPH, N., MR.,  
Mailing Address 2800 GREENLAWN DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
SEVEN HILLS OH 44131-3627

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
295.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
GRASS, GERTRUDE, E., MRS.,  
Mailing Address 866 HUDSON HILL ROAD

City State Zip Code  
HUDSON ME 04449-3506

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
620.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
GREER, MARSHALL, BUREN, MR.,  
Mailing Address 275 RASBERRY DR.

City State Zip Code  
BRIDGE CITY TX 77611-2913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
VESSEL REPAIR WAREHOUSEMAN

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

275.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 288 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
GUNNUFSON, RICHARD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 136 SUMIDA GARDENS LANE  
103

City  
SANTA BARBARA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93111-2388

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

395.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

HALLIGAN, NOREEN, G., MS.,

Mailing Address 752 W. EDGEWOOD AVENUE

City  
INDIANAPOLIS

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46217-3606

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

HALLOIN, JEANNE, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1230 KRISTA COURT

City  
LEWISVILLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75056-4194

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 289 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAMBLEY, PAUL, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address **1211 E. CEDARVILLE RD**

City <b>FREEPORT</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>61032-9152</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>FARMER</b>
--	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011579**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAMLIN, EVENELLE, ,**

Mailing Address **2540 KENZIE TER APT 403**

City <b>MINNEAPOLIS</b>	State <b>MN</b>	Zip Code <b>55418-4171</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**330.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011072**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HANEY, DORIS, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **5404 80TH ST**

City <b>LUBBOCK</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79424-2825</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011450**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**200.00**

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 290 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HAPKE, EDITH, J., DR.,

A. Mailing Address 75 OX CREEK RD

City WEAVERVILLE State NC Zip Code 28787-9760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HARDIN, SHELBY, W., MR.,

B. Mailing Address 653 SOUTHEAST TERRACE

City NEW BRAUNFELS State TX Zip Code 78130-4781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RASA FLOORS

Occupation  
SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HARING, ANGELINE, J., MRS.,

C. Mailing Address 825 ALEXANDER RD WEST

City BELLVILLE State OH Zip Code 44813-8900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200229049



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 291 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARPER, THOMAS, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **17525 PONDEROSA PINES DR**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77090-2060**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010960**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HATFIELD, ANN, , MS.,**

B. Mailing Address **18 SKYVIEW DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**POUGHKEEPSIE NY 12603-1427**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1025.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011218**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAVENS, KENNETH, H., MR., JR.**

C. Mailing Address **18702 QUAIL LN**

City State Zip Code  
**TOMBALL TX 77377-3553**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**700.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011448**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**900.00**

201804160200229050

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 292 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAWKINS, BRENT, A.,

A.

Mailing Address 2288 GUNBARREL RD #154-258

City

CHATTANOOGA

State

TN

Zip Code

37421-2609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DELTA AIR LINES

Occupation

PILOT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEINRICH, DEB, , MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 1317 BEACH PL

City

FAIRMONT

State

MN

Zip Code

56031-3377

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HENDERSON, JANICE, , MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 705 TENNIS ST, APT. E45

City

KERRVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

78028-2783

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200229051

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 293 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HENES, CHRISTOPHER, C., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address 80 CARROLL AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2011537	
City WESTWOOD	State MA	Zip Code 02090-1430	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	Election Cycle-to-Date 975.00	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HILBERT, GERALD, D., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address 107 BRADLEY HILL			Transaction ID : SA11A.2010891	
City BURNET	State TX	Zip Code 78611-2945	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer NONE		Occupation NONE	Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HILLIER, JEANNIE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3007 CANYON CT			Transaction ID : SA11A.2012015	
City MISSOURI CITY	State TX	Zip Code 77459-2624	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	Election Cycle-to-Date 355.00	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

290.00
--------

201804160200229052

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 294 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HITZ, ANTHONY, . . .

A.

Mailing Address 12786 HITZ LN. NE

City  
WOODBURN

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97071-8820

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
FARMING

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HLAVINKA, TOBIAS, . . .

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1068

City  
EAST BERNARD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77435-1068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AMERICAN PLANT FOOD

Occupation  
AGRIBUSINESS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

CHARGED BACK

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HOBAN, ROBYN, KRISTINE, . . .

C.

Mailing Address 4524 TEAS STREET

City  
BELLAIRE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77401-4223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

- 2570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200229053

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 295 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes; other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HOFFMAN, WILLIAM, M., MR.,  
Mailing Address 4250 BENT TREE LN

City State Zip Code  
UGENE OR 97405-7001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SAMARITAN HEALTH SERVICES

Occupation  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HOLCOMBE, CHARLES, , ,  
Mailing Address 575 E. GATES ST.

City State Zip Code  
COLUMBUS OH 43206-2814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
1ST ADVANCED EMS

Occupation  
EMT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HOLLENSTAIN, DONNA, , ,  
Mailing Address 664 HARRISON RD.

City State Zip Code  
SALINAS CA 93907-1660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 296 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HOSMER, GARY, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 4026 RAVENWOOD COURT

City PEARLAND	State TX	Zip Code 77584-7731
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
335.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HUANG, J., ANDREW, MR.,

Mailing Address 2212 ROSA VISTA TER

City CAMARILLO	State CA	Zip Code 93012-9094
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HUDSON, ODESSA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 23450 STUEBNER AIRLINE

City TOMBALL	State TX	Zip Code 77375-5037
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

335.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 297 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HUMPHREY, JOANN, C., MRS.,  
Mailing Address 3025 GLEN FLORA WAY

City State Zip Code  
FORT SMITH AR 72908-9307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HUNT, DONNA, L., MRS.,  
Mailing Address 4410 W. BERRIDGE LANE

City State Zip Code  
GLENDALE AZ 85301-5410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

510.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HURABIELL, JOHN, P., MR.,  
Mailing Address 259 14TH AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94118-1007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 298 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HUTTON, DOUG, . .

Mailing Address PO BOX 1976

City State Zip Code  
ELK CITY OK 73648-1976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
260.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
IRWIN, CAROL, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 14515 W. GRANITE VALLEY DR., APT B

City State Zip Code  
SUN CITY WEST AZ 85375-6064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JAHGER, DOROTHY, S., MS.,

Mailing Address 307 BROCTON ST

City State Zip Code  
VICTORIA TX 77904-3027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
380.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

250.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 299 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JAMISON, JOHN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2018	
A. Mailing Address 8 CHERITON AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2012006	
City BELLA VISTA	State AR	Zip Code 72714-3804	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JOHNSON, HAROLD, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2018	
B. Mailing Address 4 DOUGLAS DR			Transaction ID : SA11A.2011063	
City ALAMOGORDO	State NM	Zip Code 88310-9720	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 285.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JOHNSTON, PORTER, KNOX, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2018	
C. Mailing Address 1119 STRAIGHT ARROW			Transaction ID : SA11A.2011223	
City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78258-2725	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 375.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			95.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 300 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JONAS, ARETA, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **405 CHRISTIAN VILLAGE CIR., UNIT 2**

City <b>LOUISVILLE</b>	State <b>KY</b>	Zip Code <b>40243-1370</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**295.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011092**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JONES, STACY, L., ,**

Mailing Address **934 N. DEQUINCY ST**

City <b>INDIANAPOLIS</b>	State <b>IN</b>	Zip Code <b>46201-2844</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS</b>	Occupation <b>PARK RANGER</b>
---	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**950.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011227**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KACZYNSKI, JENE, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **10012 FOREST VIEW DR.**

City <b>WOODWAY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76712-3111</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**440.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011128**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**225.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 301 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KAPP, ROGER, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address **136 MANNINGHAM DR.**

City <b>MADISON</b>	State <b>AL</b>	Zip Code <b>35758-7418</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>AMERICAN INSURANCE</b>	Occupation <b>INSURANCE AGENT</b>
---	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011206**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KARMELI, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address **617 S COVE DR., UNIT 5**

City <b>CEDAR CITY</b>	State <b>UT</b>	Zip Code <b>84720-1928</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011044**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KAUFMAN, LEAH, S., DR.,**

Mailing Address **10245 62ND DRIVE**

City <b>FOREST HILLS</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>11375-1055</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**538.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011467**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

201604160200229000

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 302 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
KAUPANGER, DAVID, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2538 COUNCIL CUPRUM ROAD

City COUNCIL	State ID	Zip Code 83612-5009
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer CAT TRUCK, INC.	Occupation LOGGER
-------------------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
KING, SUE, BERKE, MRS.,

Mailing Address 7014 WESTBURY RD.

City MCLEAN	State VA	Zip Code 22101-5043
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
KNOWLTON, LARY, , ,

Mailing Address 324 MYERS RD.

City ROCKWALL	State TX	Zip Code 75032-8605
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer BASA RESOURCES, INC.	Occupation VP
--	------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<input type="text" value="305.00"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....	<input type="text" value=""/>

201604160200229061

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 303 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KOMBOL, VICKI JO, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 127 U.S. HWY 87 N.

City <b>ROUNDUP</b>	State <b>MT</b>	Zip Code <b>59072-6324</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**518.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011217**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KOPELMAN, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 4761 MYSTIC DRIVE, NE

City <b>ATLANTA</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30342-2550</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>ACCOUNTANT</b>
--	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012047**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KRAUSS, RALPH, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address 5858 DECKER ROAD

City <b>NORTH OLMSTED</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>44070-4241</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**293.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011472**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**13.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**1033.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 304 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. KRIEGEL, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 417 ECKFORD CIR.

City  
TROY

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48085-5505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. KRUGER, WELDON, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 3801 E. CREST DR., APT. 5203

City  
BRYAN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77802-5713

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LANGLER, DANIEL, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 8624 MILE RUN RD

City  
HUMBLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77346-6152

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

190.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 305 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEE, VIVIAN, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1321 AVALON TER

City FINDLAY	State OH	Zip Code 45840-6336
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
320.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11A.2011041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
35.00  
Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEMAUX, JOYCE, K., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 2317 SMOKERISE DR.

City ARLINGTON	State TX	Zip Code 76016-1237
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
365.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11A.2011525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00  
Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEWIS, FRANCES, , ,**

Mailing Address 308 TWIN MEADOWS DIVE

City DAYTON	State TN	Zip Code 37321-4416
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
230.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00  
Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 306 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LISKA, MARILYN, , MRS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **7418 BOURGET DR.**

City

**CORPUS CHRISTI**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78413-5217**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011536**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LOPEZ, RICHARD, , MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **122 COLLINS DR.**

City

**IRVING**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**75060-2522**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**B&B WASTE TRANSIT**

Occupation

**OPS. MGR.**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**445.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010976**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LORD, JAMES, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **2207 EVA LN**

City

**EULESS**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**76040-5755**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**TIDEL**

Occupation

**MECHANICAL ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011009**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 307 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LOYA, JAN, ELAINE, MS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 3815 FERN RIDGE DRIVE

City

LONGVIEW

State

TX

Zip Code

75605-2517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

☐ C

Name of Employer

LONGVIEW REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER

Occupation

REGISTERED NURSE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LYNAM, RICHARD, L., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 540 WENDT AVENUE

City

EAST DUNDEE

State

IL

Zip Code

60118-2424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

☐ C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LYNCH, ROBERT, W., ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 237 ELAINE AV.

City

TAYLORS

State

SC

Zip Code

29687-3223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

☐ C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

504.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

235.00

201804160200229000

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 308 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. MADERA, LELA, ELLEN, MS.,**  
Mailing Address 187 GEORGE STRAIT

City State Zip Code  
CANYON LAKE TX 78133-2153

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1150.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. MANN, SCOTT, , JR.**  
Mailing Address 1290 NOTTINGHAM

City State Zip Code  
BEAUMONT TX 77706-4316

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
GERMER PLLC

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
655.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. MARIEN, JAN, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address 445 W. WINDHAM BLVD

City State Zip Code  
GREEN VALLEY AZ 85614-3534

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 309 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MARIEN, JAN, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 20 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>445 W. WINDHAM BLVD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2011921</b>	
City <b>GREEN VALLEY</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85614-3534</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>235.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MARLOWE, NORMA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 20 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>2058 SHADOW ROCK DR.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2011444</b>	
City <b>KINGWOOD</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77339-2232</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>		Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>250.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MAYHALL, DOUGLAS, A., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 20 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>11848 W. 187TH. ST.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2012038</b>	
City <b>MOKENA</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>60448-8435</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>ALL SEASONS POOLS</b>		Occupation <b>PRESIDENT</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>250.00</b>		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

_____ <b>150.00</b>
_____ <b>250.00</b>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 310 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCALLISTER, HARRIET, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 5224 E. EVERETT DR.

City State Zip Code  
**SCOTTSDALE AZ 85254-2331**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. MCDANIEL, SCOTT, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1637 REX DR.

City State Zip Code  
**MARIETTA GA 30066-5727**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**950.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. MCILWAIN, A., H., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2206 S. 6TH STREET

City State Zip Code  
**LAMESA TX 79331-6514**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

201604160200229069

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 311 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MEINCKE, ELAINE, , MS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 109 TOMS CHASE RD

City State Zip Code  
COLUMBIA SC 29229-8900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
320.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MIJARES, ARTHUR, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 3157 MOUNT VISTA DR.

City State Zip Code  
SAN JOSE CA 95127-4738

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
APOLLOSPRO

Occupation  
ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
415.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MILLER, GERALD, LEE, MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 8410 PERRY PLACE

City State Zip Code  
LAPLATA MD 20646-4468

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
345.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229070

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 312 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MITCHELL, JUDI, A., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 20 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address 1050 TAN OAK ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.2011328	
City <b>BIG SANDY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75755-4319</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>		Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>495.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MOLLINO, PATRICIA, , MISS,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 20 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address 515 N. BAY AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2011512	
City <b>MASSAPEQUA</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>11758-2046</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>30.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>380.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MORRIS, PATRICIA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 20 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address 833 SAINT ANDREWS WAY			Transaction ID : SA11A.2011027	
City <b>MARYVILLE</b>	State <b>TN</b>	Zip Code <b>37801-8649</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>520.00</b>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 313 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MOYER, LOUELLA, K.,

Mailing Address 22707 DIVIDE DR.

City

LEANDER

State

TX

Zip Code

78641-8506

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MUELLER, BONDELL, E., MISS,

Mailing Address 18626 N. SPANISH GARDEN DR., APT 1

City

SUN CITY WEST

State

AZ

Zip Code

85375-4729

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MULHERN, PATRICK, ,

Mailing Address 2511 CRESCENT DRIVE

City

LA PORTE

State

TX

Zip Code

77571-6635

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 314 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MURPHY, CLAIR, J., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1626 RUTH STREET N.

City SAINT PAUL State MN Zip Code 55119-3064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
355.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MURRAY, MARTIN, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address 6031 SW 20TH ST

City PLANTATION State FL Zip Code 33317-5222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NETTLES, FLOYD, L., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1120 GRACE STREET

City DEER PARK State TX Zip Code 77536-2833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201604160200229073



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 315 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NEWTON, JAMES, W., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5918

City

LAGO VISTA

State

TX

Zip Code

78645-0029

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ALLEGIANCE BANK

Occupation  
BANKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NOVY, ROBERT, A., DR.,

Mailing Address 400 WESLEY DR., APT 159

City

ASHEVILLE

State

NC

Zip Code

28803-2024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NOZISKY, SARAH, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 54 HARDING AVENUE

City

BUFFALO

State

NY

Zip Code

14217-1408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

720.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 316 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**OHLEN, CHARLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 8717 BRETTON WOODS DR.

City

MANASSAS

State

VA

Zip Code

20110-6305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
US POSTAL SERVICE

Occupation  
POSTAL WORKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**OZORES, ANA, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 901 AUGUSTA BLVD, APT 2

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34113-7513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
ROYAL PALM ACADEMY

Occupation  
TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

213.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**PAUL, JAMES, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 14891 NE 16TH PL

City

WILLISTON

State

FL

Zip Code

32696-8694

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAY & BAY TRANSFER

Occupation  
O.T.R. TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

595.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 317 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PEDDY, WILLIAM, J., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 3813 CONFIDENCE DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
FORT WORTH TX 76244-5723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
SALEM MEDIA GROUP, LLC - 94.9 FM KLTY- GRAPHIC DESIGNER/WEBMASTER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
205.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PERRYMAN, GLENDA, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 2 BLALOCK WOODS ST

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77024-5101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PHAN, TU, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 15712 THISTLEBRIDGE DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
ROCKVILLE MD 20853-3226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
SUGHRUE MION PLLC ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200229076

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 318 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PIETTE, LYSSA, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **PO BOX 396**

City State Zip Code  
**THREE OAKS MI 49128-0396**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. PLEKAVIC, PHYLLIS, , ,**

Mailing Address **411 THE LANE**

City State Zip Code  
**HINSDALE IL 60521-3813**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. POPE, WANDA, W., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **3904 FM 1570 W.**

City State Zip Code  
**GREENVILLE TX 75402-3674**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 319 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PROTHRO, JAMES, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address **940 W. COLORADO BLVD.**

City <b>DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75208-2632</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011517**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PROUGH, NAIDA, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **805 HIGHLAND HILLS LANE**

City <b>LEWISVILLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75077-7249</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY-FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION</b>	Occupation <b>EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT SPECIALIST</b>
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**665.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011349**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PUGH, DALE, ,**

Mailing Address **303 MUSGRAVE STREET**

City <b>PITTSBURGH</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>15207-1494</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>ALLEGHENY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE</b>	Occupation <b>DEPUTY SHERIFF</b>
--	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012029**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**160.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 320 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. RADER, ROBERT, E., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 503 LITTLE CREEK TRL

City

OAK LEAF

State

TX

Zip Code

75154-3977

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. RADTKE, MARILYN, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address W176N12452 FOND DU LAC AVE.

City

GERMANTOWN

State

WI

Zip Code

53022-1821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

W. & E. RADTKE, INC.

Occupation

OFFICE EMPLOYEE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

910.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. RAWLINGS, FLOYD, . .**

Mailing Address 5010 COUNTY ROAD 63

City

ROSHARON

State

TX

Zip Code

77583-5928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

625.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 321 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. REECE, FRANCES, S., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 103 CREEKRIDGE DR.

City  
VICTORIA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77904-3300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. REED, DOROTHY, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 4200 OLD OMEN RD. #1313

City  
TYLER

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75707-2137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. REIS, LINDA, , ,**

Mailing Address 215 S. KELLNER RD.

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43209-2042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 322 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REMINGTON, RICK, , ,**

Mailing Address **8777 N PICTURE RIDGE RD**

City <b>PEORIA</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>61615-1700</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**440.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011025**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REPP, ALAN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **1506 REPP AVENUE**

City <b>OSHKOSH</b>	State <b>WI</b>	Zip Code <b>54902-2651</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>BAR OWNER</b>
--	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011549**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RIEGER, MARGOT, , ,**

Mailing Address **880 LONG RIDGE RD**

City <b>HAWLEY</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>18428-4200</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1100.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011100**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**150.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 323 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RIEGERT, THOMAS, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 16924 HILLARTD STREET

City

POOLESVILLE

State

MD

Zip Code

20837-2200

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RODGERS, SAMUEL, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1140 CEDAR DR.

City

MIDLOTHIAN

State

TX

Zip Code

76065-5446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MOUNTAIN VIEW COLLEGE

Occupation

TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ROEMMICH, HENRY, W., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 103 WILLOW CREEK CIR

City

MANSFIELD

State

TX

Zip Code

76063-4920

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

95.00



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 325 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SCHLIEVERT, LINDA, E., MS.,

Mailing Address 5155 N. OFFER LENTZ RD

City

CURTICE

State

OH

Zip Code

43412-9613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

810.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SCHNAUTZ, DANNY, R., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5808

City

PASADENA

State

TX

Zip Code

77508-1681

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CLARK

Occupation

MGR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

466.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SCHRENK, JEAN, JEAN, MS.,

Mailing Address 573 N. OLD WOODWARD AVENUE

City

BIRMINGHAM

State

MI

Zip Code

48009-3868

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

95.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 326 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SCHULTZ, CHRIS, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 2905 TYLER LANE

City

TAYLOR

State

TX

Zip Code

76574-5352

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AIRBORN

Occupation

FOREMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SCKITTONE, CARMELO, , ,

Mailing Address 625 AVE L

City

DICKINSON

State

TX

Zip Code

77539-8282

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STYROLUTION AMERICA

Occupation

PROCESS OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SEALE, ROBERT, H., , III

Mailing Address P. O. BOX 1214

City

DRIPPING SPRINGS

State

TX

Zip Code

78620-1214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Q2 SOFTWARE

Occupation

CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 327 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SENG, BILL, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **93 ABAJO DRIVE**

City **EDGEWOOD** State **NM** Zip Code **87015-8701**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**WILLIAM F SENG**

Occupation  
**SANDIA**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012017**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SHEA, CARRIE, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **751 LONESOME DOVE LANE**

City **COPPER CANYON** State **TX** Zip Code **75077-4829**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011968**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SHEA, CARRIE, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **751 LONESOME DOVE LANE**

City **COPPER CANYON** State **TX** Zip Code **75077-4829**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011969**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

201604160200229000

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 328 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SHIRE, GENE, , ,**  
Mailing Address 6829 MOSS LANE

City  
NORTH RICHLAND HIL

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76182-7038

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SIMONSON, GARALD, W., ,**  
Mailing Address 5813 JEFF PL

City  
EDINA

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55436-1937

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
OMNETICS CONNECTOR CORPORATION

Occupation  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SLABACH, FRED, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address 54034 COUNTY ROAD 43

City  
MIDDLEBURY

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46540-9617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

365.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 329 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SMITH-ALLEGRA, CAROLE, JEAN, MRS.,

Mailing Address 3914 ARAGON DRIVE

City

SAN DIEGO

State

CA

Zip Code

92115-6736

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SMITH, HARRIETT, IDELL, MS.,

Mailing Address 4 ELKINS LAKE

City

HUNTSVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

77340-7300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1685.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SMITH, HARRIETT, IDELL, MS.,

Mailing Address 4 ELKINS LAKE

City

HUNTSVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

77340-7300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1685.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 330 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, KAREN, V., MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 8023 LIBERTY ELM CT

City

SPRING

State

TX

Zip Code

77379-6125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BEADOLIQUE

Occupation

SALES CLERK

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, LYN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1881 HWY 230 EAST

City

BROOKLAND

State

AR

Zip Code

72417-8716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AT&T

Occupation

SYSTEM TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SNIDER, WILL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1016 LOCUST ST

City

BENBROOK

State

TX

Zip Code

76126-2711

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JLL

Occupation

APPRAISER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 331 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SOURBEER, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 1745 COUNTY ROAD 262

City

GEORGETOWN

State

TX

Zip Code

78633-1973

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SOUTHWORTH, RUTH, E., MS.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1113

City

MOULTONBORO

State

NH

Zip Code

03254-1113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SOWDER, FRANK, , ,**

Mailing Address 2320 CHESTNUT CT.

City

HOLLYWOOD

State

FL

Zip Code

33026-1606

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

TRANS CARRIER

Occupation

TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 332 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ST. JOHN, H. GREGG, MR.,**

Mailing Address **4135 WILLIAMS POINT DR.**

City <b>CUMMING</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30028-9110</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT</b>
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011077**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STAVROU, JANICE, G., DR.,**

Mailing Address **2873 PORCHER DR.**

City <b>SUMTER</b>	State <b>SC</b>	Zip Code <b>29150-2244</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>CARDIOLOGIST</b>
--	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010918**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEFFAN, PETER, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **1700 S JACKSON ST**

City <b>APPLETON</b>	State <b>WI</b>	Zip Code <b>54915-1865</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1050.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011550**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>350.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

201804160200229091

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 333 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. STEIN, RICHARD, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 4411 SUWANEE DAM RD., STE 220

City

SUWANEE

State

GA

Zip Code

30024-8702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. STROUP, MARY, ELLEN, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 5719 BLANDFORD RD.

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48302-4011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

VOLUNTEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

298.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. STUPPY, MARY, F., DR.,**

Mailing Address 4423 S. SUNRISE AVE.

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65810-1005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 334 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SULLIVAN, JOANNE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 722 W. MADISON ST

City ALEXANDRIA	State IN	Zip Code 46001-1518
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
555.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SULLIVAN, JOANNE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 722 W. MADISON ST

City ALEXANDRIA	State IN	Zip Code 46001-1518
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
555.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SULLIVAN, ROCHELLE, C., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 198 BAD ROCK DR.

City COLUMBIA FALLS	State MT	Zip Code 59912-9210
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1900.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 335 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SUNDQUIST, RONALD, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 37230 52ND ST EAST

City

PALMDALE

State

CA

Zip Code

93552-4531

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SUTTON, DOTTIE, J., MS.,**

Mailing Address 301 NW 1ST STREET

City

COOPER

State

TX

Zip Code

75432-1705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SWANSON, VICTOR, , ,**

Mailing Address 8 GLENMONT RD.

City

WHITEHOUSE STATION

State

NJ

Zip Code

08889-3636

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

55.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 336 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SYVERSON, MAVIS, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **31799 310TH ST SE**

City <b>MCINTOSH</b>	State <b>MN</b>	Zip Code <b>56556-9461</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011478**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TARLOW, PAUL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **4008 PELICAN WAY**

City <b>MISSION</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78572-4997</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011351**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TAUBE, CONNIE, G., MS.,**

Mailing Address **1404 BLUEBERRY LANE**

City <b>FRIENDSWOOD</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77546-5213</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2010874**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 337 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TAYLOR, BILLY, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 3945 NELSON CT

City

GRANBURY

State

TX

Zip Code

76049-1504

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TAYLOR, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 16938 SHADY ARBOR LANE

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-6951

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TERRY, WILBURN, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 14630 DARTWOOD DR.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77049-3806

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 338 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TERRY, WILBURN, B., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **14630 DARTWOOD DR.**  
City **HOUSTON** State **TX** Zip Code **77049-3806**  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**  
Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) **▼** Election Cycle-to-Date **675.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011858**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THOMPSON, DAVID, L., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **15787 MARILYN AVENUE**  
City **PLYMOUTH** State **MI** Zip Code **48170-4870**  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**  
Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) **▼** Election Cycle-to-Date **360.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011215**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TROST, RANDALL, J., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **801 MAIN ST.M STE. 1001**  
City **LYNCHBURG** State **VA** Zip Code **24504-1520**  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer **RANDALL J. TROST, PC** Occupation **LAWYER**  
Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) **▼** Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011560**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

201804160200225097



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 339 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TURNER, JACK, E., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 2326 SW 122ND ST.

City

OKLAHOMA CITY

State

OK

Zip Code

73170-4800

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TURNER, JAMES, G., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 313 BREEZWAY BEND LN

City

LEAGUE CITY

State

TX

Zip Code

77573-4600

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TURNER, ROBERTA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 317 LYNCREFT CT

City

COLUMBUS

State

OH

Zip Code

43230-2640

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

450.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 340 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. UDDIN, GHAYAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2718 RAILSIDE COURT SW

City

BYRON CENTER

State

MI

Zip Code

49315-9466

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. ULRICH, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 306 NESTLE CT.

City

GOODFIELD

State

IL

Zip Code

61742-7537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. VAUGHT, JOHN, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2620 CHANTAL AVE

City

KLAMATH FALLS

State

OR

Zip Code

97601-1352

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

145.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 341 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VOELKLE, FRANCES, I., MS.,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 34

City

SHERMAN

State

TX

Zip Code

75091-0034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

V.F.W. POST 2772

Occupation

BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

655.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALKER, FREDERICK, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 5835 MONTE VERDE DRIVE

City

SANTA ROSA

State

CA

Zip Code

95409-3923

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

635.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALL, EVERN, R., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 714 PEACEFUL WOODS TRAIL

City

HOLLY LAKE RANCH

State

TX

Zip Code

75765-7565

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201604160200229100

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 342 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WALL, HOWARD, LEE, MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 8129 ESTES GLEN LN

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77040-1393

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MHT ACCESS SERVICES, INC.

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. WALL, JOE, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address 200 BOSQUE LN., APT. 822

City

STEPHENVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76401-3709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. WANG, ROBERT, Y., MR.,**

Mailing Address 5806 BAYBERRY WAY

City

SUGAR LAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77479-4123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 343 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WARE, LEON, , MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 279

City  
BOVINA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79009-0279

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WEBB, WANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 3416 MARQUETTE ST

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75225-4852

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GOD

Occupation

HOME MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1598.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WEISS, JUDITH, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2 DAIRY FARM RD.

City  
PORTLAND

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06480-1681

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 344 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WILLIFORD, HENRY, G., LTC., JR., USA (**

Mailing Address 106 SEQUOYAH DRIVE

City

DOTHAN

State

AL

Zip Code

36303-2820

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. WILLIAMS, JEANNE, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address 25 JACKIE LANE

City

SHAWNEE

State

OK

Zip Code

74801-5641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2010907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. WILMES, OLGA, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 13061 GUERIN DR.

City

FRISCO

State

TX

Zip Code

75035-9176

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

233.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

130.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 345 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILSON, LINDA, ANN, MS.,**

Mailing Address **631 STRAND ST. UNIT 4**

City **SANTA MONICA** State **CA** Zip Code **90405-2488**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012010**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WISNER, LINDA, , MS,**

Mailing Address **222 HURST CREEK RD**

City **LAKEWAY** State **TX** Zip Code **78734-4224**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011255**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WOLFE, EDWARD, M., DR.,**

Mailing Address **650 E. MONROE AVENUE**

City **SAINT LOUIS** State **MO** Zip Code **63122-6320**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011325**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**30.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **130.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... **130.00**

201804160200229104

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 346 OF 2398			
(check only one)				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	18a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WOLFSON, ESTER, , ,**

Mailing Address **901 COUNTY ROAD 3630**

City <b>LAMAR</b>	State <b>AR</b>	Zip Code <b>72846-8742</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>WOLFSON, ESTER, , ,</b>	Occupation <b>WOLFSON, ESTER, , ,</b>
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011038**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WONG, EDWARD, G., MR.,**

Mailing Address **11186 PACEMONT LANE**

City <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92126-4876</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>U.S. NAVY</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
--------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011319**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WOOLVERTON, JEFF, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **520 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE**

City <b>TERRELL</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75161-5376</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011524**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**110.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 347 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WRIGHT, PAUL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 22 E M-20

City

SHELBY

State

MI

Zip Code

49455-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

02 / 20 / 2018

02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YARROWS, RICHARD, E., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 20 MOODY BRIDGE RD.

City

HADLEY

State

MA

Zip Code

01035-3501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

02 / 20 / 2018

02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YEOMAN, NANCY, S., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 5244 DEPAUL DRIVE

City

FAIRVIEW HEIGHTS

State

IL

Zip Code

62208-3932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

02 / 20 / 2018

02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 348 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ZEPEDA, ELIA, Z., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **5302 CERVANTES**

City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78228-4409</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**420.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011330**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 388**

City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** **C00448696**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**155896.50**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2011671**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**7142.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANDERSON, JA, , ,**

Mailing Address **909 CHILDERS AVENUE**

City <b>BENBROOK</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76126-2601</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011676**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

<b>85.00</b>
--------------

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 349 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BERENT, RICHARD, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address **24W156 SAINT CHARLES ROAD**

City <b>CAROL STREAM</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>60188-2623</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011678**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BULLOCK, HAROLD, , ,**

Mailing Address **4605 WESTHAVEN CT**

City <b>FORT WORTH</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76132-1511</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>HOPE CHURCH OF FORT WORTH TX</b>	Occupation <b>PASTOR</b>
---	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011685**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BURDGE, BRENT, , ,**

Mailing Address **1 BIRCH KNOLL RD**

City <b>WILMINGTON</b>	State <b>DE</b>	Zip Code <b>19810-1301</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>AXALTA COATING SYSTEMS, LLC</b>	Occupation <b>MANAGER</b>
--	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**460.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2011686**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**200.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 350 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City DENVER	State CO	Zip Code 80206-5105
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation MUSICIAN
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
4288.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND; SEE REDESIGNATION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CLYDE, WILLIAM, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2623 PEBBLE DAWN

City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78232-4133
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
700.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CORELLI, PHILLIP, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E

City FIFE	State WA	Zip Code 98424-3758
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5875.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 351 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CRUTCHER, LARRY, A.,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4678

City State Zip Code  
**ODESSA TX 79760-4678**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**317.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DANIEL, THOMAS, ,**  
Mailing Address 1254 SWEET PINE DR.

City State Zip Code  
**NORCROSS GA 30093-3036**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**PRIVATE**

Occupation  
**TECH**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEVILBISS, EDWIN, L., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 38 SPARTINA POINT DR

City State Zip Code  
**HILTON HEAD SC 29926-1077**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**525.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**525.00**

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 352 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, R., MS.,

Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVENUE

City

ODESSA

State

TX

Zip Code

79762-7932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FIFE, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 10101 N. ARABIAN TRAIL UNIT 1029

City

SCOTTSDALE

State

AZ

Zip Code

85258-6227

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HOTALING, WILLIAM, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 125 QUASSAICK AVE.

City

NEW WINDSOR

State

NY

Zip Code

12553-6635

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200229111

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 353 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOWELL, ROGER, , MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1093 EAST 3050 NORTH

City NORTH OGDEN State UT Zip Code 84414-1734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
469.82

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JASPER, PATRICIA, , MS.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 14907 SUN HARBOR DR.

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77062-2827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSTON, DAVID, , MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1457

City TULARE State CA Zip Code 93275-1457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer JAS Occupation PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 354 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, DOUGLAS, , MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 3160 WASHOE SPRINGS RD.

City MINDEN State NV Zip Code 89423-9607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KASAI, DOUGLAS, ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 2943 SILVA STREET

City LAKEWOOD State CA Zip Code 90712-2936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
L.A.U.S.D.

Occupation  
SPECIAL EDUCATION TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KING, EDWARD, DAVID, ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PLACE

City SANTA MARIA State CA Zip Code 93454-4812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 355 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LANDRENEAU, ROSA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 12403 SANDIA COVE COURT

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77041-6721

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EXXONMOBIL

Occupation

CHEMIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

02 / 20 / 2018

02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LASSEM, CHERYL, , ,

Mailing Address 8093 E SUMMIT RD

City

PARKER

State

CO

Zip Code

80138-8270

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

02 / 20 / 2018

02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LECLERC, ROBERT, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 3615 COOPER POINT RD NW

City

OLYMPIA

State

WA

Zip Code

98502-3761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

CARPENTER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

02 / 20 / 2018

02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 356 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEWIS, ALLEN, ,

A.

Mailing Address 150 LEWIS DRIVE

City

RUTLEDGE

State

TN

Zip Code

37861-4911

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, CYNTHIA, W., MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 1209 DEVENS DR.

City

BRENTWOOD

State

TN

Zip Code

37027-7223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NESTLERODE, MARY, ,

C.

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR.

City

CALABASAS

State

CA

Zip Code

91302-1045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

135.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 357 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ORWIG, THEODORE, L., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PLACE

City

SPRING

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-6103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1360.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	20	/	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PORTER, DEBORAH, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 6372 WESTBROOK PLACE

City

WORTHINGTON

State

OH

Zip Code

43085-3314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	20	/	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City

BEAVERTON

State

OR

Zip Code

97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

807.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	20	/	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 358 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHEUER, BARBARA, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address 100 LINDEN STREET

City CLARKS SUMMIT State PA Zip Code 18411-1761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
260.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHLECH, BARRY, ARTHUR, DR.,**

Mailing Address 3550 COUNTRY VISTA DR.

City BURLESON State TX Zip Code 76028-2386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1588.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
62.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCOTT, BRUCE, WYATT, ,**

Mailing Address 520 E. LAKE HAZEL RD.

City MERIDIAN State ID Zip Code 83642-7202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ELLIOT SCOTT EARTHMOVING, INC. Occupation ESTIMATOR

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
390.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

112.00

201604160200229117

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 359 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. STARR, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1772 SUNLIGHT DR.

City

LONGMONT

State

CO

Zip Code

80504-2088

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address P O BOX 3087

City

SANTA CRUZ

State

CA

Zip Code

95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WASHAM, LORI, BUCK, ,

Mailing Address 3912 SEGUNDO LN

City

PLANO

State

TX

Zip Code

75074-7926

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

595.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 360 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WHALEN, EVELYN, M.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 3131 MOSS OAK DR.

City

DORAVILLE

State

GA

Zip Code

30340-1320

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2011843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BARAGER, ROBERT, , MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 190 36TH ST

City

LINDENHURST

State

NY

Zip Code

11757-2601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

EDUCATIONAL BUS INC

Occupation

BUS DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BOCK, CARL, , MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 8826 W. 800 N.

City

HUNTINGTON

State

IN

Zip Code

46750-7779

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

BIPPUS PLUMBING & HEATING

Occupation

PLUMBER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

325.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 361 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
BOROWSKI, HARRY, , ,

A. Mailing Address 1360 OCEAN AVE  
5D

City State Zip Code  
BROOKLYN NY 11230-3267

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
JACK JAFFA

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
B. CALZADILLA, ALFREDO, , MR.,

Mailing Address 777 CHARNWOOD DR.  
1

City State Zip Code  
WYCKOFF NJ 07481-1011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

570.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
C. CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,

Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE

City State Zip Code  
LA MARQUE TX 77568-5313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MENNINGER

Occupation  
NURSE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 9.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

21.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 362 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD  
UNIT 16-C

City

PUNTA GORDA

State

FL

Zip Code

33982-2120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

CHARGED BACK

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAVANAUGH, JOAN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 6512 TIMOTHY COURT

City

BENSALEM

State

PA

Zip Code

19020-1924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COTHERN, DANIEL, J., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 405 CRESTMORE AVE

City

MATTOON

State

IL

Zip Code

61938-4619

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DANIEL COTHERN

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

- 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 363 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CUBA, PHILIP, , ,**

Mailing Address **8 MISTY RIDGE MANOR**

City <b>ATLANTA</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30327-4978</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SYSTEMS IMPROVEMENT GROUP,</b>	Occupation <b>SOFTWARE DEVELOPER</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012132**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAWSON, MAE, , ,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 157**

City <b>FULTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78358-0157</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>THE BAG LADY</b>	Occupation <b>GARBAGE SERVICE</b>
---	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1685.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012195**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DIENER, BARBARA, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **95-313 ALO PLACE**

City <b>MILILANI</b>	State <b>HI</b>	Zip Code <b>96789-1311</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>BARBARA B DIENER</b>	Occupation <b>REAL ESTATE BROKER</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**220.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012199**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**1060.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 364 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ESTES, DON, , MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1000 E ASH LN APT 412

City State Zip Code  
**EULESS TX 76039-4735**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1335.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FISHMAN, VLADIMIR, ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 377 BROOKMERE DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**SAN JOSE CA 95123-5642**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**EBAY, INC.**

Occupation  
**ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GARRETT, STEVEN, R., MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 1390 COUNTY ROAD 1344

City State Zip Code  
**PITTSBURG TX 75686-6084**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**PLEASANT AVIATION**

Occupation  
**AIRCRAFT RESTORATION**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**255.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**160.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200229125

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 365 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**GLENN, KATHLEEN, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 2908 E WILLET TA ST

City

PHOENIX

State

AZ

Zip Code

85008-4716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CARE1ST HEALTHPLAN ARIZONA

Occupation

ENCOUNTER ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**HARDY, ELLEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 8301 COUNTY ROAD 6965

City

LUBBOCK

State

TX

Zip Code

79407-6517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**JENKINS, LYDIA, L., MS.,**

Mailing Address 60 PALM BLVD

City

MISSOURI CITY

State

TX

Zip Code

77459-4552

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

490.14

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 366 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JIGUERE, BRIAN, . .

A.

Mailing Address 317 MEADOWLARK DRIVE

City

BALLSTON SPA

State

NY

Zip Code

12020-2650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BRIAN JIGUERE

Occupation

COMPLIANCE CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

570.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHNSEY, CANDACE, , MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 1920 MCKINNEY AVENUE 7TH FLOOR

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75201-1702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 2600.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

CHARGED BACK; SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHNSEY, CANDACE, , MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 1920 MCKINNEY AVENUE 7TH FLOOR

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75201-1702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 367 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSEY, CANDACE, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **1920 MCKINNEY AVENUE 7TH FLOOR**  
City **DALLAS** State **TX** Zip Code **75201-1702**  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer **HOMEMAKER** Occupation **HOMEMAKER**  
Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date **5400.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 21 / 2018**  
Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012089B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 100.00  
☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JUDSON, LYNN, E., DR.,**  
Mailing Address **1805 S. VAN GORDON ST.**  
City **LAKEWOOD** State **CO** Zip Code **80228-5703**  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer **WSI HEALTHCARE** Occupation **PHARMACIST**  
Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date **670.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 21 / 2018**  
Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012188**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00  
☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KETCHMARK, SUSAN, ,**  
Mailing Address **11161 OVERBROOK RD SUITE 210**  
City **LEAWOOD** State **KS** Zip Code **66211-2200**  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**  
Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date **5400.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 21 / 2018**  
Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016612**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 5400.00  
☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

- 5375.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 368 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KING, STEVEN, , ,**

Mailing Address **1406 SPINNAKER WAY**

City <b>WYLIE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75098-8438</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>VERIZON</b>	Occupation <b>SR. SECURITY ANALYST</b>
------------------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012172**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KOETHER, BERNARD, G., MR.,**

Mailing Address **757 SE 17TH ST STE 1074**

City <b>FT LAUDERDALE</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>33316-2960</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1243.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012173**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KWIATKOWSKI, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 1849**

City <b>GEORGETOWN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78627-1849</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>LOCKHEED MARTIN</b>	Occupation <b>ENGINEER</b>
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012186**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>225.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 369 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LASPESA, PAUL, S., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 16545 S CRESCENT

City

TINLEY PARK

State

IL

Zip Code

60477-1483

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

02 / 21 / 2018

02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEVIN, STEPHEN, ,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 340

City

CLAYTON

State

NC

Zip Code

27528-0340

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DDS - STATE OF NC

Occupation

MEDICAL CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

02 / 21 / 2018

02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MACRILL, GLENN, E., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 11211 OAK SPRING DR.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77043-4600

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

02 / 21 / 2018

02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201604160200229129

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 370 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MARSHALL, TRAVIS, , ,

Mailing Address 3991 E. 20TH ST.

City

CASPER

State

WY

Zip Code

82609-3674

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MHCC

Occupation

PODIATRIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MARSHALL, TRAVIS, , ,

Mailing Address 3991 E. 20TH ST.

City

CASPER

State

WY

Zip Code

82609-3674

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MHCC

Occupation

PODIATRIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MARTAUS, ARLENE, V., MS.,

Mailing Address 14 RIVERCLIFF DR.

City

MILFORD

State

CT

Zip Code

06460-5018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 371 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

MATTHEWS, TIM, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 3612 CRAZY HORSE TRAIL

City

SAINT AUGUSTINE

State

FL

Zip Code

32086-5312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TESTAMERICA INC.

Occupation

SOFTWARE ENG.

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

MERRICK, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1715 CATTLE DRIVE

City

CEDAR PARK

State

TX

Zip Code

78613-1488

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1165.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

MILLS, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 3817 OLD POST ROAD

City

SAN ANGELO

State

TX

Zip Code

76904-5738

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

217.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

312.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 372 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,

Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE

City

COLLEYVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76034-6364

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3775.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,

Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE

City

COLLEYVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76034-6364

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3775.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,

Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE

City

COLLEYVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76034-6364

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3775.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012957B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 25.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 373 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OVERTON, CAROL, B., MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 2812 WEST SHANDON AVE.

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79705-6101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MIDLAND MONTESSORI SCHOOL

Occupation

TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2503.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PHAM, YEN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 15224 WESTSTATE ST

City

WESTMINSTER

State

CA

Zip Code

92683-6531

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ETTRADE

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PLATFOOT, ADA, C., ,

C.

Mailing Address 2218 SWALLOW LANE

City

LEWISVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

75077-7673

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 374 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRIEBE, MARIA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 170 MANNINGHAM DRIVE

City

MADISON

State

AL

Zip Code

35758-7418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICE, CAROL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 21100 NE SANDY BLVD

147

City

FAIRVIEW

State

OR

Zip Code

97024-9789

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CUSTOM DENTAL

Occupation

DELIVERY DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RING, JOHN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 202 EAST VIEJO DR.

City

FRIENDSWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

77546-5549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KEMPLON

Occupation

ENGR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 375 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SOLIS, RENEE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 21 / 2018</b>	
A. Mailing Address <b>10422 HUEBNER ROAD</b> <b>2903</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2012176</b>	
City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78240-1339</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>VETERAN ADMINISTRATION</b>		Occupation <b>PHARMACIST</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>625.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TALICH, JAMES, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 21 / 2018</b>	
B. Mailing Address <b>PSC 701 P.O. BOX 596</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2012178</b>	
City <b>APO</b>	State <b>AP</b>	Zip Code <b>96555-0006</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RAYTHEON</b>		Occupation <b>ENGINEER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>975.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>VARGO, STEVEN, , , JR.</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 21 / 2018</b>	
C. Mailing Address <b>13835 N MESQUITE LN</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2012129</b>	
City <b>FOUNTAIN HILLS</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85268-3146</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>250.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>MCO REALTY</b>		Occupation <b>SALES AGENT</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>1350.00</b>		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

_____ <b>350.00</b>
_____

201604160200229134

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 376 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WOLENEC, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1031 SUNSET LA.

City

ALTOONA

State

WI

Zip Code

54720-2080

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

515.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. ANTINORI, VINCENT, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 3015 N. WOODROW AVE

City

TAMPA

State

FL

Zip Code

33603-5508

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. APPLING, MEDRITH, N., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 2500 BARTON CREEK BLVD.  
#3403

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-1636

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 377 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BARON, ANNE, , ,**

Mailing Address **417 MARILYN DR.**

City **LAFAYETTE** State **LA** Zip Code **70503-4029**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF EMPLOYED** Occupation **SEMI RETIRED MASSAGE THERAPIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**315.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02** / **22** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012288**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BATEMAN, KEN, , ,**

Mailing Address **8353 BENNETT DR.**

City **STOCKTON** State **CA** Zip Code **95212-2202**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS** Occupation **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**220.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02** / **22** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012266**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BERRY, YVONNE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **1019 VAN SICLEN AVE., APT. 5J**

City **BROOKLYN** State **NY** Zip Code **11207-9035**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2465.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02** / **22** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012277**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**285.00**

201604160200229136

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 378 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. BOWMAN, HAROLD, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address 925 SCOTT DR.

City  
VIDOR

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77662-9561

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
WATER WELL SERVICES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CARDINALE, LAWRENCE, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 13 GREENBANK DRIVE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005-7116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHILDRE, CHARLES, ,**

Mailing Address 3705 40TH STREET

City

LUBBOCK

State

TX

Zip Code

79413-2647

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MICRO FOCUS

Occupation  
COMPUTER SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 379 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CRIDDLE, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address **37 SUNNY GLEN**

City <b>ALPINE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79830-1005</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012263**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAGHFAL, GEORGE, , ,**

Mailing Address **1971 GOWDEY RD**

City <b>NAPERVILLE</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>60563-4232</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>FOX VALLEY IMAGING CENTER INC</b>	Occupation <b>BUSINESS OWNER</b>
--	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**700.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012287**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAHLEN, BETTY, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **11537 S HELEN DR.**

City <b>YUMA</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85367-6792</b>
---------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**520.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012397**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**675.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 380 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAVISON, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address **4897HWY97E**

City <b>GONZALES</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78629-</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	---------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>RANCHER</b>
--	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**800.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012248**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEININGER, MARY, E., ,**

Mailing Address **10 RUE GRAND DUCAL**

City <b>NEWPORT BEACH</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92660-5906</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012311**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DILLON, RALPH, , ,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 45890**

City <b>MIDDLETON,</b>	State <b>WI</b>	Zip Code <b>53744-5890</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012360**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**300.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 381 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DISHMAN, DOROTHY, J., MS,**  
Mailing Address **2713 NORTHRIDGE DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**LONGVIEW TX 75605-2033**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012268**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EDWARDS, STEPHEN, , ,**  
Mailing Address **8365 COBBLESTONE STREET**

City State Zip Code  
**HIGHLANDS RANCH CO 80126-2427**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**TRANSWEST**

Occupation  
**FLEET COMMERCIAL SALES**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**930.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012385**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item,  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ESHLEMAN, MARTIN, , ,**  
Mailing Address **49 W GRANADA AVE SIDE A**

City State Zip Code  
**HERSHEY PA 17033-1494**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012381**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**125.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 382 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FERRALL, LYDIA, KATHRYN, MS.,**  
Mailing Address **977 CORISON LOOP**

City State Zip Code  
**COLUMBIA SC 29229-9390**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**270.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012365**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FISHER, WILLIAM, L., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **4060 E. MIA LANE**

City State Zip Code  
**GILBERT AZ 85298-2719**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012389**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GAUDIN, ROBERT, . .**  
Mailing Address **5900 FOREST HIGHLAND DR**

City State Zip Code  
**FORT WORTH TX 76132-4431**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012227**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 383 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GERMANY, JOYCE, M., MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 3017 LAWNVIEW

City

CORPUS CHRISTI

State

TX

Zip Code

78404-2424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GILBERTSON, JAMES, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 27774 VIA SARASATE

City

MISSION VIEJO

State

CA

Zip Code

92692-2134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JAMES W GILBERTSON

Occupation

SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

955.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GOLDBERG, IZABELLA, , MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 5981 ARAPAHO RD.

#704

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75248-3745

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

NONE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

610.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 384 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRAFTON, WILLIAM, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1351 PEVAHOUSE HOLLOW RD.

City CLIFTON	State TN	Zip Code 38425-5132
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
535.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAAS, STEVE, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 14 CANDLE PINE PLACE

City THE WOODLANDS	State TX	Zip Code 77381-6434
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CHEVRON	Occupation ENGINEER ADVISOR
-----------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1050.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARRIS, PATRICIA, A., ,**

Mailing Address 113 BILLS ROAD

City RAGLEY	State LA	Zip Code 70657-6923
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
850.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 385 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. HARRIS, VERA MAE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 358 MICHAEL LN

City

SUNNYVALE

State

TX

Zip Code

75182-9483

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. HOFFMAN, WILLIAM, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 4250 BENT TREE LN

City

UGENE

State

OR

Zip Code

97405-7001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SAMARITAN HEALTH SERVICES

Occupation

ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. HOULIHAN, JOEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 609 S UNION ST

City

MC LOUTH

State

KS

Zip Code

66054-4100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

915.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

225.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 386 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. IRELAND, SHAUN, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 632558

City

NACOGDOCHES

State

TX

Zip Code

75963-2558

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

TIMBER AGRIBUSINESS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. ISENBERG, RANDALL, , ,**

Mailing Address 6830 PRESTONSHIRE LN

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75225-2714

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JACKSON, NANCY, , MS.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 432

City

HILLSBORO

State

TX

Zip Code

76645-0432

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

JACKSON INS & FINANCIAL SCVS INC

Occupation

OWNER \ LIFE & HEALTH INS AGENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 387 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JACOB, JUSTIN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2329 AMESBURY DRIVE

City

MESQUITE

State

TX

Zip Code

75150-5805

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MARANATHA FULL GOSPEL CHURCH

Occupation

PASTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2150.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JACOB, JUSTIN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2329 AMESBURY DRIVE

City

MESQUITE

State

TX

Zip Code

75150-5805

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MARANATHA FULL GOSPEL CHURCH

Occupation

PASTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2150.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEE, RICHARD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 414 WASHINGTON AVE

City

GRAND JUNCTION

State

TN

Zip Code

38039-4247

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ORGILL INC

Occupation

DATA CONVERSION

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 388 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LAKEY, DAVID, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **877 LAKEY ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**NIXON TX 78140-4267**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**NORTH EAST ISD WORKSTATION ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012379**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LAWRENCE, DAVID, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **16675 ROBINSON RD.**

City State Zip Code  
**MARYSVILLE OH 43040-9030**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012393**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LAWSON, MICHAEL, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **3133 MATAGORDA ST**

City State Zip Code  
**EL PASO TX 79936-2208**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**45.00**

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 389 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAYTON, EVA, J., MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 809 BUNKER HILL DRIVE

City

CARSON CITY

State

NV

Zip Code

89703-3611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LIEBERMAN, MYRNA, , MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 10643 NORTH SHARPS ROAD

City

PRESCOTT

State

AZ

Zip Code

86305-1503

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LORENZ, LINDA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 450 FM 416, CROSSROADS RANCH AND R

City

STREETMAN

State

TX

Zip Code

75859-3025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ENCOMPASS SERVICES

Occupation

PIPELINE SURVEYOR TECH

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 390 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE**

City State Zip Code  
**FULSHEAR TX 77441-4381**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**APACHE**

Occupation  
**GEOLOGIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**3860.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012373**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE**

City State Zip Code  
**FULSHEAR TX 77441-4381**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**APACHE**

Occupation  
**GEOLOGIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**3860.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012958**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE**

City State Zip Code  
**FULSHEAR TX 77441-4381**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**APACHE**

Occupation  
**GEOLOGIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**3860.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012958B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 50.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**50.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 391 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LUSBY, JAMES, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **BOX 6009**

City  
**MIRAMAR BEACH**

State  
**FL**

Zip Code  
**32550-1001**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012377**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARSLAND, JULIE, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **3240 FALLING LEAF RD**

City  
**SHOW LOW**

State  
**AZ**

Zip Code  
**85901-2886**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012305**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARTIN, DEBORAH, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **2393 PRIMROSE AV**

City  
**VISTA**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**92083-8062**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RAYTHEON**

Occupation  
**LOGISTICS SPECIALIST**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**620.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012280**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 392 OF 2398
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 13a
<input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. MATHEWS, LOUISA, D., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 22 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4421 MISSION AVE. F203			Transaction ID : SA11A.2012394	
City OCEANSIDE	State CA	Zip Code 92057-6793	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1515.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. MCKEOWN, CARSON, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 22 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3601 NANDINA DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2012308	
City WYLIE	State TX	Zip Code 75098-8525	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 245.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. MEAGHER, JOHN, L., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 22 / 2018	
Mailing Address 9107 COURTLEY CT.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2012353	
City FAIRFAX	State VA	Zip Code 22031-3826	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer LEIDOS		Occupation ENGINEER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1750.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	1070.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

201604160200229151

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 393 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MONTEDEOCA, OLGA, , MS.,**

A. Mailing Address **808 SOUTH 9TH AVENUE**

City State Zip Code  
**EDINBURG TX 78539-4471**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012281**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NATHAN, JULIA, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 2444**

City State Zip Code  
**HARLINGEN TX 78551-2444**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012402**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PARKS, KERRY, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **615 W LOVER'S LANE**

City State Zip Code  
**MEMPHIS MO 63555-1930**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012372**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**575.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 394 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
REED, DAVID, W., MR.,

A. Mailing Address 5208 STONEWALL STREET

City State Zip Code  
GREENVILLE TX 75402-6426

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
L3 COMPANY CONFIGURATION MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
535.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ROTH, RICHARD, A., MR.,

B. Mailing Address 1055 LITCHFIELD PL

City State Zip Code  
GALLATIN TN 37066-5611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
RUTH, ANN, . .

C. Mailing Address 21650 TEMESCAL CNY RD  
34

City State Zip Code  
CORONA CA 92883-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
262.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 395 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SANCARTIER, ROB, . .

A.

Mailing Address 216 OWENS ST S

City

STILLWATER

State

MN

Zip Code

55082-5638

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SPRINGBORN HTG

Occupation  
HVAC

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SANDERS, MARGARET, . .

B.

Mailing Address 2706 KINGS FOREST DR.

City

KINGWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

77339-2451

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHMIDTKE, MARY, . .

C.

Mailing Address 13725 EIDELWEISS STREET

City

ANDOVER

State

MN

Zip Code

55304-3756

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MAYO CLINIC

Occupation  
NURSE ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 396 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SUDBECK, VERNON, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **104 S. ROSSITER ENTRY**

City <b>HARTINGTON</b>	State <b>NE</b>	Zip Code <b>68739-4803</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00
--------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SWANSON, BARBARA, L., ,**

Mailing Address **7724 YORK LN N**

City <b>BROOKLYN PARK</b>	State <b>MN</b>	Zip Code <b>55443-2891</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1500.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00
--------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THOLSTRUP, CHRISTINE, , ,**

Mailing Address **4315 MAPLE RAPIDS CT**

City <b>SPRING</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77386-3408</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**395.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00
--------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

325.00
--------

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

--

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 397 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TRAINA, ROCKEY, , MR., JR.

A.

Mailing Address 24522 MEADOW LN

City

PORTER

State  
TX

Zip Code

77365-5546

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TSANG, JANIS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 7 BENJAMIN ROAD

City

LEXINGTON

State  
MA

Zip Code

02421-8005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY

Occupation  
REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

408.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UPFIELD, KIMBERLY, LYNN, MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 3423 PINE TREE CIRCLE

City

DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code

75234-2222

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation  
NONE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 398 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILKS, GILBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 1550 GRAY LYNN DR.

City WALLA WALLA	State WA	Zip Code 99362-9272
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WILKS PUBLICATIONS, INC	Occupation PUBLISHER OF MAKING YOU HAPPIER
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WOODRUFF, DEBORAH, J., MS.,**

Mailing Address 3919 GATEWICK DR.

City ROCKWALL	State TX	Zip Code 75087-6553
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1450.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WRAY, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 1114 E RUSSELL AVE

City CARROLLTON	State TX	Zip Code 75006-3908
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
485.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
140.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

290.00

201604160200229157

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 399 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**YATSU, JOHN, , MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address P.O. BOX 27242

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78755-2242</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ABRAMOWITZ, JOSHUA, , MR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 72 ST. STEPHENS SCHOOL RD.

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78746-2524</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>AUSTIN RADIOLOGICAL</b>	Occupation <b>PHYSICIAN</b>
--	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1500.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**3000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ABRAMOWITZ, JOSHUA, , MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 72 ST. STEPHENS SCHOOL RD.

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78746-2524</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>AUSTIN RADIOLOGICAL</b>	Occupation <b>PHYSICIAN</b>
--	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1500.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 1500.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**3100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 400 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ABRAMOWITZ, LAURA, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **72 ST. STEPHENS SCHOOL RD.**

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78746-2524</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1500.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013999**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1500.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALLEN, HAROLD, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address **713 WAKEFIELD CT**

City <b>EL PASO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79922-2127</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012475**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BARTON, JULIAN, , MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address **1828 MOUNTAIN STREET**

City <b>CARSON CITY</b>	State <b>NV</b>	Zip Code <b>89703-2438</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**295.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012427**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**270.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 401 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BENJAMIN, VICKI, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M</td> <td>D D</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>02</td> <td>23</td> <td>2018</td> </tr> </table>		M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y	02	23	2018																																			
M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y																																											
02	23	2018																																											
Mailing Address <b>88 WEST PACES FERRY RD, NW</b> <b>1630</b>			<b>Transaction ID : SA11A.2012481</b>																																										
City <b>ATLANTA</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30305-1444</b>																																											
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <table border="1"> <tr> <td>C</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			C																				Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table>																						1000.00
C																																													
																				1000.00																									
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>			Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>																																										
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table>																						1000.00																				
																				1000.00																									
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BRACKIN, J., B., ,</b>			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M</td> <td>D D</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>02</td> <td>23</td> <td>2018</td> </tr> </table>		M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y	02	23	2018																																			
M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y																																											
02	23	2018																																											
Mailing Address <b>101 COLORADO STREET</b> <b>2902</b>			<b>Transaction ID : SA11A.2013992</b>																																										
City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78701-4103</b>																																											
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <table border="1"> <tr> <td>C</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			C																				Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table>																						1000.00
C																																													
																				1000.00																									
Name of Employer <b>SELF</b>			Occupation <b>ASSET MANAGEMENT</b>																																										
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table>																						1000.00																				
																				1000.00																									
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BRACKIN, JULIANNE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M</td> <td>D D</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>02</td> <td>23</td> <td>2018</td> </tr> </table>		M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y	02	23	2018																																			
M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y																																											
02	23	2018																																											
Mailing Address <b>101 COLORADO STREET</b> <b>2902</b>			<b>Transaction ID : SA11A.2013991</b>																																										
City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78701-4103</b>																																											
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <table border="1"> <tr> <td>C</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			C																				Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table>																						1000.00
C																																													
																				1000.00																									
Name of Employer <b>SELF EMPLOYED</b>			Occupation <b>ACCOUNTANT</b>																																										
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table>																						1000.00																				
																				1000.00																									
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....			<table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>3000.00</td> </tr> </table>																						3000.00																				
																				3000.00																									
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....			<table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>																																										

201804160200229160

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 402 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COMEAX, ELIZABETH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5545 MT. MCKINLEY

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78251-3626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CRAVER, KATHERINE, E., MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 4718 DESERT POPPY

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78247-5551

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
LONE STAR CDJ

Occupation  
CLERICAL

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DINE-JERGENS, MAGGIE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 9924 ALYDAR

City

CINCINNATI

State

OH

Zip Code

45242-5452

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
DINE & JERGENS LLC

Occupation  
DESIGNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 403 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DUCKWORTH, JOHN, K., DR.,**  
Mailing Address **2451 ANGLERS REST CV**

City **NESBIT** State **MS** Zip Code **38651-9623**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012417**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FORNS, KENNETH, , ,**  
Mailing Address **904 KINGS COURT**

City **BURLESON** State **TX** Zip Code **76028-3341**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**QLTC** Occupation  
**SELE-EMPLOYED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012462**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FRACHTMAN, ROBERT, , ,**  
Mailing Address **5400 HURLOCK DRIVE**

City **AUSTIN** State **TX** Zip Code **78731-4524**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**AUSTIN GASTROENTEROLOGY PA** Occupation  
**PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012445**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**3005.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 404 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GEHRING, ROBERT, A., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **183 SUNSET VIEW DR.**

City **DOYLESTOWN** State **PA** Zip Code **18901-2762**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**675.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **23** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012501**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,**  
Mailing Address **4401 W 128TH ST**

City **LEAWOOD** State **KS** Zip Code **66209-2316**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **23** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012500**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOLIDAY, HARRIET, , ,**  
Mailing Address **5216 BRADFORD DR.**

City **DALLAS** State **TX** Zip Code **75235-8313**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF** Occupation **REAL ESTATE**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **23** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012458**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**250.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 405 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JAYARAJ, VENUGOPAL, , ,**

A. Mailing Address 3037, NORTH GRANDE VIEW COVE

City MAYLENE State AL Zip Code 35114-6020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KAROTKIN-TAUB, LONNIE, , ,**

B. Mailing Address 4804 BELVEDERE STREET

City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78731-3510

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KLINE, DAVID, , ,**

C. Mailing Address 2417 LEON STREET

City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78705-4605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

2025.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 406 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LUCAS, MARGARET, EILEEN, ,**  
Mailing Address **6 VIOLANTE CT**

City State Zip Code  
**EATONTOWN NJ 07724-3438**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1375.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCRACKEN, LAWRENCE, , MR., JR.**  
Mailing Address **307 FIELDING DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**PITTSBURGH PA 15235-2017**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**285.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MILMAN, STEVEN, , ,**  
Mailing Address **8505 ANDREAS COVE**

City State Zip Code  
**AUSTIN TX 78759-7926**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**TEXAS FERTILITY CENTER**

Occupation  
**PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**1060.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 407 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OGURKO, LAWRENCE, K., MR.,**

Mailing Address **711 S. WEYMOUTH AVENUE**

City State Zip Code  
**SAN PEDRO CA 90732-3433**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012499**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OVERTON, J., DAVID, ,**

Mailing Address **2812 W SHANDON AVE**

City State Zip Code  
**MIDLAND TX 79705-6101**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**CAL-MON OIL COMPANY GEOLOGIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012492**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PORTWINE, KENNETH, L., ,**

Mailing Address **34 E. JACKSON RD.**

City State Zip Code  
**WEBSTER GROVES MO 63119-3818**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**800.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012506**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**150.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 408 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA

City

ESCONDIDO

State  
CA

Zip Code

92029-7921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

RAKOOVER, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 7510 STONECLIFF CIRCLE

City

AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code

78731-1515

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WELLS FARGO ADVISORS LLC

Occupation

FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

REVESZ, JOSEPH, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 6222 MONTICELLO AVENUE

City

DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code

75214-3304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Occupation

ASSISTANT U. S. ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

1075.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 409 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ROSA, ISRAEL, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 8204 BREEZY CV

City

**SELMA**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78154-4113**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RUDY, DEBORAH, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 101 S WESTON LANE

City

**AUSTIN**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78733-4211**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation

**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2000.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RUDY, RICHARD, , MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 101 S WESTON LANE

City

**AUSTIN**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78733-4211**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation

**INVESTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2500.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**4025.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 410 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SAAD, YIGAL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3417 MONTE VISTA DRIVE

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78731-5722

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCOTT, JOAN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 133 NAIL DR.

City  
MCDONOUGH

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30253-7344

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
DOT/FAA

Occupation  
ADMIN. SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STAUFFER, PAT, BENNETT, ,

C.

Mailing Address P O BOX 1014

City  
SPRING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77383-1014

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

2125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 411 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**STILL, MIKE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1986E ASH AVE

City

**TULARE**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code

**93274-6087**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**KLX**

Occupation

**TRUCKDRIVER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TAUB, ALBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 4804 BELVEDERE STREET

City

**AUSTIN**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code

**78731-3510**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**SELF**

Occupation

**REAL ESTATE**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**THOMAS, BEULAH, E., MS.,**

Mailing Address 1735 QUARTZ LN

City

**LAKE HAVASU CITY**

State  
**AZ**

Zip Code

**86403-5623**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**700.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 412 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TREVINO, RACHEL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 226 ST MICHAEL ST

City  
GONZALES

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78629-3944

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TSANG, JANIS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 7 BENJAMIN ROAD

City  
LEXINGTON

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02421-8005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY

Occupation  
REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

408.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TSANG, JANIS, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 7 BENJAMIN ROAD

City  
LEXINGTON

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02421-8005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY

Occupation  
REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

408.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

110.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 413 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WASHINGTON, LYNDIA, , ,

Mailing Address 786 WINDEMERE WAY

City

KELLER

State

TX

Zip Code

76248-5210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WASHINGTON, LYNDIA, , ,

Mailing Address 786 WINDEMERE WAY

City

KELLER

State

TX

Zip Code

76248-5210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WYATT, BOB, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 COUNTY ROAD 434

City

STEPHENVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76401-8903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 414 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ABLES, ELTON, L., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 24 / 2018	
Mailing Address 305 ABLES ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.2012729	
City GRANBURY	State TX	Zip Code 76048-1805	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 80.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		480.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ABUCHOWSKI, ABE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 24 / 2018	
Mailing Address 62 BUNNVALE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.2012658	
City CALIFON	State NJ	Zip Code 07830-4139	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer PROLONG PHARMACEUTICALS		Occupation CEO	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		300.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>AIRTH, JERRY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 24 / 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 91993			Transaction ID : SA11A.2012718	
City TUCSON	State AZ	Zip Code 85752-1993	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer SELF		Occupation WRITER	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		400.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....			155.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....				

201804160200229173

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 415 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALONZO, TAMI, Y., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **1018 SHADOWOOD DRIVE**

City <b>MARSHALL</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75672-1312</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012592**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BACA, APOLONIO, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **18003 ELK LAKE COURT**

City <b>HUMBLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77346-3475</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012722**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUHLER, GAYLE, G., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **1515 HYDE PARK BLVD**  
**APT 36**

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77006-2540</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012616**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**300.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 416 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BURROWS, GREG, , ,**

Mailing Address 1335 JASMINE DR.

City State Zip Code  
LEWISVILLE TX 75077-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUTLER, MARTHA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 5231 VALLEY BLUFF LANE

City State Zip Code  
KATY TX 77494-2966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CAROTHERS, DANIEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1300 ROCK RIDGE RD

City State Zip Code  
LUCAS TX 75002-8348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
SAMSUNG SEMICONDUCTOR INC. PRINCIPAL SCIENTIST

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1125.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 417 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHABOT, RAYMOND, , ,**

Mailing Address 81 HARDING RD.

City  
WYCKOFF

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07481-2730

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFINITY SYSTEMS SOFTWARE, INC

Occupation  
IT CONSULTING

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHABOT, RAYMOND, , ,**

Mailing Address 81 HARDING RD.

City  
WYCKOFF

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07481-2730

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFINITY SYSTEMS SOFTWARE, INC

Occupation  
IT CONSULTING

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CROWLEY, ELEANOR, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 558 PETERS BLVD

City  
BRIGHTWATERS

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11718-1725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

220.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 418 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CULBRETH, ANNAMARIE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 226 ASBURY RD

City

WINCHESTER

State

VA

Zip Code

22602-7904

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C.

Name of Employer

FEDERAL GOV'T

Occupation

IT/TECHNOLOGY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 24 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CULBRETH, ANNAMARIE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 226 ASBURY RD

City

WINCHESTER

State

VA

Zip Code

22602-7904

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C.

Name of Employer

FEDERAL GOV'T

Occupation

IT/TECHNOLOGY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 24 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVENPORT, STANLEY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 20571 W. MEADOWBROOK AVENUE

City

BUCKEYE

State

AZ

Zip Code

85396-6505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C.

Name of Employer

EPLUS TECHNOLOGIES, INC.

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 24 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 419 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DAVENPORT, STANLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 20571 W. MEADOWBROOK AVENUE

City

**BUCKEYE**

State

**AZ**

Zip Code

**85396-6505**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**EPLUS TECHNOLOGIES, INC.**

Occupation

**SALES**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DIAZ, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1807 ROSS STREET

City

**PERRY**

State

**GA**

Zip Code

**31069-3819**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**ME**

Occupation

**ENG**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**240.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FLAX, INES, , ,**

Mailing Address 1500 OCEAN DRIVE  
1006

City

**MIAMI BEACH**

State

**FL**

Zip Code

**33139-3100**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**ONE SOTHEBYS REALTY**

Occupation

**REALTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 420 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GARRETT, MICHAEL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 7275 N 300 E

City DECATUR State IN Zip Code 46733-9446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1920.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
70.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GENOCK, ROBERT, P., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1042

City WILLISTON State VT Zip Code 05495-1042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
550.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GERHAB, BRYAN, K., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST

City BETHLEHEM State PA Zip Code 18017-4837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
202.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

145.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 421 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIESBRECHT, JAKE, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 445 US HWY 180 W

City

SEMINOLE

State

TX

Zip Code

79360-5812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
JAKE GIESBRECHT

Occupation  
FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GOLDBLUM, MARTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1746 SAN YSIDRO DRIVE

City

BEVERLY HILLS

State

CA

Zip Code

90210-2145

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARRIS, GORDON, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 4801 HATTRICK RD.

City

RAVENNA

State

OH

Zip Code

44266-8867

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
OHIO TURNPIKE

Occupation  
WELDER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

343.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 422 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAWTHORNE, ROBERT, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 20403 N LAKE PLEASANT ROAD  
117-281

City  
PEORIA

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85382-9702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
FRIEDMUTTER GROUP

Occupation  
ARCHITECT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HERSHBERGER, JAMES, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 600 NO. MARIENFELD ST.  
850

City  
MIDLAND

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79701-4395

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
ATTORNEY/FOOTBALL REFEREE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HICKS, BELLE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1014 MILL SONG CT.

City  
SUGAR LAND

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77498-2689

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

825.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 423 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**INELLI, PAMELA, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 17 OLD FARMSTEAD RD

City

**CHESTER**

State  
**NJ**

Zip Code

**07930-2732**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**ROYAL ALUM**

Occupation

**BOOKKEEPER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**213.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**INELLI, PAMELA, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 17 OLD FARMSTEAD RD

City

**CHESTER**

State  
**NJ**

Zip Code

**07930-2732**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**ROYAL ALUM**

Occupation

**BOOKKEEPER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**213.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KOPKA, JUDITH, , MS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 27250 124TH ST

City

**STAPLES**

State  
**MN**

Zip Code

**56479-3061**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**240.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 424 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LEWIS, RICHARD, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 7086 SALMON CREEK ROAD

City

**WILLIAMSON**

State

**NY**

Zip Code

**14589-9598**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LUBKE, ANTHONY, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2066 LUBKE LN

City

**SAN ANGELO**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**76905-8306**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE

City

**TALLAHASSEE**

State

**FL**

Zip Code

**32309-2861**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1685.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**525.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 425 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
MENDIOLA, RUBEN, A., JR.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 566300

City

MIAMI

State

FL

Zip Code

33256-6300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C.

Name of Employer  
DEALERNFA, INC

Occupation  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
MULHALL, JOHN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 126 COMMANE ROAD

City

BALDWINVILLE

State

NY

Zip Code

13027-9122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C.

Name of Employer  
KINNEY DRUGS

Occupation  
PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
NIMMER, SANDRA, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 6717 NE 181ST ST STE#201

City

KENMORE

State

WA

Zip Code

98028-4837

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C.

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 426 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ORNER, LINDA, , ,

A. Mailing Address 777 PRESTON ST., APT. 33 D

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77002-1679

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 210 RIM CANYON PKWY

City  
OROVILLE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95966-5702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1052.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RETTIG, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 316 ROYAL PLAZA DRIVE

City  
FORT LAUDERDALE

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33301-2514

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2775.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 427 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RETTIG, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 316 ROYAL PLAZA DRIVE

City FORT LAUDERDALE State FL Zip Code 33301-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2800.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RETTIG, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 316 ROYAL PLAZA DRIVE

City FORT LAUDERDALE State FL Zip Code 33301-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2800.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012960B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RICHARDSON, NICHOLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 417 NW 50TH ST

City OKLAHOMA CITY State OK Zip Code 73118-6201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
650.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

150.00

2018041602002209100

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 428 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROBERTS, SHEILA, , ,**

Mailing Address 6308 HOPI CT

City MIDLAND State TX Zip Code 79705-9011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROBERTS, SHEILA, , ,**

Mailing Address 6308 HOPI CT

City MIDLAND State TX Zip Code 79705-9011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROTH, ALLEN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 255 RAYMOND STREET

City ROCKVILLE CENTRE State NY Zip Code 11570-3123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RSL MANAGEMENT Occupation ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 429 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROTH, ALLEN, , MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **255 RAYMOND STREET**

City State Zip Code  
**ROCKVILLE CENTRE NY 11570-3123**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RSL MANAGEMENT ADMINISTRATOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1500.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012740**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROWAN, RON, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **142 LINCOLN AVE**

City State Zip Code  
**GRANT NE 69140-3072**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**650.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012732**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SANCHEZ, GABRIEL, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **6752 PEARL RIDGE**

City State Zip Code  
**EL PASO TX 79912-7239**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**EL PASO SLEEP CENTER CLINICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**320.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012710**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**400.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 430 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCRUGGS, C KIRK, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3808 PINE BRANCH DR.

City

PEARLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77581-8796

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BRACEWELL LLP

Occupation

CIO

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCRUGGS, C KIRK, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3808 PINE BRANCH DR.

City

PEARLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77581-8796

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BRACEWELL LLP

Occupation

CIO

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,

C.

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BROOK

City

WINDCREST

State

TX

Zip Code

78239-2001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

425.00

201804160200229109

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 431 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SHANDLEY, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 337 LONG DR.

24

City  
**DEL RIO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78840-4134**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**430.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TUCKER, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 2651 CRESCENT HILL DR.

City  
**MEBANE**

State  
**NC**

Zip Code  
**27302-9162**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**VANDEBOK, WILLIAM, G., MR.,**

Mailing Address 5613 FAIRHAVEN AVE

City  
**WOODLAND HILLS**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**91367-3925**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**280.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**110.00**

**110.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 432 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHEAT, CANDICE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7607 STONE ARBOR DR.

City

SUGAR LAND

State  
TX

Zip Code

77479-6385

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

WIJK, DIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 36503 WESTLUND AVE.

City

TAYLORS FALLS

State  
MN

Zip Code

55084-1755

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

WIJK, DIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 36503 WESTLUND AVE.

City

TAYLORS FALLS

State  
MN

Zip Code

55084-1755

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 433 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WIRSING, MARY ELLEN, , ,**  
Mailing Address **7796 ANN HARBOR DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**PORT TOBACCO MD 20677-3109**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**254.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012614**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BABIN, EDGAR, , ,**  
Mailing Address **14523 DRY CREEK DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**CYPRESS TX 77429-4981**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**UNITED AIRLINES**

Occupation  
**PILOT**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012799**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAGSTAD, MICHAEL, , ,**  
Mailing Address **18 BERRY BLOSSOM DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**SPRING TX 77380-3388**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ZARINKEL ENGINEERING SERVICES**

Occupation  
**ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**750.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012770**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**575.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 434 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BECK, BRENNEN, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 14827 PRESTON ROAD

909

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75254-9102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

FAIRWAY INDEPENDENT MORTGAGE

Occupation

DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR.

City

ARLINGTON

State

TX

Zip Code

76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4998.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR.

City

ARLINGTON

State

TX

Zip Code

76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4998.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 435 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR.

City  
**ARLINGTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76006-2739**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**ACCOUNTANT**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**4998.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012961B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 50.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**COSON, GARY, L., ,**

Mailing Address 1101 ELM DRIVE

City  
**NOVATO**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**94945-3109**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**GARY COSON**

Occupation  
**COURTESY CLERK**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**410.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CURRIE, TOM, , ,**

Mailing Address 11403 TITIAN DR.

City  
**AUSTIN**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78758-4137**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**125.00**

**125.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 436 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**EGGER, DALE, , ,**

Date of Receipt

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
02 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

City

SUGAR LAND

State  
TX

Zip Code

77479-5537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN

Occupation

PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FRISON, JEFFREY, , ,**

Date of Receipt

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
02 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

City

MCKINNEY

State  
TX

Zip Code

75070-6734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WALTER P MOORE

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GRUNDEN, BRIAN, , ,**

Date of Receipt

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
02 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

City

LUFKIN

State  
TX

Zip Code

75904-7308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ACT

Occupation

TELECOM

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

450.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 437 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. HANSON, JOE, , ,**

Mailing Address 4513 CLEARY AVE

City  
METAIRIE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70002-1309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AUDUBON

Occupation  
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JULIE, CULP, , ,**

Mailing Address 707 MILLS ESTATE PLACE

City  
CHULUOTA

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32766-5601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CULP JULIE

Occupation  
MENTAL HEALTH COUNSELOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MILLS, DENNIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 3817 OLD POST ROAD

City  
SAN ANGELO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76904-5738

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

217.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

160.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 438 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NUDELMAN, TAL, , ,**

Mailing Address **975 LANCASTER WALK NW**

City **ATLANTA** State **GA** Zip Code **30328-4817**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **DAZZLE IMPORTS, INC** Occupation **DAZZLE IMPORTS, INC**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012789**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **210 RIM CANYON PKWY**

City **OROVILLE** State **CA** Zip Code **95966-5702**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1052.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012816**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SAWYERS, MARTHA, , ,**

Mailing Address **807 CHAMPIONS ROW**

City **VICTORIA** State **TX** Zip Code **77904-3317**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**246.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012776**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**555.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 439 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SWONKE, LARRY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 25 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>3126 W HICKORY PARK CIR</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2012761</b>	
City <b>SUGAR LAND</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77479-2621</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>CATAPULT</b>		Occupation <b>MNGT</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>300.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SWONKE, LARRY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 25 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>3126 W HICKORY PARK CIR</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2012762</b>	
City <b>SUGAR LAND</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77479-2621</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>CATAPULT</b>		Occupation <b>MNGT</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>300.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WALKER, JOSEPH, HURD, ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 25 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>10800 CLAY RD</b> <b>2103</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2012787</b>	
City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77041-5649</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>1200.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	_____ <b>300.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	_____ <b>300.00</b>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 440 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAMS, JUDY, . .

A.

Mailing Address 1413 CEDARBROOK CT

City  
SEABROOK

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77586-3602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
HAIRDRESSER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WYCISLO, HENRY, . .

B.

Mailing Address 2414 DEL NORTE

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77018-1021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARCITTA, RENEE, L., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 435 SQUIRE HILL ROAD

City  
ROXBURY

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12474-1217

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
ASSOCIATE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

125.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 441 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BECKLEY, JANET, E., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **6932 ALMONDINE DR.**

Date of Receipt

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014049

City State Zip Code  
**GARDEN GROVE CA 92845-2955**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **325.00**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BEJOWICZ, FRANCES, R., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **7909 CALVERT STREET**

Date of Receipt

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014215

City State Zip Code  
**PHILADELPHIA PA 19152-3413**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **1953.00**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BERBERICH, FRANK, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **14379 EAST 500 ROAD**

Date of Receipt

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012870

City State Zip Code  
**MOUNT CARMEL IL 62863-4560**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **220.00**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 442 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BERCUTT, HENRY, , ,**

Mailing Address **2 66 SUGARBERRY CIRCLE**

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77024-7251</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013122**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BERNHARD, SHEILA, ANNE, MS.,**

Mailing Address **1721 SHANNON VALLEY**

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77077-4831</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**850.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013058**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BERRY, GLENN, , ,**

Mailing Address **7969 NW 2ND ST.**  
**316**

City <b>MIAMI</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>33126-8018</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>CI HEALTH SERVICE AUTHORITY</b>	Occupation <b>BUSINESS SUPPORT</b>
--	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**255.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012996**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**150.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 443 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLACK, LANCE, L., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 69

City  
**NEW BADEN**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77870-0069**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLANEY, FORREST, , MR.,**

B. Mailing Address 603 GREENLEAF DR.

City  
**RICHARDSON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75080-5632**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLOCHING, DENNIS, M., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address 7633 AMESWOOD RD

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77095-3301**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**275.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 444 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLOMSNESS, PATRICIA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6819 FALLBROOK COURT

City

COLLEYVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76034-6571

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINME

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2150.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2032976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

BRUGGEMA, BARBARA, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 113 ALMOND RD.

City

FREEHOLD

State

NJ

Zip Code

07728-4054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ABBVIE

Occupation

SALES REP

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

BRYANT, ANGELA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 104

City

SHAW ISLAND

State

WA

Zip Code

98286-0104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

260.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 445 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUCHANAN, NOEL, , ,

Mailing Address 3290 WOSNIG

City  
MARION

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78124-5013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CALDERON, CATHERINE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 10923 SW 79TH AVE

City  
OCALA

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34476-3777

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAMPBELL, SHELLY, , ,

Mailing Address 12320 SPRUCE DR.

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76244-6755

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BOXER

Occupation  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

245.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 446 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CARLEY, CLARA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **1114 48TH AVENUE**

City  
**HUDSONVILLE**

State  
**MI**

Zip Code  
**49426-9610**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**335.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012854**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CARR, CRAIG, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address **28600 WALLER SPRING CREEK RD.**

City  
**WALLER**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77484-8749**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**LAKEY ELECTRIC CO.**

Occupation  
**ELECTRICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2113.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013054**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,**

Mailing Address **100 SAINT PAUL ST**

City  
**DENVER**

State  
**CO**

Zip Code  
**80206-5105**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**MUSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**4288.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013095**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**310.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**310.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 447 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,**  
Mailing Address **100 SAINT PAUL ST**

City State Zip Code  
**DENVER CO 80206-5105**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**MUSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**4288.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014004**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY**

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,**  
Mailing Address **100 SAINT PAUL ST**

City State Zip Code  
**DENVER CO 80206-5105**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**MUSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**4288.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014004B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 25.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL**

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHAMBERS, JAMES, D., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **377 COUNTY ROAD 3555**

City State Zip Code  
**PARADISE TX 76073-4033**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**GENERAL ELECTRIC POWER**

Occupation  
**SENIOR ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**335.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012884**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**75.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 448 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CHANEY, FRED, , ,**

Mailing Address 4028 CENTENARY AVE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75225-5429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CLINARD, BONNIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1712 ROYALSBOROUGH RD

City

DURHAM

State

ME

Zip Code

04222-5229

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

705.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**COLE, RONNIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1303 ELLA ST

City

ANDERSON

State

SC

Zip Code

29621-4813

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 449 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CORBIN, DAN, , ,**  
Mailing Address 6009 STILLWOOD CIR

City State Zip Code  
**KILLEEN TX 76543-5540**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COTO, JULIAN, , ,**  
Mailing Address 303 AVILA COURT

City State Zip Code  
**WINTER SPRINGS FL 32708-3917**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
EXCEL ENGINEERING ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CRANOR, WILLIAM, , ,**  
Mailing Address 9407 BLACK TOOTH WAY

City State Zip Code  
**HUMBLE TX 77396-1798**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**475.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**525.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 450 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CRISP, JOHN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **20193 SOUTHWOOD OAKS DR.**

City <b>PORTER</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77365-7225</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014147**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CUMMINS, NICOLE, , ,**

Mailing Address **264 BEAR CLAW RIDGE**

City <b>SAGLE</b>	State <b>ID</b>	Zip Code <b>83860-8000</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013002**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CUMMINS, NICOLE, , ,**

Mailing Address **264 BEAR CLAW RIDGE**

City <b>SAGLE</b>	State <b>ID</b>	Zip Code <b>83860-8000</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013007**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**300.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 451 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAME, JAMES, F., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address 107 BUNDY CIRCLE

City State Zip Code  
BUELLTON CA 93427-9544

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAMMEIR, SHARON, , ,**

B. Mailing Address 709 JAXON

City State Zip Code  
WHITEHOUSE TX 75791-5796

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
930.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEMILLE, ANITA, , MS.,**

C. Mailing Address 270 N. MAIN ST

City State Zip Code  
LAVERKIN UT 84745-5303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
303.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

288.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 452 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DICKINSON, ADAM, T., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **2306 PRIMROSE TRL**

City State Zip Code  
**MANSFIELD TX 76063-7802**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**CITY OF MANSFIELD, TEXAS FIREFIGHTER/PARAMEDIC**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**240.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014054**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DICKMEYER, MICHAEL, L., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **3820 YOUNG ST.**

City State Zip Code  
**OMAHA NE 68112-2045**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012888**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DIETZ, THOMAS, A.,**

C. Mailing Address **8610 GROVELAND DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**SPRINGFIELD VA 22153-2131**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012979**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**145.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 453 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person, for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DOLEZALEK, DONALD, R., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address 1702 MYRTLE SPRINGS RD

City

TEXARKANA

State

TX

Zip Code

75503-4998

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **DONIHOO, BILLY, JOE, MR.,**

Mailing Address 2404 DUBLIN RD.

City

PLANO

State

TX

Zip Code

75094-3802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **DRAKE, JUDITH, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 10911 GOLDENEYE AVENUE

City

FOUNTAIN VALLEY

State

CA

Zip Code

92708-6012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

145.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 454 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EAGLE, JOHN, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 1235 N. KRAEMER BLVD.

City

ANAHEIM

State

CA

Zip Code

92806-1921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

PIPING

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EKLUND, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 4710 MILLS CIVIC PARKWAY  
#401

City

WEST DES MOINES

State

IA

Zip Code

50265-5206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EPHRAIM, ELEANOR, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 630 CHESTNUT STREET

City

MOUNT CARMEL

State

IL

Zip Code

62863-1453

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

627.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

375.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 455 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ESTEP, MARGARET, MS.**

A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2416

City  
**CAPISTRANO BEACH**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**92624-0416**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FICK, CLIFFORD, .**

B. Mailing Address 9888 BRUNSWICK WAY

City  
**SAN RAMON**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**94583-2906**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FINLEY, KENNETH, M., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address 6457 CAMPGROUND ROAD

City  
**MUNFORD**

State  
**TN**

Zip Code  
**38058-3444**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**975.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**85.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 456 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND

City

HUNTSVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

77320-3423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3085.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND

City

HUNTSVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

77320-3423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3085.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND

City

HUNTSVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

77320-3423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3085.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014008B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 50.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 457 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOLEY, MICHAEL, J., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **111 WILLOW STREET**

City  
**WEST ROXBURY**

State  
**MA**

Zip Code  
**02132-1525**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**255.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012843**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOSTER, LEONARD, , MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **1316 GRINNELL DRIVE**

City  
**RICHARDSON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75081-5919**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1152.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013142**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOWLER, DAVID, W., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **1100 TANGLEWOOD DR.**

City  
**MANSFIELD**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76063-2802**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**880.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012895**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**110.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 458 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOXWORTH, DOUGLAS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1204 FALL CREEK LOOP

City

CEDAR PARK

State

TX

Zip Code

78613-5817

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RYAN WHOLESALE, INC

Occupation

GENERAL MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GARCIA, MARIA, , MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 3238 HOLLY RD

City

CORPUS CHRISTI

State

TX

Zip Code

78415-2490

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NEW SONG CHILD CARE

Occupation

DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GELMAN, LAWRENCE, , DR., M.D.

C.

Mailing Address 3900 SUNDOWN DR.

City

MCALLEN

State

TX

Zip Code

78503-1367

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MCALLEN ANESTHESIA CONSULTANTS

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

2775.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 459 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GELMAN, LAWRENCE, , DR., M.D.**

Mailing Address 3900 SUNDOWN DR.

City State Zip Code  
MCALLEN TX 78503-1367

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MCALLEN ANESTHESIA CONSULTANTS

Occupation  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GELMAN, LAWRENCE, , DR., M.D.**

Mailing Address 3900 SUNDOWN DR.

City State Zip Code  
MCALLEN TX 78503-1367

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MCALLEN ANESTHESIA CONSULTANTS

Occupation  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014009B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GOCO, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address 3322 VALLEYWOOD COVE

City State Zip Code  
MURFREESBORO TN 37129-0871

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MIDDLE TN ENT

Occupation  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 460 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GOCO, PAUL, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 3322 VALLEYWOOD COVE

City

MURFREESBORO

State

TN

Zip Code

37129-0871

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

MIDDLE TN ENT

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GRAHAM, STEPHANIE, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 8128 BEN DAY MURRIN RD N

City

FORT WORTH

State

TX

Zip Code

76126-9394

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

MAINSTREAM REHABILITATION SERVICES

Occupation

DIRECT CONTACT STAFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GREBING, MILDRED, , MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 398 P.C.R. 428

City

FROHNA

State

MO

Zip Code

63748-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

285.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 461 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRISSETTI, ROBERT S., S.,**

A. Mailing Address 3020 OAKTON MEADOWS CT.

City State Zip Code  
OAKTON VA 22124-2637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GROSSMAN, MICHAEL, F., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address 5557 GOEHMANN LANE

City State Zip Code  
FREDERICKSBURG TX 78624-6074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GULA, JOHN, W., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address 300 SMOKEY ROCK LANE

City State Zip Code  
BUDA TX 78610-2527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804180260229220

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 462 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAMILTON, JAMES, P., MR., SR.

A.

Mailing Address 143 STONE RIDGE ROAD

City

LEESVILLE

State

SC

Zip Code

29070-7295

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAVENS, CAROLE, KELLY, MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 12032 TIMBERLINE TRCE N

City

GRANGER

State

IN

Zip Code

46530-7131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PHM SCHOOL CORP.

Occupation

SUBSTITUTE TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAYSLIP, MARY, J., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 1124 SARASUE AVENUE

City

PORTSMOUTH

State

OH

Zip Code

45662-6444

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 463 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HELDENBRAND, DAVID, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2214 LAKEVILLE DR.

City  
**KINGWOOD**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77339-2325**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BISON ENGINEERING**

Occupation  
**ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1950.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HENES, CHRISTOPHER, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 80 CARROLL AVENUE

City  
**WESTWOOD**

State  
**MA**

Zip Code  
**02090-1430**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**975.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**INGLE, HUGH, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1161 HWY 339

City  
**YERINGTON**

State  
**NV**

Zip Code  
**89447-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**WELDER/MECHANIC, MINING/MILLING**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**310.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**215.00**

201804160260229222

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 464 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

INGLE, J., ADDISON, MR., JR.

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 37

City

SULLIVANS ISLAND

State

SC

Zip Code

29482-0037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JENSEN, ALICE, , MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 1117 COTTONWOOD COURT

City

CLEBURNE

State

TX

Zip Code

76033-6662

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

504.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JERABEK, PETER, E., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 127 KENWICK DRIVE

City

NORTHFIELD

State

OH

Zip Code

44067-2635

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 465 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JEZEK, HENRY, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **3802 CREEKVIEW TRAIL**

City State Zip Code  
**TEMPLE TX 76504-2107**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013029**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JONES, RICHARD, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **321 43RD STREET**

City State Zip Code  
**DES MOINES IA 50312-2531**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**BERKLEY SURETY GROUP SURETY CREDIT ANALYST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**620.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013150**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KELLY, GAIL, GAIL, ,**

C. Mailing Address **3439 WELLSPRINGS DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**SAN ANTONIO TX 78230-2511**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**565.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013018**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**135.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 466 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KENNEDY, ESTHER, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1730 KENT DRIVE

City

BRENTWOOD

State

CA

Zip Code

94513-6433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

765.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KENNEDY, ESTHER, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1730 KENT DRIVE

City

BRENTWOOD

State

CA

Zip Code

94513-6433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

765.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KODRIN, REBEKAH, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3716 MORROW AVE.

City

WACO

State

TX

Zip Code

76710-5105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229225



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 467 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KOLB, DEBORAH, LYNN, MS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 546 OLD MILL CREEK DRIVE

City  
WACO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76712-6455

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KOMBOL, VICKI JO, , MS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 127 U.S. HWY 87 N.

City  
ROUNDUP

State  
MT

Zip Code  
59072-6324

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

518.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KUCKELMAN, PAM, , MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 14334 S. HEMMING ROAD

City  
VALLEY VIEW

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76272-8932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 468 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LANEY, TOM, D., ,**

Mailing Address **2705 IDLEWOOD LN**

City  
**ODESSA**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79762-8013**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**660.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013027**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LAVIGNE, PAM, , ,**

Mailing Address **16415 426TH WAY SE**

City  
**NORTH BEND**

State  
**WA**

Zip Code  
**98045-9046**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013015**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCANANY, JOANN, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **31780 BEAVER CREEK ROAD**

City  
**PAOLA**

State  
**KS**

Zip Code  
**66071-7424**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014220**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**60.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 469 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,**

A. Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN CT

City State Zip Code  
DALLAS TX 75234-3761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1395.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCONLOGUE, GARY, R.,**

B. Mailing Address 19 STANDIFORD COURT

City State Zip Code  
WILMINGTON DE 19804-2933

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
286.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCREE, MARJORIE, , MS.,**

C. Mailing Address 572 GA. HWY 118 W.

City State Zip Code  
SMITHVILLE GA 31787-2415

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
FARMER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

136.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 470 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MEYER, DIANE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y 02 26 2018	
Mailing Address 3260 HIGHWAY 128			Transaction ID : SA11A.2012968	
City CALISTOGA	State CA	Zip Code 94515-9711	Amount of Each Receipt this Period , , 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 225.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MORGAN, LAVONNE, L., MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y Y 02 26 2018	
Mailing Address 501 E. 5TH ST., APT 206			Transaction ID : SA11A.2012879	
City ATLANTIC	State IA	Zip Code 50022-1346	Amount of Each Receipt this Period , , 10.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 613.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MORRISON, SUZY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 26 2018	
Mailing Address 100 LIDO CIRCLE B 1			Transaction ID : SA11A.2013120	
City LAKEWAY	State TX	Zip Code 78734-5107	Amount of Each Receipt this Period , , 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 225.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....			, , 85.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....			, ,	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 471 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOYNAHAN, LEE, E.,**

A. Mailing Address **1527 HAMLIN BALLEY**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77090-2417**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CHEYENNE HOMES**

Occupation  
**GC**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1150.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013143**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MUKAIHATA, CHIHARU, ,**

B. Mailing Address **17903 MANHATTAN PL**

City State Zip Code  
**TORRANCE CA 90504-4423**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**800.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012901**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MULCAHY, MIKE, A., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **7202 PENINSULA DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**TRAVERSE CITY MI 49686-1750**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**410.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013039**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 472 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>Ted Cruz for Senate</b>			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MYSAK, VERLYN, F., MS.,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 26 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1401 W. BOONE STREET</b>		Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2012885</b>	
City <b>MARSHALLTOWN</b>	State <b>IA</b>	Zip Code <b>50158-2445</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>75.00</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>400.00</b>			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>NELLIS, CHUCK, , ,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 26 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>423 LAKE LATHAM RD</b>		Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2013134</b>	
City <b>MEBANE</b>	State <b>NC</b>	Zip Code <b>27302-9428</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>10.00</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			
Name of Employer <b>336 PROPERTIES</b>	Occupation <b>PROPERTY MGMT.</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>260.00</b>			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>NEWBERGER, RICK, , ,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 26 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>359 SMUGGLERS CV</b>		Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2013121</b>	
City <b>CAMARILLO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>93012-9145</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>40.00</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			
Name of Employer <b>AMBIANCE RADIO</b>	Occupation <b>MANAGER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>405.00</b>			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		_____ <b>125.00</b>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....		_____	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 473 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOLAN, DIANA, D., MS.,

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

City

ANDERSON

State  
IN

Zip Code

46013-4761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOVY, ROBERT, A., DR.,

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

City

ASHEVILLE

State  
NC

Zip Code

28803-2024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1210.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OVEN, DAVID, J., MR.,

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

City

ENID

State  
OK

Zip Code

73702-1466

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1380.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

440.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 474 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>OVERTON, J., DAVID, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y 02 26 2018	
Mailing Address 2812 W SHANDON AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2013081	
City MIDLAND	State TX	Zip Code 79705-6101	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer CAL-MON OIL COMPANY		Occupation GEOLOGIST		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>PEDERSON, IRENE, , MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y Y 02 26 2018	
Mailing Address 200 SUNNYSIDE AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014119	
City PLENTYWOOD	State MT	Zip Code 59254-1633	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>PESTIC, RENATA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 26 2018	
Mailing Address 714 IROQUOIS ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.2013145	
City ORADELL	State NJ	Zip Code 07649-1222	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer EURO MECH		Occupation COMPTROLLER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 475 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**POSEY, BARBARA, ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **840 MYRNA BND**  
**840**

City State Zip Code  
**LEANDER TX 78641-4452**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**950.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013094**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PRINCE, GARY, , MR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address **414 AV A 1/2**

City State Zip Code  
**SAN LEON TX 77539-2968**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**QUINT, ANTHONY, C., MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address **810 LAKE POINT CIRCLE**

City State Zip Code  
**MCKINNEY TX 75070-5157**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**343.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014124**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**325.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 476 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RAMOS, JOSE, . .**

A. Mailing Address **18242 LISA LANE**

City  
**HUNTINGTON BEACH**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**92646-1529**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BUILDBOX**

Occupation  
**PRODUCTION MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**580.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013155**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. RECTOR, SHIRLEY, E., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **5051 PAY IT FORWARD DR., APT 105**

City  
**CASPER**

State  
**WY**

Zip Code  
**82609-4513**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**313.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012868**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. RETTIG, MARJORIE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **13818 N LOBELIA WAY**

City  
**TUCSON**

State  
**AZ**

Zip Code  
**85755-7073**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**230.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014127**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**160.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 477 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ROBERTS, CYNTHIA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 26 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>373 WITHROW ROAD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2012918</b>	
City <b>FOREST CITY</b>	State <b>NC</b>	Zip Code <b>28043-9692</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>210.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>RUDOLPH, WAYNE, LEE, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 26 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>6441 BOIS D'ARC CIRCLE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2012907</b>	
City <b>MIDLOTHIAN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76065-6186</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>20.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>		Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>205.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>RYAN, JOHN, J., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 26 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>282 MONKEY ROUTE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2014122</b>	
City <b>ELGIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78621-5506</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>U.S. SECURITY</b>		Occupation <b>SECURITY GUARD</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>250.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>145.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

201804160200229236

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 478 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCAGLIONE, MARGARET, . . .

A.

Mailing Address 176 CADDIE CIRCLE

City

MURPHY

State

NC

Zip Code

28906-9021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHERER, GARY, C., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 404 E BECKY LN

City

MT PLEASANT

State

IA

Zip Code

52641-1274

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHROEDER, DONALD, L., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 4515 MUIR AVE.

City

SAN DIEGO

State

CA

Zip Code

92107-2318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 479 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCOTT, GEORGE, , MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 3037 GREYFIELD TRCE SE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-5531

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

G. SCOTT HOME SERVICES

Occupation

HOME REMODELING

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHANDLEY, JACK, ,

B.

Mailing Address 337 LONG DR.

24

City

DEL RIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78840-4134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

430.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SIEGEL, BARRY, ,

C.

Mailing Address 20603 CASTLE BEND DRIVE

City

KATY

State

TX

Zip Code

77450-4910

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

100.00

201804160200229238

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 480 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SIMONIAN, VIC, S., DR.,**

A. Mailing Address 6 BURNING TREE

City LAGUNA NIGUEL State CA Zip Code 92677-5305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
585.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, BELINDA, , MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 485

City HOLTS SUMMIT State MO Zip Code 65043-0485

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
UNEMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
410.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STAHL, LIDIA, C., MS.,**

C. Mailing Address 6472 W. PLEASANT HILL ROAD

City MURPHYSBORO State IL Zip Code 62966-6522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 481 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. STRICKLIN, ALBERTA, MAE, MS.,

Mailing Address 32460 HIGHWAY 6

City

SAINT MARIES

State

ID

Zip Code

83861-8181

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TAMEZ, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 14115 AMBER HOLLOW CT

City

CYPRESS

State

TX

Zip Code

77429-4955

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STANDARD CEMENT MATERIALS

Occupation

SELF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TEEFY, PAUL, DON, MR.,

Mailing Address 6600 PLEASANT AVE. APT. 240

City

RICHFIELD

State

MN

Zip Code

55423-2379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 482 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THIBODEAU, GEORGE, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **43144 SUNDERLAND TERRACE # 207**

City State Zip Code  
**ASHBURN VA 20148-6020**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**385.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013152**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial).  
**UBAVICH, NEVENKA, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address **3938 W. POINT DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**LOS ANGELES CA 90065-2542**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**802.50**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014245**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VAN HORN, MICHAEL, , MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address **43 W. MISTY MORNING TRACE**

City State Zip Code  
**THE WOODLANDS TX 77381-3859**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INDEPENDENCE RESOURCES MANAGEMEN CEO**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**750.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013126**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 483 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WALKER, EARL, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 104

City <b>SOUTHPORT</b>	State <b>ME</b>	Zip Code <b>04576-0104</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 25.00
---------

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

CHARGED BACK

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WALKER, HAROLD, , ,**

Mailing Address 607 LAKEBRIDGE DR.

City <b>LAKE DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75065-2888</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00
-------

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WEANT, KENNETH, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3420 VISCOUNT DRIVE

City <b>ARLINGTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76016-2338</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2012900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00
-------

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

50.00
-------

--

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 484 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHITNEY, CHRISTINE, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **72 RANCH RD**

City **SANDIA PARK** State **NM** Zip Code **87047-2423**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **CHRISTINE WHITNEY** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
**02 26 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013149**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. WIRSING, MARY ELLEN, , ,**

Mailing Address **7796 ANN HARBOR DRIVE**

City **PORT TOBACCO** State **MD** Zip Code **20677-3109**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**254.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
**02 26 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2012988**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. WIRT, KATHY, , ,**

Mailing Address **110 PARKWOOD COURT**

City **WEST LAKE HILLS** State **TX** Zip Code **78746-5486**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF** Occupation **PRODUCT MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
**02 26 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013151**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**60.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 485 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20036-4967

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00432260

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

51540.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2012955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. ABBOTT, JAMES, J.**

Mailing Address 19618 OLD GALVESTON RD

City  
WEBSTER

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77598-5518

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. AINSWORTH, DON, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 411 AVENUE E.

City  
MARBLE FALLS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78654-5829

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

SELF-EMPLOYED

SMALL BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 486 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>Ted Cruz for Senate</b>			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ALLEN, DONOVAN, . .</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 27 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1315 VISTA RIDGE DR.</b>		Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2013958</b>	
City <b>SANTAQUIN</b>	State <b>UT</b>	Zip Code <b>84655-5629</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>10.00</b>	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>210.00</b>	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ALLEN, EDDIE, W., MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 27 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>113 RIDGEVIEW DR.</b>		Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2013323</b>	
City <b>MURPHY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75094-3216</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>300.00</b>	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ALLISON, BETTY, REGINA, MISS,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 27 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>189 SUNNY SLOPE DRIVE</b>		Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2015274</b>	
City <b>COWPENS</b>	State <b>SC</b>	Zip Code <b>29330-9608</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>150.00</b>	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>363.00</b>	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		_____ <b>210.00</b>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....		_____ <b>210.00</b>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 487 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALLRED, ELIZABETH, C., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **912 BEACON WAY**

City **ANNAPOLIS** State **MD** Zip Code **21401-7385**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**260.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015261**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANDERSON, CHRIS, , ,**  
Mailing Address **116 PARK AVE**

City **LAVALLE** State **MD** Zip Code **21502-7100**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015281**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANGELO, RICHARD, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **11774 MONTE LEON WAY**

City **PORTER RANCH** State **CA** Zip Code **91326-1514**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013329**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**205.00**

2016064160200225246

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 488 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ARGABRIGHT, KEITH, , MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **777 CAMINO RICARDO**

City <b>MORAGA</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>94556-1328</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**C.P.A.**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015525**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ARMSTRONG, GAY, V., MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address **217 MONAHANS DRIVE**

City <b>GEORGETOWN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78628-7188</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**735.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015197**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**AUXIER, LAUREL, M., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **10914 LA SERNA DRIVE**

City <b>WHITTIER</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>90604-2329</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015111**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**400.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 489 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**AYERS, SCOTT, . . .**

A. Mailing Address **514 CLIPPER ST**

City <b>SAN FRANCISCO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>94114-3605</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Occupation  
**PILOT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013874**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BACON, RICHARD, F., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **2617 ANTILLEY ROAD, APT. 112**

City <b>ABILENE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79606-5152</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015426**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAIN, ROSE, MARIE, MS.,**

C. Mailing Address **1660 COUNTY ROAD 453**

City <b>EL CAMPO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77437-6627</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015142**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**110.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**110.00**

201804160200229248

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 490 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BARTLETT, ANN, R., MRS.**

A. Mailing Address **340 PALMER WAY**

City **WILMINGTON** State **NC** Zip Code **28412-3386**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**493.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014161**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BARTLEY, MATH, , MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **4816 119TH ST**

City **LUBBOCK** State **TX** Zip Code **79424-6168**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**FARM RANCH**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013328**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BARTOSH, WILLIAM, F., DR.,**

C. Mailing Address **3144 EXECUTIVE DRIVE**

City **SAN ANGELO** State **TX** Zip Code **76904-6802**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**DENTIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015434**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229249



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
--------------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

PAGE 491 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BECKWITH, ART, , MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1029  
P.O. BOX 1029

City PROGRESO	State TX	Zip Code 78579-1029
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation FARMER
--------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1195.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00
--------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BEEK, SCOTT, MARSHALL, MR.,**

Mailing Address 1226 RALPH STREET

City GRAND PRAIRIE	State TX	Zip Code 75051-3025
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
435.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BEILSWENGER, DOROTHY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 21502 U.S. HIGHWAY 2 SW

City CROOKSTON	State MN	Zip Code 56716-9107
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

345.00
--------

--

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 492 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BELL, AUDREY, K., MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 27 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>15 CLARK DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2013410</b>	
City <b>SAN MATEO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>94401-3705</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>			Occupation <b>C.P.A.</b>	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date <b>400.00</b>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BENSON, LOUELLA, F., MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 27 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>P.O. BOX 11491</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2015195</b>	
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22312-0491</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>			Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date <b>365.00</b>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BERGSTAD, CLAYTON, V., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 27 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>632 95TH AVENUE NE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2015386</b>	
City <b>MCHENRY</b>	State <b>ND</b>	Zip Code <b>58464-9333</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>10.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>			Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date <b>370.00</b>	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>135.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number).....	

201804180200229251

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 493 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BIGLOW, JACQUELINE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 18 MUIRFIELD PL.

City

NEW ORLEANS

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BLACK, CLYDE, , MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 136 FM 231

City

LOVELADY

State

TX

Zip Code

75851-3406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS

Occupation

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

262.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BLOCKER, CHARLES, T., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1067

City

STANTON

State

TX

Zip Code

79782-1067

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

320.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 494 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BLUESTEIN, EDWIN, A., JR.**

**A.**

Mailing Address 603 BAYRIDGE RD

City

LA PORTE

State

TX

Zip Code

77571-3512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y  
02 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BOARDMAN, LUANN, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1212 106TH AVE W

City

MILAN

State

IL

Zip Code

61264-4613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y  
02 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BOEHMKE, JAMES, , MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 19207 N HIGHLANDS BAYOU DR

City

CYPRESS

State

TX

Zip Code

77433-4109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y  
02 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 495 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOEHM, JANIE, , MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address **544 COUNTY ROD 349**

City  
**SHINER**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77984-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**315.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015087**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOHMAN, D., FRANK, MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **9530 SADDLE TRAIL**

City  
**SAN ANTONIO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78255-2081**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**CPA**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015642**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOONE, ROBERT, C., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **720 COUNTRY CLUB ROAD NE**

City  
**CORYDON**

State  
**IN**

Zip Code  
**47112-1707**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014062**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 496 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BOWEN, BRUCE, EUGENE, MR.,

Mailing Address 4406 SARONG DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77096-4427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BOWEN, BRUCE, EUGENE, MR.,

Mailing Address 4406 SARONG DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77096-4427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 1300.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BOWEN, BRUCE, EUGENE, MR.,

Mailing Address 4406 SARONG DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77096-4427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1300.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FCR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 497 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOWERS, JANE, L., MS.,**

Mailing Address 307 N. MARKET ST

City DUNCANNON	State PA	Zip Code 17020-1427
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
795.00

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y - Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOWLES, LARRY, P.,**

Mailing Address 8223 DETROIT ST

City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77017-2322
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y - Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOWMAN, DOLORES, ANN, MRS.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 43

City HOOKS	State TX	Zip Code 75561-0043
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y - Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

255.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 498 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOYD, MICHAEL, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **6503 RIDGE RD**

City State Zip Code  
**PARKVILLE MO 64152-3134**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**GALAXY MEDIA EXECUTIVE**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**8100.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013923**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5400.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOYD, MICHAEL, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address **6503 RIDGE RD**

City State Zip Code  
**PARKVILLE MO 64152-3134**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**GALAXY MEDIA EXECUTIVE**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**8100.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029156**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REFUND TO BE ISSUED; REDESIGNATION TO  
GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOYD, MICHAEL, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address **6503 RIDGE RD**

City State Zip Code  
**PARKVILLE MO 64152-3134**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**GALAXY MEDIA EXECUTIVE**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**8100.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029157**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**5400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 499 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRANCH, ROBERT, , MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **6180 CHURCH ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**WALLS MS 38680-9768**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015122**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRANDON, JACK, L., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **11110 TOM ADAMS DR., APT A326**

City State Zip Code  
**AUSTIN TX 78753-3406**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015317**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRIGHTBILL, L., O., ,**

C. Mailing Address **148 ALEDO CREEKS ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**FORT WORTH TX 76126-6035**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF( INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013678**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 500 OF 2398			
(check only one)				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. BROOKS, LEMUEL, R., MR., III**

Mailing Address P. O. BOX 218

City

DEARING

State  
GA

Zip Code

30808-0218

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. BROUGH, WENDELL, H., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 114 MONDAY HAUS LANE

City

HIGHLAND VILLAGE

State  
TX

Zip Code

75077-6859

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BROWN, CHARLENE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 10057 PANGBORN AVENUE

City

DOWNEY

State  
CA

Zip Code

90240-3537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 501 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BROWN, LINDA, S., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **4561 LORRAINE AVE.**

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75205-3612**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015258**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRUKER, PEARL, K., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **2142 GREEN ST.**

City State Zip Code  
**HARRISBURG PA 17110-1029**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**TEACHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**285.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013420**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BURGESS, LISA, M., ,**  
Mailing Address **555 COUNTY ROAD 58**

City State Zip Code  
**SOUTH POINT OH 45680-7585**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SOUTH POINT LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT**

Occupation  
**LIBRARIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1080.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015449**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**275.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 502 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BURNS, RICHARD H, H.,

A.

Mailing Address 2006 ROSEWOOD ST

City

POCAHONTAS

State

AR

Zip Code

72455-1737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BURTNER, FREDA, M., MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 6915 RIVERFRONT DRIVE

City

CHARLOTTE

State

NC

Zip Code

28216-7797

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUTERA, JOSEPH, G., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 222 CEDAR HURST LANE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78734-3915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 503 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYLER, CARL, MR.,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 540759

City

GRAND PRAIRIE

State

TX

Zip Code

75054-0759

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAMPBELL, BONNIE LOU, MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1227

City

SONORA

State

TX

Zip Code

76950-1227

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAMPBELL, PAULA, G., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 1810 10TH STREET

City

ROCHELLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76872-3924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

815.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 504 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CARBONELL, ROSA, A., MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address **25 STONEY WILDE LANE**

City **GREENWICH** State **CT** Zip Code **06830-3408**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015096**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CARR, MARILYN, M., MS.,**

B. Mailing Address **320 N. MEADE AVENUE**

City **COLORADO SPRINGS** State **CO** Zip Code **80909-5640**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**262.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015325**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CARRON, CHERYL, W., MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address **808 NAVAJO DR.**

City **MCKINNEY** State **TX** Zip Code **75070-9144**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER** Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015674**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**355.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 505 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CASALI, PHILIP, DEWAYNE, MR.,**

Mailing Address 761 RS COUNTY RD. 1399

City

POINT

State

TX

Zip Code

75472-6445

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

ELECTRICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City

DENVER

State

CO

Zip Code

80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

MUSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4288.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City

DENVER

State

CO

Zip Code

80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

MUSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4288.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

50.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 506 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**CASPERSON, CAROLINA, ,**

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City

DENVER

State

CO

Zip Code

80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

MUSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4288.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015790B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 25.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR.

City

ARLINGTON

State

TX

Zip Code

76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4998.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR.

City

ARLINGTON

State

TX

Zip Code

76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4998.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

500.00



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 507 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR.

City

ARLINGTON

State

TX

Zip Code

76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4998.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016615B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 500.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CENA, STEVE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 554 MENEFEY BLVD

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78207-7834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CENSKY, MARY JEANNE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1626 S. 18TH STREET

City

MANITOWOC

State

WI

Zip Code

54220-6059

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 508 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CERVIN, JOHN, , MR., JR.**

Mailing Address **815 HILLTOP AVENUE, APT. A.**

City <b>ABINGDON</b>	State <b>MD</b>	Zip Code <b>21009-1306</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1310.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014163**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>100.00</b>
---------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHACE, BRUCE, ,**

Mailing Address **4 MELNIC LANE**

City <b>NORTH DARTMOUTH</b>	State <b>MA</b>	Zip Code <b>02747-1106</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**216.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013941**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>10.00</b>
--------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHARTERS, SHARON, K., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **2075 SUTTON WAY**

City <b>HENDERSON</b>	State <b>NV</b>	Zip Code <b>89074-4207</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**205.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015500**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>10.00</b>
--------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number, only).....▶

<b>120.00</b>
---------------

--

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 509 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

CHEN, MARIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 11908 ANDERSON MILL RD.

615

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78726-1100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,

Mailing Address 8517 JOY ROAD

City

BLOUNTSVILLE

State

AL

Zip Code

35031-4489

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1213.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,

Mailing Address 8517 JOY ROAD

City

BLOUNTSVILLE

State

AL

Zip Code

35031-4489

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1213.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 510 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**CIACCIO, RONALD, P., MR.,**

Mailing Address 21230 WINDING PATH WAY

City

RICHMOND

State

TX

Zip Code

77406-3690

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TREE TOWN USA

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CLAPP, ELSIE, JANE, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1407 SUMMIT CREEK

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78258-1915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

217.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013361

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CLINE, KENNITH, F., MR.,**

Mailing Address 16303 E. 35TH STREET S.

City

INDEPENDENCE

State

MO

Zip Code

64055-3052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 511 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. COLLINS, DAVID, WARNER, MR.,**  
Mailing Address 427 36TH AVE.

City State Zip Code  
EAST MOLINE IL 61244-3415

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
310.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. CONDER, CHRISTOPHER, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1277 LUANN LANE

City State Zip Code  
TYLER TX 75703-0417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
FD&S INSURANCE AGENCY, INC. INSURANCE SALES

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. CONDON, JAMES, PATRICK, MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1411 BERYL ST

City State Zip Code  
SAN DIEGO CA 92109-2104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 512 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CONNER, JAMES, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address **1509 WALNUT STREET**

City **WENATCHEE** State **WA** Zip Code **98801-1144**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014069**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CONNOLLY, JOANNE, D., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **17505 SW 84TH AVE.**

City **PALMETTO BAY** State **FL** Zip Code **33157-6080**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**360.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015641**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COWAN, CARL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **3200 W. CAMINO ALTO**

City **TUCSON** State **AZ** Zip Code **85742-9687**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**392.17**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013319**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**130.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 513 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**COWAN, PHELIX, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1207 31ST STREET

City

HONDO

State

TX

Zip Code

78861-3411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**COX, DORTHA, M., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 4900 MORRIS LANE

City

OKLAHOMA CITY

State

OK

Zip Code

73112-6151

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**COX, NANCY, F., MS.,**

Mailing Address 2500 BARTON CREEK BLVD., APT. 2205

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-1625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4050.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229272

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 514 OF 2398**

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COX, NANCY, F., MS.,**

Mailing Address 2500 BARTON CREEK BLVD., APT. 2205

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78735-1625</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>	Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**4050.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY**

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COX, NANCY, F., MS.,**

Mailing Address 2500 BARTON CREEK BLVD., APT. 2205

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78735-1625</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>	Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**4050.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015781B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL**

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CRAIN, L., P., ,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 1048**

City <b>LA GRANGE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78945-1048</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013390**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**50.00**

**50.00**

201804160200229273



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 515 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. CROW, BONNIE, , MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 02 27 2018	
Mailing Address 1106 WELD DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2015041	
City KATY	State TX	Zip Code 77494-6832	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. CURTIS, RANKIN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 27 2018	
Mailing Address 167 CR 2093			Transaction ID : SA11A.2013859	
City NACOGDOCHES	State TX	Zip Code 75965-6841	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 367.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. CZARNICK, SHARON, K., MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 02 27 2018	
Mailing Address 37884 S. 520TH ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.2015288	
City GENOA	State NE	Zip Code 68640-5513	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

165.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 516 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. DALRYMPLE, PHILLIP, CURRIER, MR.,**  
Mailing Address 3031 W. NEOSHA STREET

City State Zip Code  
TUCSON AZ 85745-9796

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
R&A CPA'S

Occupation  
CPA

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. DAMON, CAROLYN, , MS.,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 791719

City State Zip Code  
PAIA HI 96779-1719

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. DAUGHERTY, DENNIS, A., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 150 NICHOLS DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
NEW KENSINGTON PA 15068-2029

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
320.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 517 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVIS, HOPE, A., MS.

A.

Mailing Address 4060 FLINT DRIVE

City

LANCASTER

State

SC

Zip Code

29720-6919

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVIS, WAYNE, E., MR.

B.

Mailing Address 2181 FLATWOOD RD

City

WETUMPKA

State

AL

Zip Code

36092-8434

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEARDORFF, TIPPIE, C., MRS.

C.

Mailing Address 1826 CASTLE DR.

City

CLYDE

State

TX

Zip Code

79510-3424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

275.00

201804160200229276

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 518 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEVANEY, CHARLES, WILLIAM, MR.,**  
Mailing Address 2909 ROSEFIELD DR.

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77080-2607**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DLUGOZIMA, GEORGE, M., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 25 LARCH AVE

City State Zip Code  
**FLORAL PARK NY 11001-2310**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DOLLINS, KARLENE, L., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 2406 SAVANNA CIR.

City State Zip Code  
**MIDLOTHIAN TX 76065-6620**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
225.00

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 519 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. DOMIN, FRANK, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 4650 HALL ROAD

City

MUSKEGON

State

MI

Zip Code

49442-1756

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

T.L.D. TRUCKING

Occupation

TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DONELSON, JOHN, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 805 DUFF DRIVE

City

ASHLAND

State

OH

Zip Code

44805-4206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DONLEY, RUSSELL, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1140 IVY LN

City

CASPER

State

WY

Zip Code

82609-2702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

510.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 520 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DOUDS, ROBERT, F., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **1803 AUBURN TRAILS**

City State Zip Code  
**SUGAR LAND TX 77479-6333**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**CONSTRUCTION**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1450.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014180**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DOWNEY, JAMES, B., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **26000 NEWBRIDGE DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**LOS ALTOS HILLS CA 94022-2631**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ALTOS SONOMA CORPORATION**

Occupation  
**PRESIDENT**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1125.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015377**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**600.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DUNKELBERG, MIGUELINA, G., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **2033 N WOODCHASE CT**

City State Zip Code  
**BATON ROUGE LA 70808-4023**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015238**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**1150.00**

201804160200229279

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 521 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DURBON, DAVID, L., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **12307 CROSS CREEK DR.**

City <b>DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75243-4605</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ASPEN PACKAGING**

Occupation  
**SALES**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**248.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013313**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ECKWALL, RALPH, M., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **3305 SKYLARK DR.**

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78757-2040</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013355**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ELLISOR, WILBURN, L., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **5012 LAKESHORE DR.**

City <b>KILLEEN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76543-5564</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015342**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**85.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200229289

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 522 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELSTON, HELEN, Z., MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 445 SAVANNA PLAINS DR.

City

SPARTANBURG

State

SC

Zip Code

29307-3161

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FIRST CLASS TRAVEL

Occupation

TRAVEL AGENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ENNIS, JAMES, A., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 10332 BOGARDUS AVENUE

City

WHITTIER

State

CA

Zip Code

90603-2641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FAAS, ANITA, L., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 1756 GRAND ISLE BLVD

City

VIERA

State

FL

Zip Code

32940-6204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

155.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 523 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FARO, SHARON, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 4203 RICE BLVD

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-2745

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FEENEY, LYDIA, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3442 ARANSAS STREET

City

CORPUS CHRISTI

State

TX

Zip Code

78411-1416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FELICIANO, MARY, C., ,

Mailing Address 13701 TURNMORE ROAD

City

SILVER SPRING

State

MD

Zip Code

20906-2133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HEALTHCARE EVALUATION

Occupation

NURSE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2032979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

900.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 524 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>Ted Cruz for Senate</b>			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FELSHEIM, DOLORES, , MS.,</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 02 / 27 / 2018	
Mailing Address 235 PARK STREET W.		Transaction ID : SA11A.2015467	
City SOUTH ST PAUL	State MN	Zip Code 55075-3023	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation PIANO TEACHER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 365.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FELTS, LEE, R., MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 27 / 2018	
Mailing Address 39420 JERRY RD		Transaction ID : SA11A.2013550	
City ZEPHYRHILLS	State FL	Zip Code 33540-3124	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FERRELL, JOHN, D., MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 27 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1501 WILLOW OAK DRIVE		Transaction ID : SA11A.2014012	
City LONGVIEW	State TX	Zip Code 75601-3838	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer JOHN FERRELL CONSTRUCTION	Occupation PROPERTY MANAGER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		1525.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 525 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FIFE, ANITA, J.,

A.

Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DR.

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78244-2073

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

605.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FIFE, NANCY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 10101 N. ARABIAN TRAIL UNIT 1029

City

SCOTTSDALE

State

AZ

Zip Code

85258-6227

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FLOWERS, RICKEY, D., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 302 E. LITTLE ST.

City

DUNCANVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

75137-3230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N.E.N.

Occupation  
ENTERTAINMENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 526 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOOSE, THOMAS, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address 9827 DOS CERROS DRIVE

City BOERNE	State TX	Zip Code 78006-5142
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
222.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
36.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOURNIER, R., WAYNE, ,**

Mailing Address 502 GREEN OAKS CIRCLE, APT. #1038

City ARLINGTON	State TX	Zip Code 76006-2065
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VALETA (CAR VALET)	Occupation VALETA (CAR VALET)
--	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
205.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FRANZOY, DEBORAH, ,**

Mailing Address 3621 LAKESIDE VILLAS AVE

City NORTH LAS VEGAS	State NV	Zip Code 89081-4051
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer XPO LOGISTICS	Occupation CUSTOMER SERVICE
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
210.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

66.00
-------

201804160200229265

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 527 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FROST, BRENDA., MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address **18601 MADRONE VISTA DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**AUSTIN TX 78738-7637**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014016**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GAMM, CHAROLETTE, A., MS.,**

B. Mailing Address **754 JACKSON STREET**

City State Zip Code  
**ANOKA MN 55303-1716**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**245.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013385**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GANIERE, ROBERT, C., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 192**

City State Zip Code  
**CORONA DEL MAR CA 92625-0192**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**317.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015669**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**1070.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 528 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GARNSEY, ANSON, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address **26 BLUE HERON DR.**

City  
**GREENWOOD VILLAGE**

State  
**CO**

Zip Code  
**80121-2132**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013387**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GARZA, RAUL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **639 AURORA AVE**

City  
**SAN ANTONIO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78238-5910**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**INVESTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**270.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015722**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GAYER, LINDA, ,**

Mailing Address **4458 BRUSH CREEK DRIVE**

City  
**SCHERTZ**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78154-1120**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**202.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015353**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 529 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GEORGE, MATTHEW, C., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 588 E COMPTON CT

City	State	Zip Code
MURRAY	UT	84107-4219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
MOXTEK	APPLICATIONS SCIENTIST

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GILBERT, SUSAN, , MS.,**  
Mailing Address 1216 TRAMMELL DR.

City	State	Zip Code
BENBROOK	TX	76126-3720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
335.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GITZENDANNER, JAN, K., MS.,**  
Mailing Address 4727 TIERRA ENCANTADA COURT NE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87109-1852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

110.00

201804160200229299

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 530 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
GLOVER, SUSAN, A., MRS.,  
Mailing Address 1806 BALDWIN DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
MCLEAN VA 22101-5051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
213.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
GOMEZ, JUDY, SUE, MRS.,  
Mailing Address 5329 30TH STREET

City State Zip Code  
LUBBOCK TX 79407-3515

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
408.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
GONZALEZ, MARIA, R., MS.,  
Mailing Address 807 E. 3RD ST.

City State Zip Code  
DEL RIO TX 78840-4741

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
485.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 531 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GOODE, JAMES, E., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **1071 DEL NORTE ST**

City **HOUSTON** State **TX** Zip Code **77018-1422**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015085**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GOODYEAR, PRISCILLA, ,**

B. Mailing Address **10042 SIGNET CIRCLE**

City **HUNTINGTON BEACH** State **CA** Zip Code **92646-6631**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013769**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GOSS, JOHN, B., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **4506 PINE STREET**

City **BELLAIRE** State **TX** Zip Code **77401-5504**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**VICON**

Occupation  
**SALES ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1200.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015089**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**675.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229250

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 532 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRAHAM, DONALD, , MR.,**

A. Mailing Address 909 WRIGHT ST

City LLANO	State TX	Zip Code 78643-2330
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRAHAM, TIRRELL, B., MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address 235 E. STRAWBERRY DRIVE

City MILL VALLEY	State CA	Zip Code 94941-2506
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRAY, NEAL, H., DR.,**

C. Mailing Address 17 INWOOD AUTUMN

City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78248-1679
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200229291

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 533 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GREGURICH, JOSEPH, . .**

**A.** Mailing Address 11100 WARNER AVENUE, SUITE 112  
363

City State Zip Code  
**FOUNTAIN VALLEY CA 92708-7500**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF EMPLOYED SELF EMPLOYED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
275.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. GRIFFIN, EDGAR, RED, MR.,**

Mailing Address 9015 JAMAICA BEACH

City State Zip Code  
**GALVESTON TX 77554-9643**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. GROCE, WILLIAM, A., SGM., (RET.)**

Mailing Address 185 DEERWOOD CIRCLE

City State Zip Code  
**STREETMAN TX 75859-4058**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1075.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 534 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRUNDHOEFER, SUE, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **230 GARDEN HILL**

City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78260-4354</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**305.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015320**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GUESS, JUDY, , ,**

Mailing Address **816 BERCLAIR RD.**

City <b>MEMPHIS</b>	State <b>TN</b>	Zip Code <b>38122-5419</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**890.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013952**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GURLEY, LAWRENCE, , ,**

Mailing Address **4417 CHAMPIONS COURT**

City <b>LEAGUE CITY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77573-7261</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>FC PEARLAND</b>	Occupation <b>CLERGY</b>
--	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013938**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**160.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 535 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GURRY, KENNETH, , ,**

A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 58506

City State Zip Code  
**WEBSTER TX 77598-8506**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**THE KEN GURRY CORP**

Occupation  
**CONTRACTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1050.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HACHTEN, JAMES, T., ,**

B. Mailing Address 31707 FULSHEAR CREEK TRAIL

City State Zip Code  
**FULSHEAR TX 77441-4195**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HACHTEN, JAMES, T., ,**

C. Mailing Address 31707 FULSHEAR CREEK TRAIL

City State Zip Code  
**FULSHEAR TX 77441-4195**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200229294

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 536 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAINES, WILLIAM, , MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1718 HEBRON AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
**ZION IL 60099-1658**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**322.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D Y Y  
**02 27 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015135**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HALES, JACK, ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 2642 WILDERNESS WAY

City State Zip Code  
**NEW BRAUNFELS TX 78132-3643**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D Y Y Y  
**02 27 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015600**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HALK, PAT, ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 4708 HWY 141 N

City State Zip Code  
**JONESBORO AR 72401-0302**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**370.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D Y Y  
**02 27 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013963**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ►

**295.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 537 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HALL, GARRY, D., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1464 6TH AVENUE SW

City ROCHESTER State MN Zip Code 55902-2143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
MAYO CLINIC ROCHESTER

Occupation  
MED TECH

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
290.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. HAMILBURG, JOSEPH, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 16 SHAW DRIVE

City WAYLAND State MA Zip Code 01778-3214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
J.D.H. SOLAR SYTEMS, LLC

Occupation  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. HANFT, CAROL, ANITA, MS.,**

Mailing Address 400 WILLOW GROVE STREET, APT. 2

City HACKETTSTOWN State NJ Zip Code 07840-1865

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229296

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 538 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HANSON, DONALD, , MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 76406 VIA CHIANTI

City

INDIAN WELLS

State

CA

Zip Code

92210-7807

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HARING, ANGELINE, J., MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 825 ALEXANDER RD WEST

City

BELLVILLE

State

OH

Zip Code

44813-8900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HARMON, JAMES, R., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1003 MORNINGSIDE LANE

City

ALLEN

State

TX

Zip Code

75002-4598

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

250.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 539 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARRIDGE, GEORGE, GARLAND, MR.,**  
Mailing Address 481 GOLDEN VISTA AVE

City State Zip Code  
RENO NV 89506-5735

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARRIS, STANLEY, S., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 4982 SENTINEL DR., APT 406

City State Zip Code  
BETHESDA MD 20816-3579

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HATFIELD, HASKELL, HARRIS, MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1039 LOS JARDINES CIRCLE

City State Zip Code  
EL PASO TX 79912-1942

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 540 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAYMORE, CHARLES, MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 2143 ZERCHER ROAD

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78209-1122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

ATTORNEY/CPA

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEARD, JACQUELINE S, S., MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 3904 HALLOAK CT

City

VALRICO

State

FL

Zip Code

33596-6499

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEMSWORTH, ROY, F., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 1602 FAIRVIEW AVE.

City

FRUITLAND

State

ID

Zip Code

83619-3808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 541 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HERR, PAUL, N., MR.,**

Mailing Address **48 ROBIN ROAD**

City <b>HERSHEY</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>17033-1849</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013363**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HESTER, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address **2002 MUSTANG LN.**

City <b>SAN MARCOS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78666-1119</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015724**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HETLAND, DONNA, JEAN, MS.,**

Mailing Address **122 APRIL BREEZE ST**

City <b>MONTGOMERY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77356-5882</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2135.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015037**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**350.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**750.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 542 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HINDS, BEVERLY, J., MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address 5100 JOHN D. RYAN BLVD., APT 1501

City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78245-3506
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HINSON, JOYCE, M., MS.,**

B. Mailing Address 10867 39TH STREET S.

City SCOTTS	State MI	Zip Code 49088-8353
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1090.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HJELMFELT, KENDALL, L., MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address 8235 SAND DOLLAR DRIVE

City WINDSOR	State CO	Zip Code 80528-7515
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

925.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 543 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HJELMFELT, DAVID, , MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 8235 SAND DOLLAR DRIVE

City

WINDSOR

State

CO

Zip Code

80528-7515

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2032978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HJELMFELT, KENDALL, L., MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 8235 SAND DOLLAR DRIVE

City

WINDSOR

State

CO

Zip Code

80528-7515

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2032978B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 750.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HODGE, JERRY, L., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 4540 FLORA DRIVE

City

POCATELLO

State

ID

Zip Code

83204-4500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 544 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HODGES, LOUIS, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 204 PASSAIS

City

FOLSOM

State

LA

Zip Code

70437-5534

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

PHOTOGRAPHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HOFFER, STEVEN, C., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 50174

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79710-0174

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

COTTON BLEDSOE TIGHE & DAWSON

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

445.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

195.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HOFSHI, JEANNINE, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1093 HILLCREST VIEW LN.

City

FALLBROOK

State

CA

Zip Code

92028-1672

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

270.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 545 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLBROOK, C., RAY, MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 1420 AVENUE L.

City

SANTA FE

State

TX

Zip Code

77510-8900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLT, NANCY, BONHAM, MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 1056 BONHAM RANCH RD.

City

WEIMAR

State

TX

Zip Code

78962-5124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLT, WINNIE, , MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 12031 CATHEDRAL PARK

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78254-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 546 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HONG, THEAV, . . .**

A. Mailing Address **17402 MEGAN SPRINGS DR.**

City **SPRING** State **TX** Zip Code **77379-1929**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013847**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOPPERS, SUZANNE, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **9635 BROKEN BOW RD**

City **DALLAS** State **TX** Zip Code **75238-2505**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015416**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HORTON, JOHN, B., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 130**

City **WALLAND** State **TN** Zip Code **37886-0130**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

**STERLING ENGINEERING**

**CIVIL ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015618**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**215.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200229505



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 547 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOWELL, JANE, D., MS.,**

A. Mailing Address **8342 SOUTHMEADOW CIRCLE**

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75231-1612**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015228**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HRUBETZ, ALBERT, , MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **5330 MEADERS LANE**

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75229-6648**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014060**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUGHES, RANDALL, G., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **209 CALADIUM**

City State Zip Code  
**GEORGETOWN TX 78626-4762**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**289.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015136**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**39.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**239.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 548 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HUMPHRIES, DOLORES, , MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y Y 02 27 2018	
Mailing Address 431 U.S. HIGHWAY 183 S.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2013398	
City GOLDTHWAITE	State TX	Zip Code 76844-3441	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 240.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HYATT, DONALD, W., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y Y 02 27 2018	
Mailing Address 1111 HUMMINGBIRD LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014017	
City ADKINS	State TX	Zip Code 78101-2710	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	SEE REDESIGNATION	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HYATT, DONALD, W., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y Y 03 01 2018	
Mailing Address 1111 HUMMINGBIRD LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2015782	
City ADKINS	State TX	Zip Code 78101-2710	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200229507

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 549 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HYATT, DONALD, W., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y 03 01 2018	
Mailing Address 1111 HUMMINGBIRD LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2015783	
City ADKINS	State TX	Zip Code 78101-2710	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>IGLESIAS, DAVID, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y Y 02 27 2018	
Mailing Address 3618 JILL CIRCLE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2013914	
City TYLER	State TX	Zip Code 75701-8619	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer IGLESIAS LAW FIRM, PLLC		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>IHDE, HELEN, , MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y 02 27 2018	
Mailing Address 754 POTIC MOUNTAIN ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.2015488	
City CATSKILL	State NY	Zip Code 12414-6306	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 1100.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 550 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IKARD, JOHN, MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 2855 WESTMINSTER PLAZA DR., UNIT 1

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77082-3170

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ILIFF, ALAN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3235 W HOLLYWOOD AVE  
APT 3

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60659-3601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NORTH PARK UNIVERSITY

Occupation

PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

INMAN, MARIANNE, E., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 102 ASTER CIRCLE

City

GEORGETOWN

State

TX

Zip Code

78633-4537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

310.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 551 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IVES, GENE., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 15405 BRUSH RUN RD

City

JEFFERSONTOWN

State

KY

Zip Code

40299-5351

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JACOBSON, ADRIENNE, C., MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 1610 WINDSONG LN.

City

RICHMOND

State

TX

Zip Code

77406-8156

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JACOBS, THOMAS, W., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 2225 MEADOW DR.

City

CARROLLTON

State

TX

Zip Code

75007-1714

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

820.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 552 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAMES, JOSEPH, W., MNSGMR,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 744

City

SLATON

State  
TX

Zip Code

79364-0744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JARED, BENJAMIN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 4230 SOUTHCREST RD

City

DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code

75229-6356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BEN JARED

Occupation

DIRECTOR, BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JENSEN, SUZANNE, , MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 17931 NW GILBERT LN

City

PORTLAND

State  
OR

Zip Code

97229-8538

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

500.00

201804160200229511

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 553 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JESS, DOROTHY, D., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **1482 N. MILWAUKEE AVE**

City  
**LIBERTYVILLE**

State  
**IL**

Zip Code  
**60048-1311**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013271**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, GERALD, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address **101 LELLAN AVE**

City  
**HARRISON**

State  
**OH**

Zip Code  
**45030-1416**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015201**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, WALTER, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address **2900 SURVEYORS LANE**

City  
**FLOWER MOUND**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75022-5846**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015399**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**675.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 554 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JONES, THERESA, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **218 W. HOWARD STREET**

City  
**NASHVILLE**

State  
**AR**

Zip Code  
**71852-2054**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**AR PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION**

Occupation  
**SPANISH LANGUAGE INTERPRETER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1100.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015360**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JONES, WILLIAM, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address **19920 NE 249TH ST.**

City  
**BATTLE GROUND**

State  
**WA**

Zip Code  
**98604-9809**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**222.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013778**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**111.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KACEK, GEORGE, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address **24 WESTVIEW AVE**

City  
**CHELMSFORD**

State  
**MA**

Zip Code  
**01824-4218**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**535.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013416**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**461.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229513



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 555 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KAPLAN, HENRY, L., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 9263 E. NASSAU AVENUE

City

DENVER

State

CO

Zip Code

80237-1920

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y  
02 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KARABINUS, JOSEPH, , MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 5756 TOWNSHIP RD. 466

City

LAKEVILLE

State

OH

Zip Code

44638-9741

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

435.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
02 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KEANE, JOHN, R., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 33 ELLSWORTH AVENUE

City

STATEN ISLAND

State

NY

Zip Code

10312-2501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y  
02 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 556 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEAR, DOUGLAS, . .

A.

Mailing Address 11027 PHOEBES DR.

City

CONIFER

State

CO

Zip Code

80433-8101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Occupation

PILOT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KELLEY, ANN, M., MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 4712 81ST STREET

City

LUBBOCK

State

TX

Zip Code

79424-3216

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KELLER, JIM, L., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 5929 WILD HORSE RUN

City

COLLEGE STATION

State

TX

Zip Code

77845-2346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TEXAS A&M FDN.

Occupation

DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

614.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 557 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KELLY, SUZANNE, M., MRS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 208 S. BARRANCA AVE., SPC 3

City  
GLEN DORA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91741-3242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KEMP, GENEVA, A., MRS.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 1916 PARKERS MILL RD.

City  
LEXINGTON

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40504-2065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KENNEDY, GERALD, F., MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 5707 E. 32ND STREET, LOT 1243

City  
YUMA

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85365-1278

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 558 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KESTER, ELSIE, L., MS.,**

Mailing Address **6002 RON KING TRAIL**

City <b>LITTLETON</b>	State <b>CO</b>	Zip Code <b>80125-7601</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013435**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KLEVE, MARIA, KAY, MRS.,**

Mailing Address **3508 LOCHSIDE**

City <b>THE COLONY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75056-6481</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013932**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KOERSELMAN, BERNARD, JOHN, MR.,**

Mailing Address **18737 N. CELOSIA LANE**

City <b>SURPRISE</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85387-6474</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1428.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013968**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**205.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 559 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KOLLS, ROBERT, L., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **1431 INGLEWOOD DRIVE**

City **STEPHENVILLE** State **TX** Zip Code **76401-1610**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015606**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KUNKEL, MARGIE, ,**

B. Mailing Address **176 MITCHELL ROAD**

City **LEESVILLE** State **LA** Zip Code **71446-6274**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**DEPARTMENT OF ARMY**

Occupation  
**D.A. CIVILIAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014183**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LADICK, WALTER, F., MR., JR.**

C. Mailing Address **342 PHYLLIS DRIVE**

City **PATCHOGUE** State **NY** Zip Code **11772-1816**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014077**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**550.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 560 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAM, AGNES, M., MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 7831 DEBOY AVENUE

City

DUNDALK

State

MD

Zip Code

21222-2719

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAMBARD, WILLIAM, W., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 195 SPYGLASS PARK LOOP

City

MONTGOMERY

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-1501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BIOMET SOUTH TEXAS

Occupation

MEDICAL DEVICE REP

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAMUNYON, BLAKE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 10043 KEENAN STREET

City

HIGHLANDS RANCH

State

CO

Zip Code

80130-8012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BUILD HOPE

Occupation

CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 561 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LANDRENEAU, ROSA, , MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address **12403 SANDIA COVE COURT**

City **HOUSTON** State **TX** Zip Code **77041-6721**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**EXXONMOBIL**

Occupation  
**CHEMIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015616**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LANG, ALETHA, , MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address **5541 COLUMBIA DRIVE NORTH**

City **FRESNO** State **CA** Zip Code **93727-6015**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**AQUARIUS AQUARIUM. INC**

Occupation  
**BUSINESS OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**270.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013787**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LANGFORD, BOBBY, LOUIS, MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **744 COUNTY ROAD 461**

City **CARTHAGE** State **TX** Zip Code **75633-8268**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014013**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 562 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LANGMEAD, MARY, . .**

Mailing Address **2302 COMBURG CASTLE WAY**  
**17**

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78748-5214</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt  

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	27	2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013770**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

25.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LARSON, JANET, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **1458 W MATTIE RD.**

City <b>CLEARVILLE</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>15535-7546</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**243.00**

Date of Receipt  

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	27	2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015519**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

25.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LE FLEUR, JOANNE, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **1012 2ND AVENUE SOUTH**

City <b>CLINTON</b>	State <b>IA</b>	Zip Code <b>52732-4755</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	27	2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013559**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

75.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

125.00
--------

2018064160200229521



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 563 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEACH, DIANE, S., MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address **476 ANDRUS DR.**

City  
**PAWLET**

State  
**VT**

Zip Code  
**05761-9419**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**395.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015516**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **LECOMPTE, CHARLES, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **17 WOODCREEK DR**

City

**WIMBERLEY**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78676-3337**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013181**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **LEGG, JOHN, ,**

Mailing Address **1105 NOBLE WAY**

City

**FLOWER MOUND**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75022-8120**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013869**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**630.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 564 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEINFELDER, EDWARD, J., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 337

City

DAWSON

State

TX

Zip Code

76639-0337

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEISSNER, CAROLE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 310235

City

NEW BRAUNFELS

State

TX

Zip Code

78131-0235

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEMLEY, THOMAS, D., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 2933 BRUCE COURT

City

BEAVERCREEK

State

OH

Zip Code

45434-6521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 565 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LESTER, FELDON, RAY, MR., JR.

A. Mailing Address 12014 BLACK ANGUS DRIVE

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78727-6706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEVIER, ALIDA, , ,

B. Mailing Address 2601 CEDAR ELM LANE

City  
GARLAND

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75043-6058

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

760.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEWIS, DUANE, J., MR.,

C. Mailing Address 5330 HAZELGROVE DR.

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77084-5950

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
GE OIL AND GAS

Occupation  
WELDER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

140.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 566 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LIESEKE, SIRIPORN, MRS.**

Mailing Address **2167 SIDNEY AVE**

City <b>PORT ORCHARD</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98366-5623</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015107**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LINDSAY, LEEOMA, GRANBERRY, MRS.**

Mailing Address **2514 QUAIL TRL**

City <b>TEMPLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76502-1121</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**315.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015043**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LINVILLE, LOREN, V., MR.**

Mailing Address **146 ROAD 2105**

City <b>AZTEC</b>	State <b>NM</b>	Zip Code <b>87410-9300</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**245.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015207**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**75.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FCR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 567 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LIPPERT, DENNIS, L.,**  
Mailing Address **1625 HOMESTEAD ST**

City State Zip Code  
**FLOWER MOUND TX 75028-1047**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**906.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013883**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LIVINGSTON, WILLIE, C., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **1401 NOBLE WAY**

City State Zip Code  
**FLOWER MOUND TX 75022-8114**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014162**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LIVINGSTON, WILLIE, C., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **1401 NOBLE WAY**

City State Zip Code  
**FLOWER MOUND TX 75022-8114**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015713**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**51.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**51.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 568 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOCKWOOD, PETER, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **1501 WESTCREST DRIVE**

City <b>ARLINGTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76013-3443</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1250.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015422**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LORO, ROBERT, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address **163 JONATHAN CT**

City <b>GLEN ELLYN</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>60137-6476</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014188**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOUNSBERRY, STEPHEN, ,**

Mailing Address **459 DEAN HALL LANE**

City <b>COLUMBIA</b>	State <b>SC</b>	Zip Code <b>29209-1970</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**410.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013888**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**325.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 569 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOWRANCE, LYNN, M., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 4533 LAKE BREEZE DRIVE

City

MCKINNEY

State

TX

Zip Code

75071-3996

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUCAS, AGNES, , MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 22034 MIRADOR

City

MISSION VIEJO

State

CA

Zip Code

92691-1136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUCKE, NANCY, L., MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 2929 BUFFALO SPEEDWAY, UNIT 1303

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77098-1713

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 570 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LUHN, DONALD, D., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **4212 WILTON WOODS LANE**

City

**ALEXANDRIA**

State

**VA**

Zip Code

**22310-2944**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02**

**27**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013957**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LUNDEN, PATRICIA, R., MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **813 OSBURN CIRCLE**

City

**BIG RAPIDS**

State

**MI**

Zip Code

**49307-2535**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**02**

**27**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013430**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE**

City

**TALLAHASSEE**

State

**FL**

Zip Code

**32309-2861**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1685.00**

Date of Receipt

**02**

**27**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013946**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 571 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MADERA, KATHERINE, R., MS.,**

A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 443

City State Zip Code  
**MANHATTAN MT 59741-0443**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2950.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MANNING, JOYCE, MS.,**

B. Mailing Address 4464 HIGHWAY 550

City State Zip Code  
**SPEARSVILLE LA 71277-2330**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**240.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**45.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARKS, ROBERT, , ,**

C. Mailing Address 1192 CUPP RD

City State Zip Code  
**MCGREGOR TX 76657-3709**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**BAYLOR UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**270.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 572 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MARSHALL, CAROL, , MRS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 13514 BARRYKNOLL LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MASLOFF, JAMES, I., DR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 460 LEGO DR.

City

CHARLOTTESVILLE

State

VA

Zip Code

22911-8606

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MATHEWS, SPENCER, R., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 143 CARDINAL STREET

City

SPARTANBURG

State

SC

Zip Code

29302-4342

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

285.00

201804160200229551

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 573 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MATHIOWETZ, MARY LOU, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **30817 COUNTY ROAD 24**

City  
**SLEEPY EYE**

State  
**MN**

Zip Code  
**56085-4361**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015430**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MATHISEN, PETER, , ,**

Mailing Address **8539 BURKE AVE N**

City  
**SEATTLE**

State  
**WA**

Zip Code  
**98103-4125**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**QUALE INC**

Occupation  
**MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**979.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015256**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAURER, DIANE, L., MS.,**

Mailing Address **9650 W 23RD AVE**

City  
**LAKEWOOD**

State  
**CO**

Zip Code  
**80215-1641**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**440.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015361**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**330.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 574 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCLELLLEN, LINDA, , ,**

A. Mailing Address 1707 CR 103

City State Zip Code  
**HAMILTON TX 76531-3985**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**A-E-I (ANGLIN ENVIRONMENTAL, INC.)**

Occupation  
**CIVIL ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCURDY, ROBERT, C., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address 1613 N.E. 6TH TERRACE

City State Zip Code  
**CAPE CORAL FL 33909-0495**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**LEE MEMORIAL HEALTH SYSTEM**

Occupation  
**ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCKISSACK, DOUGLAS, ROSS, MR.,**

C. Mailing Address 7 BITTERROOT LANE

City State Zip Code  
**SAVANNAH GA 31419-9507**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**GULFSTREAM AEROSPACE**

Occupation  
**ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1450.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 575 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCPHERSON, RUPERT, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **6433 99TH STREET, APT. 3A**

City **REGO PARK** State **NY** Zip Code **11374-3537**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**650.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015481**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCQUAID, CHARLES, P., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **1341 TURVEY RD**

City **DOWNERS GROVE** State **IL** Zip Code **60515-4547**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013549**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MEEKS, EDNA, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **1518 FESTIVAL DRIVE**

City **HOUSTON** State **TX** Zip Code **77062-4526**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF** Occupation **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**364.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015072**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**154.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**804.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 576 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. MILAN, WILLIAM, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y 02 27 2018	
Mailing Address 1258 E. 2625 N.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2015382	
City NORTH OGDEN	State UT	Zip Code 84414-2615	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 578.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. MILLER, WILLIAM, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y Y 02 27 2018	
Mailing Address 8601 ICE HOUSE DRIVE #3317 402			Transaction ID : SA11A.2013969	
City NORTH RICHLAND HIL	State TX	Zip Code 76180-5439	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer WILLIAM MILLER		Occupation HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. MILLUS, STEVEN, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y Y 02 27 2018	
Mailing Address 194 CUMBERLAND ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014202	
City POCONO PINES	State PA	Zip Code 18350-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 325.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 577 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>Ted Cruz for Senate</b>			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MIOTKE, CAROLYN, L., MRS.,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 27 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address 18808 N. LITTLE SPOKANE DR.		Transaction ID : SA11A.2013298	
City <b>COLBERT</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>99005-9250</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>200.00</b>	
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date <b>300.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MITCHELL, JANIS, , MS.,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 27 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address 1835 AVE I. APT. 103B		Transaction ID : SA11A.2015564	
City <b>LEVELLAND</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79336-6215</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>50.00</b>	
Name of Employer <b>FARMERS INSURANCE</b>	Occupation <b>CLERICAL</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date <b>260.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MITCHELL, MICHAEL, D., MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 27 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address 2638 KINGS RD.		Transaction ID : SA11A.2014011	
City <b>SAN ANGELO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76904-7839</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>1000.00</b>	
Name of Employer <b>MITCHELL AUTOMOTIVE GROUP</b>	Occupation <b>AUTOMOBILE DEALER</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date <b>1500.00</b>		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....		<b>1250.00</b>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....			

201804160200229350

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 578 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MITCHELL, PAUL, H., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **400 PINE SHADOWS CIRCLE**

City <b>POINTBLANK</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77364-6027</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015051**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. MOLLO, ROSEMARY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **6323 252ND ST**

City <b>LITTLE NECK</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>11362-2305</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015272**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. MONTBLEAU, RON, ,**

Mailing Address **555 RAVEN STREET**

City <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92102-4523</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MONTBLEAU**

Occupation  
**CEO**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013940**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 579 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOORE, KEITH, F., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address **2600 W 7TH ST, APT 2746**

City State Zip Code  
**FORT WORTH TX 76107-9313**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015557**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOORE, MICHAEL, J., MR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address **14415 REISSEN LN**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77069-1276**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**KLX ENERGY SERVICES VICE PRESIDENT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1100.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014007**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOORE, PATRICIA, K., MRS.,**

**C.** Mailing Address **3316 S. NORTON AVE**

City State Zip Code  
**INDEPENDENCE MO 64052-2831**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**LIBERTY HOSPITAL REGISTERED NURSE**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**475.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**1375.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 580 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MOSELEY, WILLIAM, T., DR., JR.**

Mailing Address 18959 GEORGE STREET

City

SAN BENITO

State

TX

Zip Code

78586-7234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MOSES, WILLIAM, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 5421 KENT AVENUE

City

GROVES

State

TX

Zip Code

77619-3073

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

607.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MULHALL, JOHN, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 126 COMMANE ROAD

City

BALDWINVILLE

State

NY

Zip Code

13027-9122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KINNEY DRUGS

Occupation

PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 581 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MULLAN, MARY, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **7391 W. 33RD AVENUE**

City <b>WHEAT RIDGE</b>	State <b>CO</b>	Zip Code <b>80033-6213</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**255.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013367**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MURPHY, VIRGINIA, A., MS.,**

Mailing Address **55 CHELSEA STREET**

City <b>HAWTHORNE</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>10532-</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	---------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**360.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015621**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MURRAY, SHAUNA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 20502**

City <b>JUNEAU</b>	State <b>AK</b>	Zip Code <b>99802-0502</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>MURRAY &amp; ASSOCIATES, P.C.</b>	Occupation <b>BOOKKEEPER</b>
--	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015401**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**270.00**

201804160200229340

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 582 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NANCE, MARJORIE, A., MS.,**

Mailing Address 601 MACKIES WAY

City

**SANDPOINT**

State  
ID

Zip Code

**83864-6419**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**935.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NAUGHTON, MARY, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 9453 RIDGE BLVD., APT. 1A

City

**BROOKLYN**

State  
NY

Zip Code

**11209-6759**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NEUTTS, JOSEPH, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address 605 FOOTE AVE

City

**DURYEA**

State  
PA

Zip Code

**18642-1517**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**155.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 583 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NEWLUN, JOYCE, E., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **8015 292ND ST S.**

City <b>ROY</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98580-8758</b>
--------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**785.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013965**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NORTHCOTT, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address **227 HERITAGE DR.**

City <b>TULLAHOMA</b>	State <b>TN</b>	Zip Code <b>37388-5310</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1600.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013876**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OLIVER, WARDLOW, W., ,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 716**

City <b>SAN AUGUSTINE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75972-0716</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015589**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**485.00**

2018064160200229542

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 584 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OLSON, DONNA, M., MRS.**

A. Mailing Address **4501 MOUNTAIN PATH DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**AUSTIN TX 78759-7214**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**270.00**

Date of Receipt  
M - M / D - D Y - Y - Y - Y  
**02 27 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013292**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OLSON, ROBERT, L., MR.**

B. Mailing Address **63150 OPOSSUM LANE**

City State Zip Code  
**MONTROSE CO 81403-9603**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**320.00**

Date of Receipt  
M - M / D - D Y - Y - Y - Y  
**02 27 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015612**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OMELCHENKO, ALEXEY, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **10803 YUCCA DR. UNIT B**

City State Zip Code  
**AUSTIN TX 78759-6037**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**CHARLES SCHWAB COMPUTER PROGRAMMER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**425.00**

Date of Receipt  
M - M / D - D Y - Y - Y - Y  
**02 27 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013854**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201604160200229343

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 585 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ONYIRIOHA, ALEXANDER, , MR.,

A. Mailing Address 12710 WALNUT BEND COURT

City

MISSOURI CITY

State

TX

Zip Code

77489-3912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. OWEN, HENRY, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 8540 VAN PELT DR.

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75228-5450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. OYHUS, DALE, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 13973 FRANKS CREEK ROAD

City

MEDORA

State

ND

Zip Code

58645-9700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

PAGE 586 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PARKER, RALPH, ,**

Mailing Address **717 CASTLE CREEK DR.**

City <b>COPPELL</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75019-6108</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF</b>	Occupation <b>SURGEON</b>
---------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013779**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PARKER, RALPH, ,**

Mailing Address **717 CASTLE CREEK DR.**

City <b>COPPELL</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75019-6108</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF</b>	Occupation <b>SURGEON</b>
---------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013780**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PARKES, SUE, B., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **2905 GRANNY GAP ROAD, STE 1**

City <b>DOVER</b>	State <b>AR</b>	Zip Code <b>72837-</b>
----------------------	--------------------	---------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**205.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015187**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**65.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**365.00**

201804160200229545



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 587 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PARSELL, DEAN, W., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1765 W. AKRON RD

City State Zip Code  
CARO MI 48723-9785

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
380.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
02 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PATTISON, JOSEPH, H., DR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 312 WHISPER PARK DR.

City State Zip Code  
WILMINGTON NC 28411-9661

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1100.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
02 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
600.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PEDRO, STEVEN, , DR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 7833 OAKMONT BLVD, STE. 110

City State Zip Code  
FORT WORTH TX 76132-4232

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
TEXAS HEALTH FORT WORTH DERMATOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
02 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 588 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PENROD, MARLENE, J., MRS.,**  
A. Mailing Address **4665 ARLINGTON DRIVE**

City **PLACIDA** State **FL** Zip Code **33946-2307**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**900.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013299**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PEPPEL, LEE, A.,**  
B. Mailing Address **5718 4TH ST E.**

City **FIFE** State **WA** Zip Code **98424-2421**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**DIAMOND LINE DELIVERY SYSTEMS** Occupation  
**DRIVER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015126**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PERERA, MARCUS, ,**  
C. Mailing Address **1124 PARRISH DR.**

City **ROCKVILLE** State **MD** Zip Code **20851-2145**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**EDUCATIONAL FUNDING CO** Occupation  
**MAINTENANCE SUPER.**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015748**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**185.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 589 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETERS, BARBARA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7127 SCENIC BROOK DR.

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78736-1925

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y  
02 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETMECKY, WILLIAM, M., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 409 AUGUSTA ST

City

FREDERICKSBURG

State

TX

Zip Code

78624-4653

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1543.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y  
02 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETTIJOHN, ANN, C., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 10903 AUTUMN MIST COVE

City

MAGNOLIA

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-6660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y  
02 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 590 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PHILLIPS, JEROME, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **33436 BOSTON RD**

City State Zip Code  
**CRADDOCKVILLE VA 23341-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**ENGILITY CORPORATION LOGISTICS CONSULTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013871**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PHILLIPS, MARY, , MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address **2 SOUTHWATCH LANE**

City State Zip Code  
**MECHANICSBURG PA 17050-8212**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013811**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PHILLIPS, MARY, , MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address **2 SOUTHWATCH LANE**

City State Zip Code  
**MECHANICSBURG PA 17050-8212**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013812**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 591 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PICKETT, LES, . .**

**A.**

Mailing Address 107 BARONET WOODS CT

City

THE WOODLANDS

State  
TX

Zip Code

77382-2649

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GALLOWAY LAW FIRM

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PINCHULE, JOAN, M., MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 5381 OCEAN VIEW BLVD.

City

LA CANADA

State  
CA

Zip Code

91011-1212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**POLIMENI, ANGELA, N., MS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 407 E. 90TH ST. APT. 15

City

NEW YORK

State  
NY

Zip Code

10128-4242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NEW YORK PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

Occupation

PHARMACY TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 592 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**POWELL, JAMES, L., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 301 W. BEAUREGARD AVE. STE. 207

City State Zip Code  
**SAN ANGELO TX 76903-6370**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**RANCHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2800.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**POWELL, JAMES, L., MR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 301 W. BEAUREGARD AVE. STE. 207

City State Zip Code  
**SAN ANGELO TX 76903-6370**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**RANCHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2800.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**POWELL, JAMES, L., MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 301 W. BEAUREGARD AVE. STE. 207

City State Zip Code  
**SAN ANGELO TX 76903-6370**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**RANCHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2800.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025920B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 100.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 593 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PRICE, CATHERINE, , MRS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 823 W. 8TH STREET

City State Zip Code  
**SAN PEDRO CA 90731-3018**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**QUIRIN, JENE, DAVID, ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 5752 EAST GREENLEAF COURT

City State Zip Code  
**FRANKENMUTH MI 48734-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**JENE QUIRIN SHIP CAPTAIN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REES, DOLORES, M., MS.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 8050 COLONIAL HEIGHTS ROAD

City State Zip Code  
**BROOKVILLE IN 47012-9210**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**295.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**70.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 594 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**REID, MARY, E., MS.**

A.

Mailing Address 1416 PARK VIEW LN., APT. D.

City  
**PORT ANGELES**

State  
**WA**

Zip Code  
**98363-5548**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**825.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**REMINGTON, CHESTER, L., MR.,**

B.

Mailing Address 12600 NE 118TH ST

City  
**KEARNEY**

State  
**MO**

Zip Code  
**64060-9102**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RIMMER, HAROLD, , ,**

C.

Mailing Address 311 ROYAL DR.

City  
**CONVERSE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78109-1825**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**375.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200229353



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 595 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ROBERTS, KEN, JOHN, ,

Mailing Address 1303 COUNTY ROAD 145

City  
CALDWELL

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77836-2138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ROBERTS, MARGOARY, G., MS.,

Mailing Address 2700 NORTHCREST DRIVE

City  
PLANO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75075-8104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ROBERTSON, TRAVIS, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2465 ANTIOCH RD

City  
WETUMPKA

State  
AL

Zip Code  
36092-6236

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

100.00

2018094160200229554

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 596 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ROFF, J., HUGH, MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 600 TRAVIS ST. STE. 7070

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-2919

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ROFF RESOURCES L.L.C.

Occupation

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

02

27

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS.,**

Mailing Address 11 MARIE AVE

City

PITTSBURGH

State

PA

Zip Code

15202-2343

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KUHNS MARKET

Occupation

CASHIER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2412.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

02

27

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. ROLLINS, KEN, BEEK, MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 22698 SILVER MAPLE DR.

City

CHANDLER

State

TX

Zip Code

75758-6924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SAN PEDRO'S RESTAURANT

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

02

27

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 597 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ROSS, JAMES, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 5822 BURLINGHALL DR.

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77035-2416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ROSSING, DAVID, L., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 267

City  
ARGYLE

State  
WI

Zip Code  
53504-0267

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ROUSKU, DAVID, , MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 131

City  
LYNBROOK

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11563-0131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

365.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 598 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ROUSSELOT, MALLORY, ...

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 413

City

SONORA

State

TX

Zip Code

76950-0413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RUBASHKIN, BORIS, , DR.,

Mailing Address 5100 SAN FELIPE ST, UNIT 384E

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-3621

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RUDOLPH, WAYNE, LEE, MR.,

Mailing Address 6441 BOIS D'ARC CIRCLE

City

MIDLOTHIAN

State

TX

Zip Code

76065-6186

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

370.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 599 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SALTER, ROY, L., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **2514 BRIARWOOD DR.**

City <b>BURLINGTON</b>	State <b>NC</b>	Zip Code <b>27215-7512</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**330.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015278**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SANCHEZ, DARLENE, , MS.,**

B. Mailing Address **239 EAST 9585 SOUTH**

City <b>SANDY</b>	State <b>UT</b>	Zip Code <b>84070-3306</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1110.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015115**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SANCHEZ, OMAR, , MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **3801 SW 112 AVE**  
**43**

City <b>MIAMI</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>33165-4473</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BROADCAST CONCEPTS, INC**

Occupation  
**EMPLOYEE**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**397.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013886**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**85.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 600 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SANDS, MIKE, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 4740 DEXTER AVE

City

FORT WORTH

State

TX

Zip Code

76107-3738

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SCHACK, DIANNE, ARLENE, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 19 REATA PLACE

City

OAKLAND

State

CA

Zip Code

94618-1937

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SCHERTZ, INA, JEAN, MS.,**

Mailing Address 12123 MOORCREEK DR.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77070-2470

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 601 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. SCHLEY, WAYNE, A., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 02 27 2018	
Mailing Address 1836 S.MESA DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2013858	
City PALM SPRINGS	State CA	Zip Code 92264-8933	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2200.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. SCHLOTMAN, CARL, R., MR., JR.</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 02 27 2018	
Mailing Address 2035 READING ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.2013365	
City CINCINNATI	State OH	Zip Code 45202-1415	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. SCOTT, GEORGE, R., DR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 27 2018	
Mailing Address 3111 SLOUGH DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014095	
City TEMPLE	State TX	Zip Code 76502-3979	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 602 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCOTT, WILLIAM, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address **2297 ARDENWOOD DR.**

City <b>SPRING HILL</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>34609-4009</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014074**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SEILOFF, CAROL, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **3903 CARLA DRIVE**

City <b>CHEYENNE</b>	State <b>WY</b>	Zip Code <b>82009-5431</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>	Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**335.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013309**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,**

Mailing Address **9129 BONNY BROOK**

City <b>WINDCREST</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78239-2001</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**460.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015373**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**220.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 603 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SIMONIAN, VIC, S., DR.,

Mailing Address 6 BURNING TREE

City

LAGUNA NIGUEL

State

CA

Zip Code

92677-5305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

585.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SIMS, THOMAS, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 3606 ADAMS STREET

City

MICHIGAN CITY

State

IN

Zip Code

46360-7301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SIRE, RICHARD, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 2448 YAJOME ST

City

NAPA

State

CA

Zip Code

94558-5037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 604 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SKAGGS, JOHN, RILEY, MR.,

Mailing Address 2601 BOWIE ST

City

AMARILLO

State

TX

Zip Code

79109-2109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SKAGGS, JOHN, RILEY, MR.,

Mailing Address 2601 BOWIE ST

City

AMARILLO

State

TX

Zip Code

79109-2109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018089B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 250.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SKAGGS, SALLY, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2601 BOWIE STREET

City

AMARILLO

State

TX

Zip Code

79109-2109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1730.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

PAGE 605 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. SLAVICK, VICTOR, RUDOLPH, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y 02 27 2018	
Mailing Address 811 ZAPPA DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2015347	
City CEDAR PARK	State TX	Zip Code 78613-1642	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. SMITH, DAVID, V., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y Y 02 27 2018	
Mailing Address 7052 KENWAY DR			Transaction ID : SA11A.2015423	
City FRISCO	State TX	Zip Code 75034-7131	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. SMITH, EDWIN, E., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y Y 02 27 2018	
Mailing Address 2323 AUGUSTA DR., APT. 3			Transaction ID : SA11A.2015071	
City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77057-4709	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....			900.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 606 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SOBOLAK, EDWARD, STANLEY, MR.,

Mailing Address 217 THE HILLS DRIVE

City

THE HILLS

State

TX

Zip Code

78738-1338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

347.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SODERHOLM, PAUL, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 7578 W. PINES ROAD

City

MT. MORRIS

State

IL

Zip Code

61054-9756

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SPARKMAN, JUDITH, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 331 1/2 BURGESS STREET

City

BECKLEY

State

WV

Zip Code

25801-5901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 607 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SPEER, JOYCE, K., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1220 LARIAT CIR

City

DALHART

State

TX

Zip Code

79022-4610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. ST. GEORGE, NICHOLAS, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address 971 GEORGIA AVENUE

City

WINTER PARK

State

FL

Zip Code

32789-2606

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. STAMBAUGH, WILLIAM, S., MR.,**

Mailing Address 511 N. MANCHESTER STREET

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22203-1038

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 608 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. STEINBERGER, JOHN, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 6212 VALERIA LN

City

EL PASO

State

TX

Zip Code

79912-4919

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

785.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. STEPHENS, KAREN, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 2309 37TH AVE.N

City

TEXAS CITY

State

TX

Zip Code

77590-3722

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. STEWART, DENNIS, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address 11510 LAWSON CYPRESS DR.

City

TOMBALL

State

TX

Zip Code

77377-1420

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ST. LUKES PATIENTS MEDICAL CENTER

Occupation  
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

140.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 609 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STIFEL, EDWARD, W., MR., III**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 156

City TRIADELPHIA State WV Zip Code 26059-0156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STOLHAND, CHARLES, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address 29 COUNTRY OAKS DR.

City BUDA State TX Zip Code 78610-9338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
315.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STORK, PAULINE, O., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 4805 ISLAND DRIVE

City MIDLAND State TX Zip Code 79707-1410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
205.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

145.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 610 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>Ted Cruz for Senate</b>			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. STRICKLIN, ALBERTA, MAE, MS.,</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y 02 / 27 / 2018	
Mailing Address 32460 HIGHWAY 6		Transaction ID : SA11A.2015498	
City SAINT MARIES	State ID	Zip Code 83861-8181	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  25.00  Memo Item CONTRIBUTION
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  350.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. STROTHER, SHARON, P., MRS.,</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y 02 / 27 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4201 STANHOPE STREET		Transaction ID : SA11A.2014063	
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75205-1660	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  60.00  Memo Item CONTRIBUTION
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  425.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. STUESSER, DENNIS, D., MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 27 / 2018	
Mailing Address 546 BELLEVIEW DRIVE		Transaction ID : SA11A.2015030	
City CORPUS CHRISTI	State TX	Zip Code 78412-3126	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  30.00  Memo Item CONTRIBUTION
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  445.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....		115.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....			



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 611 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. SUMNER, MARGARET, , MISS,**  
Mailing Address **340 RAMSAY PL**

City **LOVELAND** State **CO** Zip Code **80537-2054**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015217**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. SWAIM, JOE, T., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **155 SILVER SADDLE CIR.**

City **WEATHERFORD** State **TX** Zip Code **76087-6628**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015172**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. SWEATT, NANCY, , ,**  
Mailing Address **P O BOX 3087**

City **SANTA CRUZ** State **CA** Zip Code **95063-3087**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**725.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013905**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**525.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 612 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SYVERSEN, TERESA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 18602 BURNT CANDLE DR.

City

SPRING

State

TX

Zip Code

77388-5811

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TACKE, SPENCER, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2327

City

OAKDALE

State

CA

Zip Code

95361-5327

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MODESTO IRRIGATION DISTRICT

Occupation

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TAQUEY, ANTONY, , MR.,

C.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 26544

City

WINSTON SALEM

State

NC

Zip Code

27114-6544

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

729.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 613 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TAQUEY, ANTONY, MR.

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 26544

City

WINSTON SALEM

State

NC

Zip Code

27114-6544

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

729.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TAYLOR, JAMES, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 4923 MEADOWGLEN DR.

City

PEARLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77584-7668

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TAYLOR, JAMES, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 4923 MEADOWGLEN DR.

City

PEARLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77584-7668

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 614 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. TEODOR, CELESTE, L., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 81466**

City State Zip Code  
**LAS VEGAS NV 89180-1466**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**800.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015266**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. THOEDE, RUSSELL, JOHN, MR.,**  
Mailing Address **2912 CARNEGIE STREET**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77005-3911**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED SALES**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015166**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. THOMAS, ELIZABETH, J., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **2627 COOK DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**RHINELANDER WI 54501-9428**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF( INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**315.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013362**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**335.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FCR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 615 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>THOMPSON, THOMAS, W., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 27 / 2018	
Mailing Address 414 SHELDRAKE COURT			Transaction ID : SA11A.2015563	
City SUGAR LAND	State TX	Zip Code 77478-4734	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>THORMAHLEN, PETER, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 27 / 2018	
Mailing Address 11702 BROOKFALLS DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2013948	
City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77070-1213	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>THORP, JOE, N., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 27 / 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 844			Transaction ID : SA11A.2015128	
City THROCKMORTON	State TX	Zip Code 76483-0844	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 616 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TRACY, DICK, A., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 6511 SEEGER'S TRAIL DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77066-3829

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
KARBUHN OIL COMPANY

Occupation  
GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ULRICH, WILLIAM, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 306 NESTLE CT.

City State Zip Code  
GOODFIELD IL 61742-7537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VAN MATRE, T., RICHARD, MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address P.O. BOX 91

City State Zip Code  
RYE CO 81069-0091

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 617 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VERS LAND, HEIDI, , MRS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **35 DAVENTRY HILL RD**

City  
**AVON**

State  
**CT**

Zip Code  
**06001-2600**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015411**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VILLAREAL, JOE, , MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **2610 W. CRAIG PLACE**

City  
**SAN ANTONIO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78228-5301**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**490.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015315**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VODAK, LAURITA, H., MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **17022 WILSON RD.**

City  
**TYLER**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75707-7758**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SMITH COUNTY**

Occupation  
**COURT COORDINATOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013953**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 618 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VOGEL, SUSAN, K., MS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 27051 AUTUMN SPG.

City State Zip Code  
**BOERNE TX 78006-5217**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**METHODIST HOSPITAL**

Occupation  
**REGISTERED NURSE**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**440.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WAGNER, GEORGE, B., MR., JR.**

**B.** Mailing Address 1641 HUNTCREST DR.

City State Zip Code  
**CINCINNATI OH 45255-3047**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CINCINNATI COCA-COLA**

Occupation  
**VENDING SERVICE TECHNICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**495.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**45.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WALKER, BOBBY, H., MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 9502 BROOK GREEN

City State Zip Code  
**SAN ANTONIO TX 78250-4066**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**575.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**170.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**170.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 619 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WALLEN, RICK, MR.,**

Mailing Address 2315 E. 8TH ST.

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78702-3523

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
CALL PHONOGRAPH

Occupation  
MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

875.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. WARD, SHARRON, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1155

City  
BOWIE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76230-1155

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. WARREN, MICHAEL, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3167 E. 49TH STREET, APT. 209

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74105-6332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
TRADE WINDS CENTRAL INN

Occupation  
HOTEL CLERK/NIGHT AUDITOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 620 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WEANT, KENNETH, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3420 VISCOUNT DRIVE

City

ARLINGTON

State  
TX

Zip Code

76016-2338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. WELCH, SHERRY, S.,**

Mailing Address 940 33RD SE

City

PARIS

State  
TX

Zip Code

75460-6506

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. WELSH, JOHN, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2978 BEULAH RD

City

KEEZLETOWN

State  
VA

Zip Code

22832-2302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

125.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 621 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WENGER, JUDITH, A., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **726 FARWELL DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**MADISON WI 53704-6032**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015725**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHITE, BARBARA, , ,**  
Mailing Address **1101 S COLLEGE ST**

City State Zip Code  
**BRADY TX 76825-6120**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015646**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHITEMAN, PATRICIA, G., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **22056 SPRING CLOVER LANE**

City State Zip Code  
**COVINGTON LA 70435-6738**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**445.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013960**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**370.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 622 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

WIGHT, SCHUYLER, , MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 433

City

GOLDSMITH

State

TX

Zip Code

79741-0433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

WILKINSON, KAY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 600 LA VIDA CT.

City

IRVING

State

TX

Zip Code

75062-6566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INSURANCE ONE AGENCY

Occupation

ACCOUNT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

WILLIAMS, BETTY JO, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1200 GREEN STREET

City

QUANAH

State

TX

Zip Code

79252-5530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 623 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WILLIAMS, DOLORES, H., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2608 ADAMS STREET

City

ALVIN

State

TX

Zip Code

77511-3804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

995.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WILLIAMS, HOWARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 15711 PILGRIM HALL DRIVE

City

FRIENDSWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

77546-2956

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAYER CHEMICAL

Occupation

RISK ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WILLIAMS, LAURIE, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 4478 POOL ROAD

City

WINSTON

State

GA

Zip Code

30187-2006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FRANKLIN FOUNDATION

Occupation

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 624 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WILLIAMS, SID, THAD, MR.,**

Mailing Address 495 STONE VIEW TRAIL

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78737-2849

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. WILSON, LINDA, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 8029 W. CONCORD LOOP

City

SAN ANGELO

State

TX

Zip Code

76901-6409

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. WILSON, RODNEY, E.S., MR.,**

Mailing Address 6454 SAN DIEGO AVENUE

City

RIVERSIDE

State

CA

Zip Code

92506-3140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 625 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WILSON, WILLIAM, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 16814 EMPIRE GOLD DRIVE

City

CYPRESS

State

TX

Zip Code

77433-6241

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

670.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. WILTFONG, JEAN, E.,**

Mailing Address 14918 KINGS DALE

City

LAWNDALE

State

CA

Zip Code

90260-1404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. WINCHESTER, HELEN, J., MS.,**

Mailing Address 22321 ROAD 148

City

OAKWOOD

State

OH

Zip Code

45873-9120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 626 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WINDER, SYLVIA, J., MS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **4002 16TH STREET, APT. 4401**

City

**LUBBOCK**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**79416-6039**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**335.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015565**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**85.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WINSETT, JOANN, , MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **43452 HENSON ROAD**

City

**HEMPSTEAD**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77445-8874**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015050**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WINTER, DONALD, E., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **7712 APPLE MILL PLACE**

City

**LOUISVILLE**

State

**KY**

Zip Code

**40228-2702**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013547**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**420.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 627 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WISE, CLETUS, F., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1408 COUNTY ROAD 4305

City

ANNONA

State

TX

Zip Code

75550-3825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FARMER/RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WOLFE, CLARENCE, C., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 11040 VINE COURT

City

MANASSAS

State

VA

Zip Code

20111-2941

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WOODWARD, ROB, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1502 WESTSHORE DRIVE

City

LOVELAND

State

CO

Zip Code

80538-3147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RTB CAMPUS WEST LLC

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 628 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WRATISLAW, MERLE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 8600 SKYLINE DR., APT. 1201

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75243-4170

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WRIGHT, LARRY, F., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 300

City

LONDON

State

TX

Zip Code

76854-0300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YALAMANCHILI, ANGELA, , MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 11204 CYPRESS COURT

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77065-1901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ILAN INVESTMENTS

Occupation

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 629 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ZELLMER, ARTHUR, K., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 325

City

DAVENPORT

State  
WA

Zip Code

99122-0325

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

ART & LINDA ZELMER, INC.

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388

City

ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code

22313-0388

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

155896.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2013680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. EAGLE, JOHN, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1235 N. KRAEMER BLVD.

City

ANAHEIM

State  
CA

Zip Code

92806-1921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

PIPING

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 630 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22313-0388

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

155896.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y  
02 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2013686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2668.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

ATTAWAY, NANCY, MOORE, MRS.,

Mailing Address 5176 JAMAICA BCH

City

GALVESTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77554-9675

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
02 21 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

BAUGHMAN, JO ANN, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1269

City

PHILOMATH

State

OR

Zip Code

97370-1269

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y  
02 18 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FCR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 631 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BERRY, GLENN, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 7969 NW 2ND ST.  
316

City State Zip Code  
MIAMI FL 33126-8018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
CI HEALTH SERVICE AUTHORITY

Occupation  
BUSINESS SUPPORT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EASLEY, WILLIAM, B., ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 105 STRACHAN LN

City State Zip Code  
ST. SIMONS ISLAND GA 31522-5149

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HANSBOROUGH, HILBERT, J., MR., JR.**

**C.** Mailing Address 244 KEITH HAVEN LN

City State Zip Code  
COLUMBUS NC 28722-7537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
R.E. BROKER NC LAND

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 632 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAWKINS, BRENT, A.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 2288 GUNBARREL RD #154-258

City CHATTANOOGA State TN Zip Code 37421-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
DELTA AIR LINES

Occupation  
PILOT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. HOOLEY, MARCIA, R., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3000W-050N

City LAGRANGE State IN Zip Code 46761-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
FARMING

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. HOWARD, FAITH, A., MS.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3096

City LYNNWOOD State WA Zip Code 98046-3096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 633 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KASAI, DOUGLAS, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 24 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>2943 SILVA STREET</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2013718</b>	
City <b>LAKEWOOD</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>90712-2936</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>L.A.U.S.D.</b>		Occupation <b>SPECIAL EDUCATION TEACHER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>475.00</b>		
			EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KORN, PEGGY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 24 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>2911 HWY 19 W</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2013721</b>	
City <b>BROWNSVILLE</b>	State <b>TN</b>	Zip Code <b>38012-7407</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>SELF EMPLOYED</b>		Occupation <b>FARMER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>250.00</b>		
			EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LAURENCELLE, CAROLE, B., MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 21 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>69 BRENNAN STREET</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2013723</b>	
City <b>HUNTINGTON</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>11743-5551</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>325.00</b>		
			EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

_____ <b>175.00</b>
_____ <b>0.00</b>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 634 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LEWIS, ALLEN, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 150 LEWIS DRIVE

City

**RUTLEDGE**

State

**TN**

Zip Code

**37861-4911**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MIGL, BABBIE, COATES, MS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1404 ADAMS ROAD

City

**BULVERDE**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78163-1904**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**470.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NELSON, LATHROP, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 13 COURTNEY CIR

City

**BRYN MAWR**

State

**PA**

Zip Code

**19010-3704**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2013734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 635 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SERBECK, JOHN, W., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 18 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>14315 CAROLCREST DR.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2013742</b>	
City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77079-6607</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY</b>		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>2775.00</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TONY, WALLACE, A., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 19 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1150 S 6TH ST</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2013747</b>	
City <b>SAINT CHARLES</b>	State <b>MO</b>	Zip Code <b>63301-2424</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>265.00</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ABBE, ROSS, E., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 28 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>2721 VICTOR ST.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2014451</b>	
City <b>BELLINGHAM</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98225-2247</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>SELF EMPLOYED</b>		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>450.00</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

_____ <b>150.00</b>
_____ <b>0.00</b>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 636 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**AIRTH, JERRY, , ,**

A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 91993

City State Zip Code  
**TUCSON AZ 85752-1993**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF WRITER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALLEN, SOTERIA, L., ,**

B. Mailing Address 3902 SHERWOOD WAY #210

City State Zip Code  
**SAN ANGELO TX 76901-3504**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**240.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANDERSON, LLOYD, , ,**

C. Mailing Address 1939 LIVE OAK CEMETERY ROAD

City State Zip Code  
**KILLEEN TX 76542-5100**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**US ARMY SENIOR PLANNERANALYST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**750.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**85.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page.

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 637 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANDERSON, WALTER, R., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 4280 SUN VALLEY BLVD

City

EAST POINT

State

GA

Zip Code

30344-6548

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANDREWS, WILLIAM, F., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 1409 MORAN RD

City

FRANKLIN

State

TN

Zip Code

37069-6301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANTHONY, CHRISSY, , MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 97 LONGSFORD

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78209-1822

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SEA LSLAND SHRIMP HOUSE INC.

Occupation

RESTAURATEUR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 638 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANTON, JAMES, C., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **4027 STRYKER DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**NORTON SHORES MI 49441-4658**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**NEWKIRK ELECTRIC**

Occupation  
**CONTRACTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**800.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016026**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ASCHER, MARY BETH, , MS.,**

B. Mailing Address **8136 N OKETO**

City State Zip Code  
**NILES IL 60714-2942**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014958**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ATHAN, DEEANN, ,**

C. Mailing Address **2320 SOUTH WESTSHORE BLVD.**

City State Zip Code  
**TAMPA FL 33629-6403**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014867**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**175.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 639 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AVANT, CAROL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 288 CR 2407

City  
RUSK

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75785-6043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
STATE OF TEXAS

Occupation  
HOUSEKEEPER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BAILEY, MALCOLM, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 6500 AUTUMN OAKS DR.

City  
OLIVE BRANCH

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38654-7100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
DECATUR CONSTRUCTION CO

Occupation  
SUPT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BAIRD, BECKY, D., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 1183 SAM BAIRD ROAD

City  
LUFKIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75901-5087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

213.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	12	13a	13b	14	

PAGE 640 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAKER, JESSICA, PAIGE, MS.,**  
Mailing Address 3503 BLUEBONNET CIR.

City <b>WEATHERFORD</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76087-8244</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>DOSS HERITAGE AND CULTURE CENTER</b>	Occupation <b>COLLECTIONS MANAGER</b>
---	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAKKEN, ROBERT, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address 5901 LAGUNA CLIFF LANE

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78734-1172</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>INVESTOR</b>
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BALIKER, KATHY, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 1126BLUE HORIZON DR.

City <b>MORGANTOWN</b>	State <b>WV</b>	Zip Code <b>26501-2063</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>DANNY</b>	Occupation <b>SALES</b>
----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1600.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 641 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BARTLETT, JOHN, M.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 845 E SHORE DR.

City

CULVER

State

IN

Zip Code

46511-9736

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BAUER, ANTHONY, J., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 10205 AUDELIA ROAD

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75238-1503

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BAUGHMAN, JO ANN, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1269

City

PHILOMATH

State

OR

Zip Code

97370-1269

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

183.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 642 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes; other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BEAVER, AARON, G., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **226 GAGE AVENUE**

City **ELKHART** State **IN** Zip Code **46516-4454**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**523 TAP & GRILL**

Occupation  
**CHEF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**270.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016110**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BEBURISHVILI, ANDREY, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **6420 SAUNDERS STREET  
APT E8**

City **REGO PARK** State **NY** Zip Code **11374-3205**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**TRANSLATOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014836**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BECKLEY, JANET, E., MS.,**

C. Mailing Address **6932 ALMONDINE DR.**

City **GARDEN GROVE.** State **CA** Zip Code **92845-2955**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014959**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 643 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BEHRENS, EVELYN, . .**

**A.**

Mailing Address 5203 GREEN SPRINGS DR.

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77066-2828**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BELANGER, BETTE, . .**

**B.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 298098

City  
**WASILLA**

State  
**AK**

Zip Code  
**99629-8098**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**675.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BENNER, SUE ANN, . .**

**C.**

Mailing Address 12120 FRY LANE

City  
**VALLEY CENTER**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**92082-5700**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**925.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 644 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BENNETT, SUSAN, , ,**

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 881

City

PONCA CITY

State

OK

Zip Code

74602-0881

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BENNINGTON, WILLIAM, L., ,**

B.

Mailing Address 1 KEY CAPRI APT. 408E

City

TREASURE ISLAND

State

FL

Zip Code

33706-4914

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BERGMANN, PEGGY, , ,**

C.

Mailing Address 8879 N PROMONTORY RANCH ROAD

City

PARK CITY

State

UT

Zip Code

84098-6290

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

775.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 645 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BERNSTEIN, MICHAEL, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **7609 BARTON ROCK COURT**

City  
**LAS VEGAS**

State  
**NV**

Zip Code  
**89113-4021**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**850.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014671**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BIDNE, BRIAN, L., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **1060 SPANISH TRAIL**

City

**NEW BRAUNFELS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78132-4334**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BRIAN L. BIDNE**

Occupation  
**SALES**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014536**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLANCHARD, GINA, A., MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address **309 PARKSIDE DR.**

City

**THIBODAUX**

State  
**LA**

Zip Code  
**70301-3876**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**CATERER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**255.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014717**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**135.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

201804160200229404

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 646 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOHNHOFF, BECKY, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **1016 E JEFFERSON DR.**

City  
**MCALISTER**

State  
**OK**

Zip Code  
**74501-4852**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MSM**

Occupation  
**FRAUD PREVENTION INSPECTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014419**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOOTH, PAULETTE, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 295177**

City  
**LEWISVILLE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75029-5177**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**675.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014635**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOSTICK, HARRY, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **4647 N TEE PEE LN**

City  
**LAS VEGAS**

State  
**NV**

Zip Code  
**89129-2634**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**335.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014903**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**75.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 647 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOYNTON, RUTH, R., MS.,**

A. Mailing Address **8904 RIDGECREST CT**

City  
**FREDERICKSBURG**

State  
**VA**

Zip Code  
**22408-1744**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**655.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014760**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRADY, DALE, , , ,**

B. Mailing Address **41500 HWY U**

City  
**FALCON**

State  
**MO**

Zip Code  
**65470-8245**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014415**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRANDT, WILLIAM, L., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 118**

City  
**BRAWLEY**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**92227-0118**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BRANDT CO., INC.**

Occupation  
**RANCHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**750.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016413**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**245.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 648 OF 2398  
(check only one)

<input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 11e
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

[illegible]

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 649 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BROWN, JAMES, A., MR., JR.**  
Mailing Address **1051 CLARK STREET**

City  
**ABINGDON**

State  
**VA**

Zip Code  
**24210-2052**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**C.E.O.**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014001**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BROWN, JAMES, A., MR., JR.**  
Mailing Address **1051 CLARK STREET**

City  
**ABINGDON**

State  
**VA**

Zip Code  
**24210-2052**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**C.E.O.**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015779**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 300.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BROWN, JAMES, A., MR., JR.**  
Mailing Address **1051 CLARK STREET**

City  
**ABINGDON**

State  
**VA**

Zip Code  
**24210-2052**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**C.E.O.**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015780**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**1500.00**

201804150200229400

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 650 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUGG, STUART, E., MR.

A.

Mailing Address 38 S. BLUE ANGEL PKWY.

373

City

PENSACOLA

State

FL

Zip Code

32506-6045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BULLA, LEE, . . .

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 579

City

TIOGA

State

TX

Zip Code

76271-0579

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS DALLAS

Occupation

PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BURCH, MONROE, B., . .

C.

Mailing Address 155 TURPIN STREET

City

ROCHESTER

State

NY

Zip Code

14621-3961

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 651 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BURGESS, LISA, M.,**

A. Mailing Address **555 COUNTY ROAD 58**

City <b>SOUTH POINT</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>45680-7585</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SOUTH POINT LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT**

Occupation  
**LIBRARIAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1080.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014873**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BYAS, JAMES, .**

B. Mailing Address **4007 DON DIABLO DRIVE**

City <b>LOS ANGELES</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>90008-4303</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014664**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BYERLY, JACKIE, .**

C. Mailing Address **4966 LAPIS LANE**

City <b>PLEASANTON</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>94566-7829</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BYERLY PROPERTIES**

Occupation  
**SALES**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014872**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**60.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 652 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CACERES, AL, E., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 762061

City

**SAN ANTONIO**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78245-7061**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014868**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CALDWELL, CECILE, C., MS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2401 BRIARHURST DR.

City

**HOUSTON**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77057-4422**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014002**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CALLAHAN, MAYA, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 3759 AULT PARK AVE.  
#2

City

**CINCINNATI**

State

**OH**

Zip Code

**45208-1703**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**WORKFLEX SOLUTIONS**

Occupation

**MARKETING**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**775.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014946**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**1050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

PAGE 653 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CALLEGARI, JOHN, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **671 RENSSELAER**

City **STATEN ISLAND** State **NY** Zip Code **10312-2628**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014905**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CARLSON, ETHELEE, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **793 SE SHADOWOOD DR.**

City **BEND** State **OR** Zip Code **97702-2482**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**495.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016047**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**45.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CARR, L., R., ,**

C. Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 291**

City **BASYE** State **VA** Zip Code **22810-0291**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014742**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**120.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 654 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CARRIZOSA, FERNANDO, , MR.,

Mailing Address 747 CABLE BEACH LANE

City

WEST PALM BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33410-3411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CARUSO, MARIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 19453 GARRETT'S MILL RD

City

KNOXVILLE

State

MD

Zip Code

21758-1111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City

DENVER

State

CO

Zip Code

80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

MUSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4288.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 655 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **100 SAINT PAUL ST**

City  
**DENVER**

State  
**CO**

Zip Code  
**80206-5105**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**MUSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**4288.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015791**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **100 SAINT PAUL ST**

City  
**DENVER**

State  
**CO**

Zip Code  
**80206-5105**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**MUSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**4288.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015791B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 25.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CELIS, MICHAEL, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **105 FOREST LN**

City  
**JUSTIN**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76247-1529**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CLEAN HARBORS**

Occupation  
**OVER THE ROAD DRIVER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014247**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**25.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 656 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHAN, WILLIAM, MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 3103 HARRIS BLVD

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-1421

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IODINE

Occupation

VP

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHAO, REBECCA, ,

B.

Mailing Address 14400 BAUER DRIVE

City

ROCKVILLE

State

MD

Zip Code

20853-2346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CREATIVE ASSOCIATE INTERNATIONAL

Occupation

FIELD ACCOUNTING MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHASE, BRENDA, S., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 4082 MEADOW DRIVE S.W.

City

SHALLOTTE

State

NC

Zip Code

28470-4611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BEACH ASSEMBLY OF GOD

Occupation

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

310.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 657 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHAVEZ, MONICA, E., MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address 1110 W. VERSILIA

City State Zip Code  
ORO VALLEY AZ 85755-8530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
MONICA CHAVEZ TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
410.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CIANCIO, SANDY, , ,**

B. Mailing Address 593 LAKESIDE ROAD

City State Zip Code  
NEWBURGH NY 12550-8966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CLARK, DAVID, L., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address 4800 NATCHEZ TRACE CT

City State Zip Code  
PEACHTREE CORNERS GA 30096-6173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
MACCONNELL RESEARCH BUSINESS MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
370.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229416

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 658 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CLEVELAND, IRA, CECIL, MR.,**

Mailing Address 304 MONTALVO DRIVE

City

BAKERSFIELD

State

CA

Zip Code

93309-2228

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
02 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**COLE, RONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 45 ESOPUS AVE

City

ULSTER PARK

State

NY

Zip Code

12487-5413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
02 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**COLEMAN, CLAUDIA, B., MS.,**

Mailing Address 4512 WILLOW WEST DR.

City

EL PASO

State

TX

Zip Code

79922-2910

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

328.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
02 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 659 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COLLINS, BRUCE, , MR., JR.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 748  
MAIL DROP 7015

City FORT WORTH	State TX	Zip Code 76101-7450
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
LOCKHEED MARTIN CORPORATION

Occupation  
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1205.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COLLINS, KEN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 121 CADDO ROAD

City GLADEWATER	State TX	Zip Code 75647-5823
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COMPTON, DAVID, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 4730 BEN AVENUE, #21

City VALLEY VILLAGE	State CA	Zip Code 91607-3963
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
COMPTON INSURANCE MARKETING

Occupation  
INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

475.00

201804160200229410

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 660 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CONNOR, MARIA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y Y 02 28 2018	
Mailing Address 36 ALLERTON ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014757	
City BROOKLINE	State MA	Zip Code 02445-7726	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer POLYVINYL FILMS		Occupation VP		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2450.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CONNOR-JAMES, SARA, E., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y Y 02 28 2018	
Mailing Address 6216 N BLACK OAK CT			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014730	
City PEORIA	State IL	Zip Code 61615-2255	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 775.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>COOK, GLENN, C., ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y Y 02 28 2018	
Mailing Address 8114 N 54TH STREET			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014938	
City PARADISE VALLEY	State AZ	Zip Code 85253-2517	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer SOUTHWEST DIAGNOSTIC IMAGING		Occupation RADIOLOGIST		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 320.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			225.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 661 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COOPER, CARL, ANTHONY, MR.,**

Mailing Address 8 ORCHARD AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
HOLMDEL NJ 07733-1109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
345.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COREY, DEBORAH, JOYCE, ,**

Mailing Address 2602 TERRACE AVE

City State Zip Code  
MIDLAND TX 79705-7325

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SDX RESOURCES, INC.

Occupation  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CORNISH, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 14 HANNAH DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
WARWICK RI 02888-4929

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 662 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COX, DORTHA, M., MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address **4900 MORRIS LANE**

City <b>OKLAHOMA CITY</b>	State <b>OK</b>	Zip Code <b>73112-6151</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**NONE**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016349**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COX, JESSE, E., MR., III**

B. Mailing Address **5 FIELDSTREAM COURT**

City <b>LUTHERVILLE TIMONI</b>	State <b>MD</b>	Zip Code <b>21093-4737</b>
-----------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**LAW OFFICE OF JESSE COX, LLC**

Occupation  
**ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014595**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CRUTCHER, LARRY, A., ,**

C. Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 4678**

City <b>ODESSA</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79760-4678</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**317.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014822**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**90.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 663 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CZIER, CRISTY, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **4388 STATE ROUTE 82**

City  
**MANTUA**

State  
**OH**

Zip Code  
**44255-9651**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**TRANSPORT SPECIALTIES**

Occupation  
**SEC**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014854**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DALE, NANCY, R., ,**

B. Mailing Address **6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP**

City  
**PORTLAND**

State  
**OR**

Zip Code  
**97225-6174**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1375.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014940**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DANNER, ELIZABETH, , MS.,**

C. Mailing Address **440 OLD CLUB RD. S**

City  
**MACON**

State  
**GA**

Zip Code  
**31210-4727**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014352**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 664 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAVIS, ROBIN, A., ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 2885 ERMINIA RD.

City <b>RENO</b>	State <b>NV</b>	Zip Code <b>89523-8912</b>
---------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>AMERCO</b>	Occupation <b>CASH MGMT ASST.</b>
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
**02 28 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016093**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEAVER, ROY, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address P.O. BOX 41

City <b>RHOMÉ</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76078-0041</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>LAKE WORTH ISD</b>	Occupation <b>TEACHER</b>
---	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
**02 28 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014301**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 60 COUNTRY PLACE

City <b>SHELTON</b>	State <b>CT</b>	Zip Code <b>06484-3862</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC</b>	Occupation <b>SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE COUNSEL</b>
---	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**595.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
**02 28 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014650**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 665 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DENNETT, ROBERT, D., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **2412 MONALDO DRIVE**

City  
**PEARLAND**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77581-1106**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014476**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DETTMER, PATRICIA, YORK, MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address **309 CHAPEL HILL RD.**

City  
**PALM BEACH**

State  
**FL**

Zip Code  
**33480-4124**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016296**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DIGGETT, CHARLES, , DR.,**

C. Mailing Address **17 MUNSELL RD.**

City  
**MEDFORD**

State  
**NY**

Zip Code  
**11763-2223**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**CHIROPRACTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014931**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**535.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 666 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DILDY, JOHN, R.,**

A. Mailing Address **1107 S PETERS ST**  
**505**

City State Zip Code  
**NEW ORLEANS LA 70130-1759**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**LAMMICO**

Occupation  
**ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014680**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DIXON, DEBRA, ,**

B. Mailing Address **13654 SW HILLSHIRE DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**TIGARD OR 97223-5674**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014641**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DIXSON, LYLE, ,**

C. Mailing Address **23419 LAZY HOLLOW LN**

City State Zip Code  
**HOCKLEY TX 77447-7574**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014642**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 667 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DOEBEREINER, PAUL, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address **44120 MARIPOSA CT.**

City <b>LA QUINTA</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92253-4801</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**IMPERIAL IRRIGATION DISTRICT**

Occupation  
**POWER TROUBLESHOOTER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014739**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DOLAN, DANIEL,**

Mailing Address **110 CLARKSON LANE**

City <b>VERO BEACH</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>32963-3323</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**DOLAN MCENIRY**

Occupation  
**INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014355**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DOWNING, DOUGLAS,**

Mailing Address **23 COACHLIGHT DRIVE**

City <b>MASCOUTAH</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>62258-1020</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**685.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014710**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229426

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 668 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DRAKE, DUANE, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **76 LAKERIDGE ST**

City  
**LAKE DALLAS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75065-2403**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ATMOS ENERGY**

Occupation  
**GIS**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014638**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DRENNAN, CLARENCE, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **2144 BRANCHWOOD**

City  
**GRAPEVINE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76051-7815**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1150.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014845**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DRYDEN, DIXON, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **8916 QUAIL VALLEY DRIVE**

City  
**MANVEL**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77578-4226**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ENVIRONMENTAL CONSTRUCTONN SERVIC**

Occupation  
**OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014761**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229427

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 669 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DUGAN, DEBORAH, R., MS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 25 HALL AVE

City

**WATERTOWN**

State

**MA**

Zip Code

**02472-1226**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014771**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DUIM, MARIE, E., MS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1515 OAK STREET

City

**SUNNYSIDE**

State

**WA**

Zip Code

**98944-9645**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**440.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016027**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**70.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DURBIN, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 412 ALEXANDER STREET

City

**LANCASTER**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**75146-1508**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**270.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014914**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**105.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 670 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DURBON, DAVID, L., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 12307 CROSS CREEK DR.

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75243-4605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ASPEN PACKAGING

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

248.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DWYER, RICHARD, ,

B.

Mailing Address 11900 HOBBY HORSE CT  
APT. 718

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78758-2930

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ABACUS SOLUTIONS GROUP

Occupation

TRAINING SPECIALIST LV

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC COURT

City

DIX HILLS

State

NY

Zip Code

11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1860.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 671 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EASTON, DARL, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 1005 FAYETTE DR.

City

EULESS

State

TX

Zip Code

76039-3248

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.40

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. EDELMAN, TOM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5820 E. VILLAGE LANE

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65809-4408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. EDISON, JANET, ,

Mailing Address 6043 HATTON PL

City

FERNDAL

State

WA

Zip Code

98248-9311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 672 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**EDWARDS, GERALD, W.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 347297

City

**SAN FRANCISCO**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**94134-7297**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**FIRST STUDENT**

Occupation

**SCHOOL BUSING**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**360.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014920**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**EKLUND, RONALD, ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 4710 MILLS CIVIC PARKWAY  
#401

City

**WEST DES MOINES**

State

**IA**

Zip Code

**50265-5206**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014812**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ELMS, JOSEPH, P., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 18683 WELD COUNTY ROAD, #15

City

**JOHNSTOWN**

State

**CO**

Zip Code

**80534-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**A.T.C.**

Occupation

**PRESIDENT**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**310.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016142**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**85.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 673 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**EMERSON, BRIAN, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1412 WEDMORE WAY SE

City

SMYRNA

State

GA

Zip Code

30080-3962

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

BARCO

Occupation

SALES MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ENGELDORF, ROSEANN, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 8888 CEDARSPUR DR.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77055-6665

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

599.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ESPOSITO, RALPH, LOUIS, MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 4774 WASHIGTON AVE.

City

ORLANDO

State

FL

Zip Code

32819-3229

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 674 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EVANS, BRENDA, , MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 2769 ZINNIA RD.

City

DIANA

State

TX

Zip Code

75640-3019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EVANS, DAVID, M., ,

B.

Mailing Address 1695 ROBERT WYNN ST

City

EL PASO

State

TX

Zip Code

79936-4725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

289.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EWING, DONALD, J., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 9 S WATCH RD

City

MEREDITH

State

NH

Zip Code

03253-5641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

875.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 675 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FALCON, MICHAEL, , MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **1324 PIERCE AVE.**

City  
**N. BELLMORE**

State  
**NY**

Zip Code  
**11710-2308**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SPELL MAN HIGH VOLTAGE**

Occupation  
**ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014801**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FARAONE, JOHN, A., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **21 YORKRIDGE TRAIL**

City  
**HOCKESSIN**

State  
**DE**

Zip Code  
**19707-9633**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**620.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014904**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FAURE, DAVID, ,**

C. Mailing Address **19207 ALLVIEW LANE**

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77094-1179**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**TRANSOCEAN**

Occupation  
**ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014619**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 676 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FERGUSON, CHARLES, . .**

A. Mailing Address **1220 COMMON ST.**

City <b>LAKE CHARLES</b>	State <b>LA</b>	Zip Code <b>70601-5254</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014507**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FERGUSON, JAMES, W., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 23669**

City <b>WACO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76702-3669</b>
---------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1600.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014705**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FITTE, HANSON, E., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **1424 COUNTY ROAD 931**

City <b>GATESVILLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76528-5113</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016049**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**165.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 677 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. FLOYD, KAREN, S., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 2330 W. 2425 N.

City

FARR WEST

State

UT

Zip Code

84404-7002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. FLUME, GEORGE, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3208 MEADOW RUN DRIVE

City

VENICE

State

FL

Zip Code

34293-1419

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND

City

HUNTSVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

77320-3423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3085.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 678 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **235 WILLOWBEND**

City State Zip Code  
**HUNTSVILLE TX 77320-3423**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**3085.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023448B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 25.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOERSTER, HAROLD, F., ,**

Mailing Address **235 WILLOWBEND**

City State Zip Code  
**HUNTSVILLE TX 77320-3423**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**100.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023448**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **235 WILLOWBEND**

City State Zip Code  
**HUNTSVILLE TX 77320-3423**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**3085.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014832**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SEE REATTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**50.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 679 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address **235 WILLOWBEND**

City **HUNTSVILLE** State **TX** Zip Code **77320-3423**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**3085.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023447B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 50.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOERSTER, HAROLD, F.,**

B. Mailing Address **235 WILLOWBEND**

City **HUNTSVILLE** State **TX** Zip Code **77320-3423**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**100.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023447**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOREMAN, BARBARA, S., MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address **203 SPARROW HAWK DR.**

City **MCKINNEY** State **TX** Zip Code **75070-5849**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**535.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014892**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**10.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 680 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOREMAN, BARBARA, S., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **203 SPARROW HAWK DR.**

City <b>MCKINNEY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75070-5849</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**535.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
**02 28 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014952**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOUNTAIN, SUSAN, A., MS.,**

Mailing Address **10630 CHESTERTON DR.**

City <b>DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75238-2251</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SUSAN A FOUNTAIN</b>	Occupation <b>CONSULTANT</b>
---	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**310.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
**02 28 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014908**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FREDERICKS, FRANCES, LOUISE, MRS.,**

Mailing Address **12100 CHANCELLORS VILLAGE, #4216**

City <b>FREDERICKSBURG</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22407-5504</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
**02 28 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016024**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**195.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

201804160200229439

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 681 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FRITZ, LORENE, M., MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address **1015 MARQUETTE STREET**

City **TUPELO** State **MS** Zip Code **38801-2456**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**370.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016438**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FRY, BARBARA, , MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address **545 WELLDEY CT**

City **STONE MOUNTAIN** State **GA** Zip Code **30087-**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**595.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014364**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GALELLA, ADAM, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 316**

City **HAWTHORNE** State **NY** Zip Code **10532-0316**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED/A.P.G.C. SERVICE** Occupation  
**CHAUFFEUR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**835.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014688**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201604160200229440

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 682 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GARCIA-COX, NANCY, . . .

Mailing Address 1940 PLAINS BLVD

City  
POWELL

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43065-9552

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CVS PHARMACY

Occupation  
PHARMACY TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GARZA, ROBERTO, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 18543 S. MCCONNELL RD.

City  
ATASCOSA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78002-5507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED.

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GERBER, ROGER, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 200 STAGS TRAIL

City  
CHAPEL HILL

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27516-7310

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

80.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 683 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GERHAB, BRYAN, K., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 28 2018	
A. Mailing Address <b>2303 KEMMERER ST</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2014278</b>	
City <b>BETHLEHEM</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>18017-4837</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 202.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GILLIS, GAYLYNN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 28 2018	
B. Mailing Address <b>P.O. BOX 6064</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2014855</b>	
City <b>CORPUS CHRISTI</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78466-6064</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GOMEZ, ROGER, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 28 2018	
C. Mailing Address <b>5329 30TH STREET</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2014964</b>	
City <b>LUBBOCK</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79407-3515</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 440.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

70.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 684 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRAHAM, RAYMOND, J., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address 10142 STONEWAY

City State Zip Code  
EL PASO TX 79925-6930

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
460.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GREENWOOD, ROBERT, , MR.,**

B. Mailing Address 543 W 135TH STREET

City State Zip Code  
GARDENA CA 90248-1505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
T.E.M.P. INC.

Occupation  
OWNER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GREGG, STEVEN, , MR.,**

C. Mailing Address 1036 BONNER CT

City State Zip Code  
LA VERNE CA 91750-1809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 685 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GREIG, NORMA, KRISTINE, MRS.,**

Mailing Address **7023 61ST PLACE N.E.**

City State Zip Code  
**MARYSVILLE WA 98270-8801**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**825.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016359**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,**

Mailing Address **4401 W 128TH ST**

City State Zip Code  
**LEAWOOD KS 66209-2316**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1400.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014649**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,**

Mailing Address **4401 W 128TH ST**

City State Zip Code  
**LEAWOOD KS 66209-2316**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1400.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014787**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**150.00**

201804160200229444

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 686 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GRIFFIN, THOMAS, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M - M / D - D Y - Y - Y 02 / 28 2018	
Mailing Address 5820 W ARTHINGTON			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014806	
City CHICAGO	State IL	Zip Code 60644-5401	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer FIRST STUDENT		Occupation BUS DRIVER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 325.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GRIMES, BOB, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M - M / D - D Y - Y - Y 02 / 28 2018	
Mailing Address 260275TGT			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014970	
City LUBBOCK	State TX	Zip Code 79423-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 685.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GRIMES, BRANTON, T., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M - M / D - D Y - Y - Y 02 / 28 2018	
Mailing Address 1429 FARM FENCE DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2016366	
City KNIGHTDALE	State NC	Zip Code 27545-8772	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer NORTH CAROLINA		Occupation REGULATOR		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

201804160200229445

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 687 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GROGAN, CYNTHIA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 215 CR 3505

City

BULLARD

State

TX

Zip Code

75757-6422

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

365.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GUESS, JUDY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 816 BERCLAIR RD.

City

MEMPHIS

State

TN

Zip Code

38122-5419

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

890.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GUNTER, RICHARD, , MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 405 GREAT OAKS RD.

City

EADS

State

TN

Zip Code

38028-3644

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 688 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAIRGROVE, GERALDINE, . .**

**A.** Mailing Address **453 ANDERSON COUNTY ROAD 1209**

City State Zip Code  
**GRAPELAND TX 75844-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1050.00**

Date of Receipt  
M - M / D - D Y - Y - Y - Y  
**02 28 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014907**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HALE, J., PATRICK, .**

**B.** Mailing Address **18540 CYPRESS HAVEN DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**FORT MYERS FL 33908-4754**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M - M / D - D Y - Y - Y - Y  
**02 28 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014704**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAMILTON, EARL, F., MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address **105 WINTER FOREST DR. APT. 102**

City State Zip Code  
**CANDLER NC 28715-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
M - M / D - D Y - Y - Y - Y  
**02 28 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016411**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**375.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**525.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

201804160200229447

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 689 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAMMETT, RALPH, , MR.,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 191

City

JACKSONVILLE

State

AL

Zip Code

36265-0191

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAN, LAWRENCE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 8632 N 19 ST

City

PHOENIX

State

AZ

Zip Code

85021-4203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HANCOCK, PATRICIA, A., ,

C.

Mailing Address 806 POINSETTIA ST.

City

COLUMBIA

State

SC

Zip Code

29205-2040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ARTIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

775.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 690 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAND, RANDALL, E.,**

A. Mailing Address **5454 COUNTY ROAD 597**

City **FARMERSVILLE** State **TX** Zip Code **75442-6558**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **CA TECHNOLOGIES** Occupation **ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014660**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HANSON, SIGMUND, , MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **1180 UTSALADY RD**

City **CAMANO ISLAND** State **WA** Zip Code **98282-8805**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**240.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARBAUGH, LORRAINE, M., ,**

C. Mailing Address **155 FRANKLIN ESTATES LANE**

City **GREENBACK** State **TN** Zip Code **37742-2474**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**650.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014898**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**175.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 691 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARDEN, TIM, ,**

A. Mailing Address **6434 MIMOSA LANE**

City **DALLAS** State **TX** Zip Code **75230-5137**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014673**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARRISON, CHERI, E., MS.,**

B. Mailing Address **16155 COLORADO ST.**

City **HEBRON** State **IN** Zip Code **46341-9011**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**442.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014776**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARRISON, CHERI, E., MS.,**

C. Mailing Address **16155 COLORADO ST.**

City **HEBRON** State **IN** Zip Code **46341-9011**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**442.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014947**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**45.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 692 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARVEY, EARL, C., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **4412 ANDORA CT.**

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75287-5144**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014636**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAZI, ANDREW, UDVAR, MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **1830 TEPUSQUET RD**

City State Zip Code  
**SANTA MARIA CA 93454-9690**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014258**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HEBERT, DENISE, M., MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address **1238 E. PRICKLY PEAR ST.**

City State Zip Code  
**CASA GRANDE AZ 85122-6719**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**520.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014783**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229451

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 693 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HEBERT, RAYMOND, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **25118 BURRARD ST**

City State Zip Code  
**SPRING TX 77373-6064**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**240.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D Y Y Y  
**02 28 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014939**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HEGER, GEORGE, , MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 668**

City State Zip Code  
**GRANGER TX 76530-0668**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED BANKING/INSURANCE**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
**02 28 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016351**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HELDENBRAND, DAVID, W., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **2214 LAKEVILLE DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**KINGWOOD TX 77339-2325**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**BISON ENGINEERING ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1950.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
**02 28 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014718**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**210.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 694 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HELMS, SUSAN, , ,

A. Mailing Address 14807 ASHLAND PINES LANE

City State Zip Code  
HUMBLE TX 77396-4123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HENRY, CARLA, , ,

B. Mailing Address 17230 PARK LODGE DR.

City State Zip Code  
SPRING TX 77379-4401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
LEGACY PROPERTY MANAGEMENT LLC

Occupation  
REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HICKEY, JAMES, , ,

C. Mailing Address 502 HEMSTON CT.

City State Zip Code  
GAHANNA OH 43230-3439

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 695 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HILD, HAROLD, G., MR.,**

Mailing Address **4526 WESTERN PINE WOODS**

City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78249-1419</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>GLOBAL EVANGELISM, INC.</b>	Occupation <b>MUSICIAN</b>
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014828**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HODGES, LAURA, L.,**

Mailing Address **120 TURNER RD**

City <b>GOLDSBORO</b>	State <b>NC</b>	Zip Code <b>27530-9415</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**415.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014798**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HODGSON, VINCENT, ,**

Mailing Address **200 VILLAGE DRIVE APT 319**

City <b>DOWNERS GROVE</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>60516-3068</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**725.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014431**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**75.00**

201804180200226454

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 696 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOLLINGSHEAD, RALPH, A.,**  
Mailing Address 256 CR 2092

City State Zip Code  
**NACOGDOCHES TX 75965-6835**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**520.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOOVER, MICHAEL, , ,**  
Mailing Address 479N HUNTINGTON ST

City State Zip Code  
**WABASH IN 46992-1836**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MICHAEL HARVEY HOOVER**

Occupation  
**CDL/DRIVER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1380.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**120.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOPE, PHIL, , ,**  
Mailing Address 55 COLONY PARK DR.

City State Zip Code  
**SAVANNAH GA 31406-3714**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**205.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**155.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 697 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOPPER, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address **10668 S. 93RD E. AVE**

City <b>TULSA</b>	State <b>OK</b>	Zip Code <b>74133-6399</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>CHARLES HOPPER</b>	Occupation <b>MEDICAL SALES/TECHNOLOGY</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014679**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOUSEHOLDER, JOHN, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address **5620 ROBERTS DR.**

City <b>WACO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76710-1528</b>
---------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**212.50**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016381**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HULL, ROBBIE, , ,**

Mailing Address **3804 PEAK LOOKOUT DR.**

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78738-1725</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014271**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>450.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

201804160200229456

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 698 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HUMRICHOUSE, JIM, WALKER, MR.,

Mailing Address 8508 SAN FERNANDO WAY

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75218-4305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
PINNACLE GROUP

Occupation  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y  
02 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HUNGATE, PHYLIS, , ,

Mailing Address 13211 MYFORD RD.  
511

City  
TUSTIN

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92782-9153

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CARDIOLOGY SPECIALIST OF OC

Occupation  
NURSE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y  
02 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HUTSON, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 1284 CR 4307

City  
DEKALB

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75559-3070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
DEKALB ISD

Occupation  
TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y  
02 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 699 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**IGNATZ, MILTON, G., MR.,**

Mailing Address **948 OLD TUNG GROVE ROAD**

City <b>MONTICELLO</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>32344-3334</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**667.50**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016350**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**IGOE, WILLIAM, F., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address **476 MUNROE AVENUE**

City <b>SLEEPY HOLLOW</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>10591-1622</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**740.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015795**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**INGLE, THOMAS, ,**

Mailing Address **331 RAINBOW CIRCLE**

City <b>EL PASO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79912-3717</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014973**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**200.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 700 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. IRELAND, CHARLES, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 5099 BRIAN CENTER LA

City

WINSTON SALEM

State

NC

Zip Code

27106-6480

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JAMES, B., CLAY, MR.,**

Mailing Address 141 HOMESTEAD DRIVE, STE. 4AD

City

FREDERICKSBURG

State

TX

Zip Code

78624-6621

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JAROS, JEANNETTE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3000 VILLARD AVE  
127A

City

HELENA

State

MT

Zip Code

59601-0460

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

140.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FGR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 701 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, JAMES, P., MR.,**

Mailing Address **1522 THUMPING CREEK RD**

City <b>HAYESVILLE</b>	State <b>NC</b>	Zip Code <b>28904-5635</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**535.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, LYN, , ,**

Mailing Address **1970 EMERALD DR.**

City <b>CUMMING</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30040-3532</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>ADP</b>	Occupation <b>DESIGN ENGINEER</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, MARNA, B., ,**

Mailing Address **914 E GUMP RD**

City <b>FORT WAYNE</b>	State <b>IN</b>	Zip Code <b>46845-9003</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00
--------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

175.00
--------

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

--

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 702 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, PAUL, ,**

**A.** Mailing Address P.O. BOX 11501

City State Zip Code  
**SYRACUSE NY 13218-1501**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**TCS**

Occupation  
**INVESTIGATOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** **JOHNS, ROBERT, FRANKLYN, MR.,**

Mailing Address 3702 W. 15TH ST.

City State Zip Code  
**YUMA AZ 85364-4174**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** **JOHNSON, WILLIAM, G., MR.,**

Mailing Address 207 JUMEL LANE

City State Zip Code  
**WEST ISLIP NY 11795-1203**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200229461

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 703 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JONES, ANN, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1687 PILGRIM RD

City

GOODE

State

VA

Zip Code

24556-2812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y  
02 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JONES, KATHRYN, F., ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 12534 HAZELWOOD LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77077-2914

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

A CHURCH

Occupation

RECEPTIONIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
02 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JONES, ROGER, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 219 EEL RIVER ST

City

PURCELL

State

OK

Zip Code

73080-5619

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
02 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

50.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 704 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JONES, YVONNE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 516 HILLTOP TOWNES DRIVE

City

EUREKA

State

MO

Zip Code

63025-1056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JORDAN, SHIRLEY, E., MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 528 ROTHROCK ROAD, UNIT 324

City

COPLEY

State

OH

Zip Code

44321-3175

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KADAR, MICHAEL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2532 N. CONNECTICUT

City

ROYAL OAK

State

MI

Zip Code

48073-4286

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MICHAEL KADAR

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 705 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

KAKWAT, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 8824 LANIER DR.

City

SILVER SPRING

State

MD

Zip Code

20910-2318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PRESIDENTIAL PARK CONDOMINIUM

Occupation

APARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

KAPP, ROGER, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 136 MANNINGHAM DR.

City

MADISON

State

AL

Zip Code

35758-7418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AMERICAN INSURANCE

Occupation

INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

KAUFMAN, LEAH, S., DR.,

Mailing Address 10245 62ND DRIVE

City

FOREST HILLS

State

NY

Zip Code

11375-1055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

538.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

95.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 706 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KAYSER, RICHARD, H.,

A.

Mailing Address 24419 FLINT CREEK

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78255-2290

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

760.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEISLING, JOHN, D.,

B.

Mailing Address 35 ERICA LN

City

BELEN

State

NM

Zip Code

87002-2829

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LEIDOS

Occupation

SCIENTIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KELLY, THERESA, K., MISS,

C.

Mailing Address 145 95TH STREET, APT. D1

City

BROOKLYN

State

NY

Zip Code

11209-7241

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200229465



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 707 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KERRICK, BRENDA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 28 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1629 LAKE TAWAKONI DR.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2014825</b>	
City <b>ALLEN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75002-1895</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>AMBIT ENERGY</b>		Occupation <b>MARKETING</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>660.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KIELLEY, CHERYL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 28 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1295 SHADOW MOUNTAIN DR.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2014672</b>	
City <b>SUSANVILLE</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>96130-5508</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>720.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KING, JANET, , MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 28 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>10506 KISMET AVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2014657</b>	
City <b>STILLWATER</b>	State <b>MN</b>	Zip Code <b>55082-7404</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>1300.00</b>		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			_____ <b>100.00</b>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....			_____ <b>100.00</b>	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 708 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLASSY, SANDRA, SHIRLEY, ,

A.

Mailing Address 102 PERSIA DRIVE

City

UNIVERSAL CITY

State

TX

Zip Code

78148-3418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1155.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
02 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLEIN, BENJAMIN, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 7444 LONG AVE

City

SKOKIE

State

IL

Zip Code

60077-3214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HEALTH CARE MANAGEMENT

Occupation

PLATINUM HEALTHCARE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLEIN, BATYA, ,

C.

Mailing Address 7444 LONG AVENUE

City

SKOKIE

State

IL

Zip Code

60077-3214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PLATINUM HEALTHCARE

Occupation

V.P. CONSTRUCTION AND DESIGN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 06 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2032980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

5450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229467

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 709 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLEIN, BENJAMIN, MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 7444 LONG AVE

City

SKOKIE

State

IL

Zip Code

60077-3214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HEALTH CARE MANAGEMENT

Occupation

PLATINUM HEALTHCARE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2032981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLEINSTEIN, GERALD, G., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 10 EMERSON PLACE

12 D

City

BOSTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02114-2204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLIEVES, ANN L., L.,

C.

Mailing Address 915 BERRY ROAD

City

BRODNAX

State

VA

Zip Code

23920-2015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SEMS

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 710 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KLUCKEN, JAMES, . .**

**A.**

Mailing Address **4780 CENTER HILL CHURCH ROAD**

City

**LOGANVILLE**

State

**GA**

Zip Code

**30052-7221**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**PRODUCTIONS AND CONCERTS**

Occupation  
**LIGHTING DIRECTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**270.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014816**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KNOLLE, NANCY, . MS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **853 SUNRISE DRIVE**

City

**GILROY**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**95020-9678**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**NANCY KNOLLE**

Occupation  
**TECH WRITER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1395.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014631**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KOO, JENNY, . .**

**C.**

Mailing Address **1107 FAIR OAKS AVE**  
**178**

City

**SOUTH PASADENA**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**91030-3311**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**280.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014515**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**60.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 711 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KOON, RICHARD, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **11216 ENID WILSON LN**

City <b>EL PASO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79936-4625</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3100.00

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014878**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KOON, RICHARD, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address **11216 ENID WILSON LN**

City <b>EL PASO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79936-4625</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3100.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015789**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KOON, RICHARD, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address **11216 ENID WILSON LN**

City <b>EL PASO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79936-4625</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3100.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015789B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 100.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 712 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KOON, RICHARD, . .**

**A.** Mailing Address **11216 ENID WILSON LN**

City **EL PASO** State **TX** Zip Code **79936-4625**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3100.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014895**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KOON, RICHARD, . .**

**B.** Mailing Address **11216 ENID WILSON LN**

City **EL PASO** State **TX** Zip Code **79936-4625**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3100.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015788**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KOON, RICHARD, . .**

**C.** Mailing Address **11216 ENID WILSON LN**

City **EL PASO** State **TX** Zip Code **79936-4625**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3100.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015788B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 100.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**100.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 713 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KRESS, B., ALEXANDER, ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **1400 HARDOUIN AVENUE**

City State Zip Code  
**AUSTIN TX 78703-2517**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013994**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KRESS, CAMILLE, W., ,**

**B.** Mailing Address **1400 HARDOUIN AVE.**

City State Zip Code  
**AUSTIN TX 78703-2517**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2013995**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KRUMME, ILEANA, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address **902 EUCLID AVE**

City State Zip Code  
**BERKELEY CA 94708-1414**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014249**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 714 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KUNZ, LARRY, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 138 CRAVENS AVE

City

**SAN ANTONIO**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78223-1827**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LANCASTER, THOMAS, A., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 605 SAN ELIJO ST.

City

**SAN DIEGO**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**92106-3413**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LANIER, JOEL, D., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 151 CR 309

City

**SEMINOLE**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**79360-5741**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**JACOBY FEED & SEED**

Occupation

**LIVESTOCK CONSULTANT**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 715 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LASKI, ALICE, F., MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 3411 REDWING DR.

City

BELLEVUE

State

NE

Zip Code

68123-2166

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAY, MICHAEL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 294 NW 2ND PMB202

City

CANBY

State

OR

Zip Code

97013-3624

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEBRON-BERGES, ALFONSO, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 315 CAMBERLY CL.

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70508-5527

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ARP

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229474

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 716 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. LEIK, EDWARD, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address 18010 NW 15TH CT.

City

PEMBROKE PINES

State

FL

Zip Code

33029-3035

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. LEVIN, HERBERT, ALAN, MR.,**

Mailing Address 724 E. GRINNELL DRIVE

City

BURBANK

State

CA

Zip Code

91501-1720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1560.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. LEWIS, FRANCES, , ,**

Mailing Address 308 TWIN MEADOWS DIVE

City

DAYTON

State

TN

Zip Code

37321-4416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 717 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. LIND, RICHARD, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address 12914 GODDARD AVE.

City

OVERLAND PARK

State

KS

Zip Code

66213-3487

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

JOHNSON COUNTY GOVERNMENT

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. LIPPI, CLAUDIA, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 459 MUNICH STREET

City

SAN FRANCISCO

State

CA

Zip Code

94112-2849

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. LOKEY, HELEN, ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 100459

City

FORT WORTH

State

TX

Zip Code

76185-0459

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

CONSULTING

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 718 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**LORD, DON, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 8157 HWY. 68

City

JACKSON

State

LA

Zip Code

70748-3525

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
02 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**LOTT, CHRIS, ,**

Mailing Address 2604 DAY COURT

City

SOUTHLAKE

State

TX

Zip Code

76092-3238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
02 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**LOVITT, SHEILA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 173444 N. 4443 RD

City

NASHOBA

State

OK

Zip Code

74558-5045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
02 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

170.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 719 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LUBY, DAVID, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y 02 / 28 / 2018	
A. Mailing Address 2307 EAGLE PARK LN			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014785	
City ARLINGTON	State TX	Zip Code 76011-2362	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer LUB TEX CORP		Occupation OWNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 650.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LUCH, WARREN, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y 02 / 28 / 2018	
B. Mailing Address PO BX 194			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014876	
City CARMEL	State CA	Zip Code 93921-0194	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1170.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LUNDWALL, EDWARD, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y 02 / 28 / 2018	
C. Mailing Address 107 RIDGECREST CIRCLE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014743	
City ROSSVILLE	State GA	Zip Code 30741-1446	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	80.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 720 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,**

Mailing Address 4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE

City

TALLAHASSEE

State

FL

Zip Code

32309-2861

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1685.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MACDOUGAL, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 10 WOODED BROOK DRIVE

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MALTRY, JOHN, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8510

City

ASHEVILLE

State

NC

Zip Code

28814-8510

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

C.C.M.C.

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

155.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 721 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARIDON, CAROL, J., MS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 21330 VAI AVE.

City State Zip Code  
CUPERTINO CA 95014-4986

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARIEN, JAN, , MR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 445 W. WINDHAM BLVD

City State Zip Code  
GREEN VALLEY AZ 85614-3534

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARTINEZ, DAVID, , MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 5429 STONERIDGE

City State Zip Code  
ROBSTOWN TX 78380-5910

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAYTEK INTERNATIONAL

Occupation  
CONSULTANT PROGRAMER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

70.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FCR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 722 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARTIN, PAT, A., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 57 D STREET

City State Zip Code  
**MORTON MS 39117-3556**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ENGINEERING SERVICE**

Occupation  
**LAND SURVEYOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. MARTIN, RICHARD, D., , JR.**

Mailing Address 4740 COOLIDGE

City State Zip Code  
**BEAUMONT TX 77706-7426**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. MCCALLISTER, HARRIET, , ,**

Mailing Address 5224 E. EVERETT DR.

City State Zip Code  
**SCOTTSDALE AZ 85254-2331**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 723 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCLENDON, OLEN, ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 3506 S. RUSK

City State Zip Code  
**AMARILLO TX 79109-4832**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. MCCELELLAN, RUSSELL, L., DR.,**

Mailing Address 3510 NORTH RIDGE DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**WACO TX 76710-1249**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3260.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. MCCELELLAN, RUSSELL, L., DR.,**

Mailing Address 3510 NORTH RIDGE DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**WACO TX 76710-1249**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3260.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 724 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MCCLELLAN, RUSSELL, L., DR.,**

Mailing Address 3510 NORTH RIDGE DRIVE

City  
WACO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76710-1249

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3260.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018114B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 100.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MCCONLOGUE, GARY, R.,**

Mailing Address 19 STANDIFORD COURT

City  
WILMINGTON

State  
DE

Zip Code  
19804-2933

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

286.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MCKENZIE, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 5912 WALNUT RIDGE DR. SW

City  
WYOMING

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49418-7300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

35.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 725 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MCNUTT, JOYCE, T., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 2228 E. 58TH CT.

City

SPOKANE

State

WA

Zip Code

99223-6640

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MEADOR, ALFRED, , ,**

Mailing Address 13531 CARLTON OAKS

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78232-4902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MEADOWS, DONALD, MELVIN, MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 287

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30061-0287

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 726 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MEASE, VIRGINIA, L., MRS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address **6449 RT. 412**

City **RIEGELSVILLE** State **PA** Zip Code **18077-9576**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**215.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014339**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. MECHLING, DEANNE, L.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 6713**

City **BLOOMINGTON** State **IN** Zip Code **47407-6713**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**662.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014299**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. MEJIA, ARTURO, , ,**

Mailing Address **814 ANTELOPE RD.**

City **CANUTILLO** State **TX** Zip Code **79835-9559**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**UPS**

Occupation  
**SOFTWARE DEVELOPER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**310.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014956**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**45.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 727 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MENSE, DANIEL, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1995 FIGLER FERRY RD.

City

HERMANN

State

MO

Zip Code

65041-4737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

GENERAL BAIL AGENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MEYERS, WENDY., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 39012 128TH STREET

City

ABERDEEN

State

SD

Zip Code

57401-8110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MILLER, CHARLES, ALLEN, MR.,**

Mailing Address 22221 BLOOMFIELD AVE

4

City

CYPRESS

State

CA

Zip Code

90630-6602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

525.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 728 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

MILLER, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 1166 KUMUKOA ST

City  
HILO

State  
HI

Zip Code  
96720-4032

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y - Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014930

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer  
YAMADA AND DONS, INC

Occupation  
SAFETY AND PERSONNEL MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

MILLER, EILEEN, MARIE, MRS.,

Mailing Address 25500 JONNIE COURT

City  
GAITHERSBURG

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20882-3422

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y - Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014911

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Name of Employer  
USEPA

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

233.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

MILLER, MICHAEL, S., ,

Mailing Address 9001 WMOUNTAINVIEW DR.

City  
CHARDON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44024-9625

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y - Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014933

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer  
TRANSPORT SERVICE COMPANY

Occupation  
TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 729 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MILLER, ROBERT, L.,**

Mailing Address 6254 TRACI JOYCE LANE

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22310-2562

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MISKA, EDWARD, ,**

Mailing Address 745 THIRD STREET

City

LAKE OSWEGO

State

OR

Zip Code

97034-2349

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MOLLINO, PATRICIA, , MISS,**

Mailing Address 515 N. BAY AVENUE

City

MASSAPEQUA

State

NY

Zip Code

11758-2046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 730 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MONHOLLON, JIMMIE, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1815 4TH STREET W.

City

PALMETTO

State

FL

Zip Code

34221-4303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MOON, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 11702 PEBBLETON DR.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77070-2532

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORAN, WILLIAM, T., MR., III**

Mailing Address 6601 LADERA NORTE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78731-2619

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

W T MORAN COMPANY INC

Occupation

MR. WILLIAM MORAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

225.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 731 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MORRIS, WILLIAM, E., MR., III**

Mailing Address **2290 FRITZ COVE ROAD**

City **JUNEAU** State **AK** Zip Code **99801-8505**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**390.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016346**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOSBACHER, MICHELE, , ,**

Mailing Address **3262 WESTHEIMER ROAD**  
**NO 654**

City **HOUSTON** State **TX** Zip Code **77098-1002**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **MOSBACHER INTERESTS** Occupation **OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014900**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOSES, WILLIAM, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address **5421 KENT AVENUE**

City **GROVES** State **TX** Zip Code **77619-3073**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**607.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016043**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 732 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MULLET, MARITTA, , ,

Mailing Address 1201 WOODBERRY DRIVE

City

MADISON

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7764

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MULLINS, THOMAS, E., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 256

City

FARMINGTON

State

NM

Zip Code

87499-0256

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MUNSCH, HARVEY, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 1215 RITA CIRCLE

City

SAN ANGELO

State

TX

Zip Code

76905-4201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FCR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 733 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MUNSON, BOBBIE, S., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3893 CAMELLIA DR.

City  
VALDOSTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31605-7602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

254.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MURPHY, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2187

City  
FREDERICKSBURG

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78624-1918

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED.

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MURPHY, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2187

City  
FREDERICKSBURG

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78624-1918

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 734 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MURPHY, BRIAN, , ,  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2187

City  
FREDERICKSBURG

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78624-1918

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015792B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 1000.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,  
Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE

City  
COLLEYVILLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76034-6364

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3775.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,  
Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE

City  
COLLEYVILLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76034-6364

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3775.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 735 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE

City

COLLEYVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76034-6364

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3775.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015784B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 100.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MYERS, BOB, L.,**

Mailing Address 1127 ELMSFORD DRIVE

City

CUPERTINO

State

CA

Zip Code

95014-4901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BROADCOM

Occupation

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MYKING, STEPHEN, THOMAS, MR.,**

Mailing Address 415 10TH AVE. S.  
APT. 8

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34102-7193

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

VOICE ACTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 736 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE

City <b>DAVISON</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48423-7933</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1272.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NELLIS, CHUCK, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 423 LAKE LATHAM RD

City <b>MEBANE</b>	State <b>NC</b>	Zip Code <b>27302-9428</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**336 PROPERTIES**

Occupation  
**PROPERTY MGMT.**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**260.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NETTLES, FLOYD, L., MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 1120 GRACE STREET

City <b>DEER PARK</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77536-2833</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**305.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**80.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 737 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NEWBERRY, JACK, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 2217 KILDANE WAY

City State Zip Code  
OLYMPIA WA 98501-3056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
QATAR AIRWAYS PILOT

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NEWMAN, JOYCE, A., MS.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 802 LAKESHORE. DR.

City State Zip Code  
BERKELEY LAKE GA 30096-3042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NORTH, ROBERT, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 20707 SUTHERLAND DAM RD

City State Zip Code  
RAMONA CA 92065-5447

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 738 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NOSECK, AARON, , MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 2130 N. ARBOR VISTA DR.

City State Zip Code  
**TUCSON AZ 85749-8434**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RAYTHEON ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NOVY, ROBERT, A., DR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 400 WESLEY DR., APT 159

City State Zip Code  
**ASHEVILLE NC 28803-2024**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1210.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**70.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**O'KEEFE, JAMES, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 2366 KINOOLE ST

City State Zip Code  
**HILO HI 96720-5643**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF FIREARMS INSTRUCTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**145.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 739 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**O'NEIL, CONNIE, C., MS.,**

Mailing Address **3214 N 159TH AVE**

City <b>OMAHA</b>	State <b>NE</b>	Zip Code <b>68116-2453</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**775.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015806**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OLMSTED, JAMES, F., MR.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 7603**

City <b>MCLEAN</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22106-7603</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5600.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016036**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
SEE REDESIGNATION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OLMSTED, JAMES, F., MR.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 7603**

City <b>MCLEAN</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22106-7603</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5600.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016620**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**250.00**

201804160200229499

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 740 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OLMSTED, JAMES, F., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7603

City State Zip Code  
MCLEAN VA 22106-7603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016620B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 200.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. OLSEN, CAMILLA, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 7417 AMY AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
FAIR OAKS CA 95628-6823

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

415.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. ORWIG, THEODORE, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PLACE

City State Zip Code  
SPRING TX 77381-6103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1360.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 741 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PARKS, BLAKE, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **812 DRANGUET DR.**

City <b>MESQUITE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75149-4966</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**P A/S**

Occupation  
**DEALER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014341**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PAYNE, ROSE, , MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address **2095 N. COLLINS BLVD.**  
**SUITE 200**

City <b>RICHARDSON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75080-8310</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**635.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014264**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PAYNE, ROSE, , MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address **2095 N. COLLINS BLVD.**  
**SUITE 200**

City <b>RICHARDSON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75080-8310</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**635.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014266**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 742 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. PENSINGER, KIMBERLY, MS.,**  
Mailing Address 12705 MAIN STREET

City State Zip Code  
FORT LOUDON PA 17224-9707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. PERCARPIO, FRANCIS, B., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 4511 PINERIDGE CIRCLE

City State Zip Code  
DUNWOODY GA 30338-6541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. PERKINS, CLYDE, S., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 8005 HOVING PLACE

City State Zip Code  
AMARILLO TX 79121-1045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

594.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 743 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PERREY, JOHN, . .**

**A.** Mailing Address 10129 STATE ROUTE 662 W

City State Zip Code  
**NEWBURGH IN 47630-8773**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BAKER HUGHES INC**

Occupation  
**ACCOUNT MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PETERSON, JOHN, . .**

**B.** Mailing Address 96001 US HIGHWAY 62/180

City State Zip Code  
**SALT FLAT TX 79847-4739**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1550.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PETERSON, MARGERY, . .**

**C.** Mailing Address 366 E. FM 1118

City State Zip Code  
**KINGSVILLE TX 78363-2617**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**KLEBERG COUNTY ADULT LITERACY COUN**

Occupation  
**TEACHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**115.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 744 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

PETERSEN, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 896 N 1430 W

City

OREM

State

UT

Zip Code

84057-2891

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CASTLE ROCK INTERIOR SOLUTIONS

Occupation

FLOORING

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

PETRIAT, TERRI, , ,

Mailing Address 1269 TULIP WAY

City

LIVERMORE

State

CA

Zip Code

94551-1326

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

823.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

PHELAN, WYNNE, H., ,

Mailing Address 1702 BRUN STREET

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-5711

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

140.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 745 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. PHILLIPS, JAMES, G., ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2518 PEBBLE DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014870	
City GRANBURY	State TX	Zip Code 76048-2619	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RUMMLER-BRACHE GROUP		Occupation LEARNING FACILITATOR		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. PHILLIPS, KAREN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3520 RAINBOW ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014298	
City MARTINEZ	State GA	Zip Code 30907-2957	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer PALMETTOGBA		Occupation BUSINESS ANALYST		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 439.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. PINELL, DAVID, R., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2289			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014310	
City CEDAR HILL	State TX	Zip Code 75106-2289	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer OC		Occupation SOFTWARE		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 385.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

201804160200229564

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 746 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PINSON, DAVID, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 5511 85TH ST

City LUBBOCK State TX Zip Code 79424-4607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PITTMAN, LARUE, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 5710 WYANDOTT BLVD

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77040-5833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
495.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PORTERFIELD, DEBORAH, ,**

Mailing Address 9 FOX CHASE SW

City ROME State GA Zip Code 30165-8565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 747 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PRATT, JERRICE, . .**

**A.** Mailing Address 1051 COUNTRY TRAIL

City State Zip Code  
**FAIRVIEW TX 75069-8786**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PREUSS, MARY, H., DR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 145 TIMBERLANE DR.

City State Zip Code  
**PITTSBURGH PA 15229-1058**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

572.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**QUINN, SHIRLEY, . .**

**C.** Mailing Address MERCY SHIPS 15862 HWY 110 N  
P.O. BOX 2020

City State Zip Code  
**LINDALE TX 75771-5932**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MERCY SHIPS**

Occupation  
**ENV.ENG/MISSIONARY**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

245.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 748 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>RACKI, MARY, AGNES, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 28 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>5860 LONGWOOD SGT</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2014701</b>	
City <b>BEAUMONT</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77707-</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>35.00</b>	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>CONTRIBUTION</b>	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>835.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>RAGSDALE, LINDA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 28 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>22811 157TH AVENUE SE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2014756</b>	
City <b>SNOHOMISH</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98296-7868</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>15.00</b>	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>CONTRIBUTION</b>	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>345.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 28 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2014560</b>	
City <b>ESCONDIDO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92029-7921</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>25.00</b>	
Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>		Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>CONTRIBUTION</b>	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>850.00</b>		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

<b>75.00</b>

201804160200229507

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 749 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. RAINS, DON, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3530 DAMIEN AVE.

City

LAVERNE

State

CA

Zip Code

91750-3259

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BESSIRE & CASENHISER, INC.

Occupation

REG. PROP. MGR.

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. RAMSDELL, PHILLIP, ZINA, ,**

Mailing Address 7407 W ELLIS ST.

City

LAVEEN

State

AZ

Zip Code

85339-2626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. RANGEL, ORLANDO, , ,**

Mailing Address 2208 BRANCH HILL ST

City

TAMPA

State

FL

Zip Code

33612-5128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ORLANDO RANGEL M.D. PA

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 750 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RAY, MICHAEL, FRANKLYN, ,

Mailing Address 410 GRAND OAKS DRIVE

City

SPRING BRANCH

State

TX

Zip Code

78070-5671

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THIOSOLV, LLC

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. REDMON, TAMMY, , ,

Mailing Address 1813 ASHLAND AVENUE

City

FORT WORTH

State

TX

Zip Code

76107-3809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VELOCITY STRATEGIC TECHNOLOGY CONS

Occupation

MANAGING PARTNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. REECE, AUBREY, , ,

Mailing Address 18916 HARBOR SIDE BLVD

City

MONTGOMERY

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-3224

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOUSTON INTERNATIONAL SPECIALTY

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 751 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REESE, KATHY, , ,**

Mailing Address **17890 BLANCO RD.**

City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78232-1039</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>WHATABURGER OF ALICE</b>	Occupation <b>OFFICE</b>
---	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014551**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REVIE, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address **720 SUNDOWN COURT**

City <b>LAS CRUCES</b>	State <b>NM</b>	Zip Code <b>88011-4677</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**650.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014627**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RICE, BETTY, M., ,**

Mailing Address **1110 ANTELOPE PLACE**

City <b>NEWBURY PARK</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>91320-5804</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016098**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**175.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 752 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RICHMOND, FRANCES, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **6868 N. TONTY AV.**

City **CHICAGO** State **IL** Zip Code **60646-1315**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**710.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014897**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,**

B. Mailing Address **19 GLENDALE AVENUE**

City **ALBANY** State **NY** Zip Code **12208-3106**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**FRONTEO**

Occupation  
**REVIEW ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**4972.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014749**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,**

C. Mailing Address **19 GLENDALE AVENUE**

City **ALBANY** State **NY** Zip Code **12208-3106**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**FRONTEO**

Occupation  
**REVIEW ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**4972.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018112**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**50.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 753 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
ALBANY NY 12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
FRONTEO REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4972.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018112B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 25.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. RING, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 202 EAST VIEJO DR.

City State Zip Code  
FRIENDSWOOD TX 77546-5549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
KEMPLON ENGR

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. RITCHIE, WILLIAM, L., ,**

Mailing Address 5302 BROOKWAY DR.

City State Zip Code  
BETHESDA MD 20816-1308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 754 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROBERTS, SHERRY, KALEY, MS.,**

A. Mailing Address 1019 HAWTHORNE WAY

City State Zip Code  
MARIETTA GA 30062-3118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1125.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROBINSON, DANIEL, F., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address 15453 ELM BLUFF WAY

City State Zip Code  
ROANOKE TX 76262-1319

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROBINSON, DONALD, L., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address 103 ROYAL PINE LANE

City State Zip Code  
CICERO IN 46034-9691

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
CHOMETALL SALESMAN

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

165.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 755 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RODRIGUEZ, LOUIS, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address 6103 CHEROKEE DR.

City

GRANBURY

State

TX

Zip Code

76049-4004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RODRIGUEZ, MARTIN, ,

Mailing Address 7900 LENAPE TRL

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78736-2855

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ALPHA GROUP DNA

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 208

City

VOCA

State

TX

Zip Code

76887-0208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4050.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804150200229514

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 756 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 208  
City **VOCA** State **TX** Zip Code **76887-0208**  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**  
Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) **REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY**  
Election Cycle-to-Date **4050.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 01 / 2018**  
Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015785**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**  
☒ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**  
**REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY**

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 208  
City **VOCA** State **TX** Zip Code **76887-0208**  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**  
Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) **REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL**  
Election Cycle-to-Date **4050.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 01 / 2018**  
Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015785B**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**- 50.00**  
☒ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**  
**REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL**

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROGERS, DAVID, A., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **118 MESA PARK DR. SUITE 300**  
City **EL PASO** State **TX** Zip Code **79912-6120**  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer **DAVID A ROGERS, CPA** Occupation **RETIRED**  
Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) **CONTRIBUTION**  
Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 28 / 2018**  
Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016415**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**  
☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**200.00**

201804160200229515

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 757 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ROGERS, RHONDA, K., MS.,**

Mailing Address 447 SHOALS PKWY

City  
BURNET

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78611-5537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

969.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. ROSSI, ANTHONY, F.,**

Mailing Address 5501 CARDINAL BAY

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77041-5776

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. RUDY, MOLLY, P., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 21 LAKE MERAMEC DR.

City  
ST. PETERS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63376-3244

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

625.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 758 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RUIZ, RICHARD, , MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1902 W. CANTON RD

City <b>EDINBURG</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78539-6625</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RUIZ SALES**

Occupation  
**PRODUCE DISTRIBUTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**675.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015802**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. RUNYAN, CHERYL, ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 443

City <b>DENAIR</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>95316-0443</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**295.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014778**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. RUSSELL, FRANKLIN, T., MR.,**

Mailing Address 5624 PARDY SMITH ROAD

City <b>NEWARK</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>14513-9703</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**540.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016392**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**330.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229517

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 759 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RYAN, MAGDALENE, A., MS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 8552 DEANO

City NEWPORT State MI Zip Code 48166-9261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SACKS, CATHY, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 3214DOVE CANYON DR.

City OXNARD State CA Zip Code 93036-6312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SANCHEZ, OMAR, , MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 3801 SW 112 AVE  
43

City MIAMI State FL Zip Code 33165-4473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BROADCAST CONCEPTS, INC

Occupation  
EMPLOYEE

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
397.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229518

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 760 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SANGSTER, KAREN, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 119 BAY TREE TRAIL

City MABANK State TX Zip Code 75156-7259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
370.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. SAUCEDA, RICK, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 6875 F.M. 2200 W.

City YANCEY State TX Zip Code 78886-5004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
960.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. SAUCEDA, RICK, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 6875 F.M. 2200 W.

City YANCEY State TX Zip Code 78886-5004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
960.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 761 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SAUL, JEFFREY, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **100 BLUE HERON WAY**

City **EASTHAM** State **MA** Zip Code **02642-3351**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014916**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SAUNDERS, RICHARD, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **20629 HARTSBOURNE WAY**

City **GERMANTOWN** State **MD** Zip Code **20874-2829**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF** Occupation **REAL ESTATE BROKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014932**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SAVALDI, AMIEL, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 187**

City **CEDARHURST** State **NY** Zip Code **11516-0187**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF** Occupation **ARCHITECT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**841.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014934**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**36.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**86.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 762 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SAVARIA, BRENDA, , ,**

Mailing Address 204 CEDAR GROVE

City

GREER

State

SC

Zip Code

29650-3205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SAVOIE, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 2689 PRINCESS ST

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70607-7854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
CHARGED BACK

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SAYLOR, MERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 24122 MAIN ST EXT

City

MARDELA SPRINGS

State

MD

Zip Code

21837-2045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

- 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 763 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCAGGS, KAREN, , MS.,**

A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 457

City MIDDLETON State ID Zip Code 83644-0457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHMITTER, CHARLES, M., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address 8033 VARNA AVE

City PANORAMA CITY State CA Zip Code 91402-6405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
237.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHROEDER, JUDY, LOUISE, MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address 2 FLYCATCHER WAY, UNIT 303

City ARDEN State NC Zip Code 28704-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

97.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201604160200229522

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 764 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHULTZ, LISA, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **724 AVALON DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**COHASSET MA 02025-1184**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**205.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014617**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. SCHWARTZ, JOEL, O., MR.,**

Mailing Address **104 PARK PLACE**

City State Zip Code  
**SPRINGFIELD NJ 07081-3507**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016332**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. SCULLY, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address **771 MANATEE CV**

City State Zip Code  
**VERO BEACH FL 32963-3730**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**1075.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 765 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BROOK

City

WINDCREST

State

TX

Zip Code

78239-2001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 11950 SPRING CYPRESS RD.

#146

City

TOMBALL

State

TX

Zip Code

77377-8086

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELBY CONSTRUCTION SERVICES

Occupation

CO-PRINCIPAL

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SERBECK, JOHN, W., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-6607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY

Occupation

GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2775.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FCR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 766 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SETZLER, RALPH, C., DR., JR.**

Mailing Address 622 S. LUMINA AVENUE

City

WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH

State

NC

Zip Code

28480-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SEWARD, WALTER, , ,**

Mailing Address 1919 WILLOWGREEN DR.

City

DAYTON

State

OH

Zip Code

45432-4014

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SHADOW, KEVIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 170 CANDLEWICK DRIVE

City

JACKSON

State

TN

Zip Code

38305-5907

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CHARTER COMMUNICATIONS

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 767 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SHELBY, GAIL, . .**

**A.** Mailing Address P.O. BOX 151515

City State Zip Code  
**FORT WORTH TX 76108-5515**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**625.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**02 28 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014953**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. SHINE, CYNTHIA, . .**

Mailing Address 6026 JEREME TRL

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75252-5138**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**02 28 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014626**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. SHUPE, JEFF, . .**

Mailing Address 13155 TIERRA OAKS DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**REDDING CA 96003-9700**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED CONTRACTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**230.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**02 28 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014714**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**85.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 768 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SIMPSON, CAROLYN C, C., MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address 101 WAGON WHEEL RD

City State Zip Code  
WILLOW PARK TX 76087-3134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
920.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SIMS, THOMAS, G., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address 3606 ADAMS STREET

City State Zip Code  
MICHIGAN CITY IN 46360-7301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SKAGGS, JOHN, RILEY, MR.,**

C. Mailing Address 2601 BOWIE ST

City State Zip Code  
AMARILLO TX 79109-2109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 769 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SKAGGS, JOHN, RILEY, MR.,

Mailing Address 2601 BOWIE ST

City

AMARILLO

State

TX

Zip Code

79109-2109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018090B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 100.00

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SKAGGS, SALLY, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2601 BOWIE STREET

City

AMARILLO

State

TX

Zip Code

79109-2109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1730.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SKANSE, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 12707 SAGEBRUSH

City

BUDA

State

TX

Zip Code

78610-2806

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 770 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SMALL, WARREN, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 403

City

**SOLVANG**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**93464-0403**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**SELF**

Occupation

**REAL ESTATE**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014667**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SMEED, CLAIRE, J., ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 3200 21ST ST., STE 401

City

**BAKERSFIELD**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**93301-3108**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016045**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SMITH, BELINDA, , MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 485

City

**HOLTS SUMMIT**

State

**MO**

Zip Code

**65043-0485**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**N/A**

Occupation

**UNEMPLOYED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**410.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016361**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**325.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

201804160200229529



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 771 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>Ted Cruz for Senate</b>
---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SMITHSON, LOUISE, , MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y 02 28 2018	
Mailing Address 1585 INCA DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014735	
City LARAMIE	State WY	Zip Code 82072-5070	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 770.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y Y 02 28 2018	
Mailing Address 603 MAGEE DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014834	
City SCROGGINS	State TX	Zip Code 75480-5814	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION SEE REDESIGNATION	
Name of Employer NV 5		Occupation ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 03 01 2018	
Mailing Address 603 MAGEE DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2015787	
City SCROGGINS	State TX	Zip Code 75480-5814	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer NV 5		Occupation ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FEC LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 772 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 01 2018	
Mailing Address 603 MAGEE DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2015787B	
City SCROGGINS	State TX	Zip Code 75480-5814	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Name of Employer NV 5		Occupation ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SMITH, SLEE, O., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 28 2018	
Mailing Address 200 MEADOW LAKE DR., #707			Transaction ID : SA11A.2016427	
City MOORESVILLE	State IN	Zip Code 46158-1882	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 330.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SMITH, SONDR, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 28 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2566			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014720	
City PINELLAS PARK	State FL	Zip Code 33780-2566	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer PROTECT MY MINISTRY		Occupation SALES		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	55.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 773 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SOUTHCOTT, JUDITH, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2101 SKYCREST DR. #1

City

WALNUT CREEK

State

CA

Zip Code

94595-4513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SPAGNA, CORINNE, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 5031 REAGAN LN

City

FORT MILL

State

SC

Zip Code

29707-7184

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SPEARS, WALTER, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 14506 SANDY CREEK DR.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77070-2357

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

WALTER SPEARS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

160.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 774 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
SPRINGS, DARRYL, M., MR.,

A. Mailing Address 408 E. FAIR HARBOR LN

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77079-2562

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

610.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
SREDNICKI, RICHARD, J.,

B. Mailing Address 33575 DREAMCATCHER TRAIL

City STEAMBOAT SPRINGS State CO Zip Code 80487-9226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ST CLAIR, SANDRA, S.,

C. Mailing Address 10820 NE 53RD CT

City VANCOUVER State WA Zip Code 98686-4599

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NOTARYONCALL LLC

Occupation  
NOTARY SIGNING AGENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

540.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 775 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. STALEY, VIRGINIA, A., MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2018
Mailing Address 25742 SHELL DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014645
City DANA POINT	State CA	Zip Code 92629-2160	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation REAL ESTATE BRKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 425.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. STEINBERGER, JOHN, C., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2018
Mailing Address 6212 VALERIA LN			Transaction ID : SA11A.2016407
City EL PASO	State TX	Zip Code 79912-4919	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 785.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. STEWART, CHARLES, MICHAEL, ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2018
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9350			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014639
City CHESAPEAKE	State VA	Zip Code 23321-9350	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer SELF	Occupation ENGINEER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 675.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229534

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 776 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STINES, JUDITH, A., ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 307 CLEAR CREEK

City <b>MURPHY</b>	State <b>NC</b>	Zip Code <b>28906-6953</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STIVLER, DAN, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 27639 PINE POINT DRIVE

City <b>WESLEY CHAPEL</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>33544-8760</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**PFIZER**

Occupation  
**SALES**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SUGG, NANCY, HALL, ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 4133 BROOKPOINTE COURT

City <b>SARASOTA</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>34238-3252</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 777 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SUKUP, JOHN, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **178 JOE FULTZ BLVD**

City <b>OSWEGO</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>13126-5926</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**310.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014844**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SULLIVAN, JERRY, MARK, MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **16406 AVENFIELD ROAD**

City <b>TOMBALL</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77377-8400</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ENSOURCE CORPORATION**

Occupation  
**VICE PRESIDENT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014483**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SULLIVAN, SANDRA, C., MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address **270 LAMPLIGHTER DR.**

City <b>MARCO ISLAND</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>34145-4549</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CARETENDERS**

Occupation  
**R.N.**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014307**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 778 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SUTTERFIELD, THOMAS, V., MR.,**

Mailing Address **2745 EUSTON COURT**

City <b>BRYANS ROAD</b>	State <b>MD</b>	Zip Code <b>20616-7006</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR</b>	Occupation <b>SECURITY SPECIALIST</b>
---	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**527.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014810**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TARAFDER, ABU, YMM, MR.,**

Mailing Address **48 CLARKE STREET**

City <b>BRENTWOOD</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>11717-2024</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>LNK INTERNATIONAL INC.</b>	Occupation <b>SUPERVISOR QUALITY ASSURANCE</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**280.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016039**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TAYLOR, BILLY, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address **3945 NELSON CT**

City <b>GRANBURY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76049-1504</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**360.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014750**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**65.00**

201804160200229537



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 779 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TAYLOR, RYAN, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **4001 DEERFIELD ST**

City <b>HIGH POINT</b>	State <b>NC</b>	Zip Code <b>27265-8004</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BB&T**

Occupation  
**ANALYST**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014696**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THEO, JOHN PAUL, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address **255 NORMANS STREET**

City <b>GOLDEN</b>	State <b>CO</b>	Zip Code <b>80403-1957</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014755**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THOMAS, LULIE, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address **3401 POTOMAC AVE**

City <b>DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75205-2227</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**765.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014770**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 780 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THOMAS, ZELDA, D., MS.,

Mailing Address 8280 QUAIL RD

City

LARGO

State

FL

Zip Code

33777-3426

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TOMERLIN, JOBN, , ,

Mailing Address 3205 BAYSHORE DR.

City

LA PORTE

State

TX

Zip Code

77571-7059

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TRIPP, VICTOR, , ,

Mailing Address 4396 LAKE IVANHOE DR.

City

TUCKER

State

GA

Zip Code

30084-2725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 781 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TROUSDALE, EDMON, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3800 WEST WILSON ST.

SPC. 78

City

BANNING

State

CA

Zip Code

92220-3439

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TSANG, JANIS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 7 BENJAMIN ROAD

City

LEXINGTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02421-8005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY

Occupation

REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

408.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TSANG, JANIS, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 7 BENJAMIN ROAD

City

LEXINGTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02421-8005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY

Occupation

REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

408.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

28.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FCR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 782 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TUCKER, DONNA, M., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **2809 LONCOLA COURT**

City State Zip Code  
**ROUND ROCK TX 78681-2239**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**TUCKER ENGINEERING**

Occupation  
**BUSINESS MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**950.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014630**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TUNELL, EARL, A., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 342**

City State Zip Code  
**PIMA AZ 85543-0342**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**220.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016297**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TURNER, AL, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **1324 COUNTY RD 10**

City State Zip Code  
**PRATTVILLE AL 36067-7200**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014746**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 783 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TURNER, JAMES, L., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y 02 / 28 / 2018	
A. Mailing Address 303 WILLOW CREEK LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014248	
City OVILLA	State TX	Zip Code 75154-1439	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer SELF		Occupation ATTORNEY AT LAW		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TWIGG, MICHELLE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y 02 / 28 / 2018	
B. Mailing Address 10823 BRANDERMILL PARK			Transaction ID : SA11A.2015001	
City SPOTSYLVANIA	State VA	Zip Code 22551-8932	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 220.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TWIGG, MICHELLE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y 02 / 28 / 2018	
C. Mailing Address 10823 BRANDERMILL PARK			Transaction ID : SA11A.2015002	
City SPOTSYLVANIA	State VA	Zip Code 22551-8932	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 220.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

201804160200229542

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 784 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TYRLING, ANN, JUDITH, MS.,**

Mailing Address **9302 WICKHEATHER ST**

City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78254-2216</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**550.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015803**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VALENTINE, TERESA, , ,**

Mailing Address **7028 W. NOVA DR.**

City <b>LITTLETON</b>	State <b>CO</b>	Zip Code <b>80128-5400</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>LPS SCHOOLS</b>	Occupation <b>TEACHER</b>
--	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014799**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VALLIER, ROBERT, F., DR.,**

Mailing Address **15 STEEPLERIDGE CT**

City <b>GREER</b>	State <b>SC</b>	Zip Code <b>29650-3688</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF</b>	Occupation <b>ACCOUNTANT</b>
---------------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**255.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014951**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**260.00**

201604160200229543

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 785 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 28 / 2018	
Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014893	
City BELLPORT	State NY	Zip Code 11713-2042	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer ADAM VERTICHIO		Occupation CONTRACTOR		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1884.70		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 28 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014763	
City BERKELEY	State CA	Zip Code 94703-1926	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4750.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 28 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.2014937	
City BERKELEY	State CA	Zip Code 94703-1926	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4750.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229544

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 786 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DRIVE

City

WALNUT CREEK

State

CA

Zip Code

94598-4554

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VOGEL, SUSAN, K., MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 27051 AUTUMN SPG.

City

BOERNE

State

TX

Zip Code

78006-5217

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

METHODIST HOSPITAL

Occupation

REGISTERED NURSE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WADDELL, ROBERT, W., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 15188 CEDAR LANE LOOP

City

WILLIS

State

TX

Zip Code

77378-4146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

US MILITARY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

975.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 787 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,

A. Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.

City State Zip Code  
BROOKLYN NY 11230-2402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3024.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,

B. Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.

City State Zip Code  
BROOKLYN NY 11230-2402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3024.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,

C. Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.

City State Zip Code  
BROOKLYN NY 11230-2402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3024.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015786B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 50.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 788 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WAGNER, JANICE, F., MRS.,**

Mailing Address P O BOX 16586

City

FERNANDINA

State

FL

Zip Code

32035-3127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D Y - Y - Y - Y  
02 / 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. WARKENTIN, JEAN, C., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1520 E. DUNSTAN DRIVE

City

BLOOMINGTON

State

IN

Zip Code

47401-8799

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D Y - Y - Y - Y  
02 / 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. WARNER, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 13 AMANDA LANE

City

CABOT

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-2100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D Y - Y - Y - Y  
02 / 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

115.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 789 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WARNER, RONALD, ELLIS, MR.,**

Mailing Address 5569 RUTLEDGE DR.

City

THE COLONY

State

TX

Zip Code

75056-1357

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. WARSKO, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 8131 WAKAZOO WAY

City

WATERVLIET

State

MI

Zip Code

49098-9738

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. WEBB, KENNETH, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 43676

City

SEVEN POINTS

State

TX

Zip Code

75143-8508

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

160.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 790 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WEBB, WANDA, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **3416 MARQUETTE ST**

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75225-4852**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**GOD HOME MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1598.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014528**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WEBER, GARLAN, F., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 69**

City State Zip Code  
**YOAKUM TX 77995-0069**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED INSURANCE SALES**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016017**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,**

C. Mailing Address **3411 ROCK LANE**

City State Zip Code  
**IRONDALE AL 35210-3708**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2146.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016409**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**275.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200229549

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 791 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

WEINER, MARIA, , ,

Mailing Address 115 TOWER LN

City

ARKADELPHIA

State

AR

Zip Code

71923-7190

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AR COUNSELING & PSYCHODIAGNOSTICS,

Occupation

ASSOC. CLINICAL DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

WEINGART, MARLENE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 115 LACE WING COURT

City

ROSWELL

State

GA

Zip Code

30076-2901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

WELKER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN

City

COOPER CITY

State

FL

Zip Code

33328-4008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 792 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WELTY, GERALD, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 260 TIERRA GRANDE

City

**CIBOLO**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78108-4384**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016313**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WESTCAMP, JESSIE, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 940 COUNTY RD 303

City

**ELK CREEK**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**95939-9701**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**NONE**

Occupation

**SEMI-RETIRED RANCHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**270.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2014474**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WHITE, JAMA, L., ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 6467 BROOKMEAD CIRCLE

City

**HIXSON**

State

**TN**

Zip Code

**37343-3055**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RICHMONT GRADUATE UNIVERSITY**

Occupation

**PSYCHOLOGIST**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016022**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**310.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 793 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**WHITTEN, ROBERT, ,**

Mailing Address 325 E. WASHINGTON ST. #127

City

SEQUIM

State

WA

Zip Code

98382-3488

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**WIDLUND, CAROL, ,**

Mailing Address 14985 E. STANFORD DRIVE

City

AURORA

State

CO

Zip Code

80015-1315

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**WILBER, JOYCE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 931 N. ARLINGTON AVENUE

City

INDIANAPOLIS

State

IN

Zip Code

46219-4534

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

325.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 794 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**WILBOURN, JIM, CAFFERY, MR.,**

Mailing Address 2082 COTYRAD 438

City

HARWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

78632-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
02 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**WILLIAMS, EVERETT, , ,**

Mailing Address 1434 N FM 1724

City

HANKAMER

State

TX

Zip Code

77560-1114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

REID STRICKLAND

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
02 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**WILLIAMS, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1481 W SONGBIRD DR.

City

ST GEORGE

State

UT

Zip Code

84790-7279

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
02 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 795 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WILLIAMS, SHIRLEY, , MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 28 / 2018</b>	
A. Mailing Address <b>1434 N FM 1724</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2014891</b>	
City <b>HANKAMER</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77560-1114</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 650.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WORTHEN, DIANA, L., ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 28 / 2018</b>	
B. Mailing Address <b>771 N COLETTE PL</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2016058</b>	
City <b>TUCSON</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85748-1910</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WREN, KEITH, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 28 / 2018</b>	
C. Mailing Address <b>6805 TYLERSVILLE RD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2014915</b>	
City <b>WEST CHESTER</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>45069-1415</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>THE CONE</b>		Occupation <b>SELF EMPLOYED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 875.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			175.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 796 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**YONCE, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 665 YONCE ROAD

City

MURPHY

State

NC

Zip Code

28906-6876

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y - Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**YOUNG, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 1960 SNOWY OWL DR.

City

BROOMFIELD

State

CO

Zip Code

80020-1289

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

PHILIPS

Occupation

ACCOUNT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y - Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**ZAWADA, FRANK, , ,**

Mailing Address 5049 ASHLEY LAKE DR.  
APT 1134

City

BOYNTON BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33437-3131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

FRANK ZAWADA

Occupation

SUFFIX

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y - Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 797 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZIEMKE, JOELLEN, MS.

A.

Mailing Address 1805 MEAD AVE

City

SHEBOYGAN

State

WI

Zip Code

53081-6137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZOLLARS, KATHRYN, THRASHER, MS.

B.

Mailing Address 32371 ALIPAZ ST. TRLR 46

City

SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN

State

CA

Zip Code

92675-4105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2014485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALESHIRE, SUSAN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 4930 SW 198 TERR

City

SOUTHWEST RANCHES

State

FL

Zip Code

33332-1130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DEBONAIR

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 798 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ALESHIRE, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 4930 SW 198 TERR

City

SOUTHWEST RANCHES

State

FL

Zip Code

33332-1130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DEBONAIR

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 50.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ALESHIRE, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 4930 SW 198 TERR

City

SOUTHWEST RANCHES

State

FL

Zip Code

33332-1130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DEBONAIR

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ANDERSON, SAMUEL, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 702 CHAMPION AVE. K59

City

PORT ISABEL

State

TX

Zip Code

78578-2901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 799 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ANKERBRAND, LINDA, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 530 NELSON ST

City

**CHAMBERSBURG**

State

**PA**

Zip Code

**17201-1710**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**AVANT, CAROL, , ,**

Mailing Address 288 CR 2407

City

**RUSK**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**75785-6043**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**STATE OF TEXAS**

Occupation

**HOUSEKEEPER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**260.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**BLACK, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 620 DESTACADA AVE

City

**MIAMI**

State

**FL**

Zip Code

**33156-8000**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**ATHENA PARTNERS**

Occupation

**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**530.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 800 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOSWORTH, MICHAEL, . .**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6620

City <b>TYLER</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75711-6620</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>BOSWORTH &amp; ASSOCIATES</b>	Occupation <b>INSURANCE</b>
--	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1200.00**

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y  
**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015912**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRESTIN, JAMES R, R. .**

Mailing Address **540 WEST 93RD STREET**

City <b>INDIANAPOLIS</b>	State <b>IN</b>	Zip Code <b>46260-1416</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>LESEA BROADCASTING</b>	Occupation <b>TELEVISION</b>
---	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**370.00**

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y  
**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015937**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUEK, KATHY, . .**

Mailing Address **4700 CITY AVE.**  
**APT. 11306**

City <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>19131-1576</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA</b>	Occupation <b>DOCTORAL STUDENT</b>
---	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y  
**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015938**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**290.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 801 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN.

City

CYPRESS

State

TX

Zip Code

77429-4952

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CRAIG, JUDY, K., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 170 RAINBOW DRIVE #7084

City

LIVINGSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77399-1070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DAVIS JONES, LAURA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1 CENTRE COURT

City

GREENVILLE

State

DE

Zip Code

19807-1146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PACHULSKI, STANG, ZIEHL & JONES

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

5450.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 802 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVIS JONES, LAURA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1 CENTRE COURT

City

GREENVILLE

State  
DE

Zip Code

19807-1146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PACHULSKI, STANG, ZIEHL & JONES

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVIS JONES, LAURA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1 CENTRE COURT

City

GREENVILLE

State  
DE

Zip Code

19807-1146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PACHULSKI, STANG, ZIEHL & JONES

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELAM, TOM, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1841 MASTERS DR.

City

DESOTO

State  
TX

Zip Code

75115-2138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UNITED BENEFITS, INC

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229561



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 803 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
FEDER, GEORGE, , ,  
Mailing Address 250 AUBURN RAVINE DRIVE  
City LINCOLN State CA Zip Code 95648-  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED  
Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 1100.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11A.2015925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00  
☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
FRASCA, MARTY, , ,  
Mailing Address 3 MYRTLE ROAD  
City BUDD LAKE State NJ Zip Code 07828-2703  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer API Occupation ACCOUNTANT  
Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 270.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11A.2015942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
15.00  
☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
FROMAGEOT, HENRI, P., DR.,  
Mailing Address 19 DISTLER AVENUE  
City WEST CALDWELL State NJ Zip Code 07006-7203  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED  
Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 585.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11A.2015949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00  
☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

140.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 804 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FUQUAY, CARRIE, . .**  
Mailing Address **6712 TUCAN STREET**

City State Zip Code  
**FORT PIERCE FL 34951-4440**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**220.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015909**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GILBERT, DARRYL, BONNER, MR.,**  
Mailing Address **307 GILBERT ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**LUFKIN TX 75901-4313**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**DB LAND SERVICES**

Occupation  
**PETROLEUM LANDMAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015889**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GILLIES, LEO, A., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **4018 PEACH COUNTRY CT**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77059-4007**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENT**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015918**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**75.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 805 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GREENWAY, MICHAEL, MICHAEL, ,**  
Mailing Address 14158 COUNTY RD. 555

City State Zip Code  
**FARMERSVILLE TX 75442-7090**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**395.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GREEN, ROY, DAVIS, ,**  
Mailing Address 254 CR 444

City State Zip Code  
**DAYTON TX 77535-4790**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**475.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GREEN, ROY, DAVIS, ,**  
Mailing Address 254 CR 444

City State Zip Code  
**DAYTON TX 77535-4790**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**475.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**75.00**

**75.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 806 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HADLOCK, MICHAEL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 373 BEECHWOOD ROAD

City HOOSICK FALLS State NY Zip Code 12090-4714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
550.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARRISON, CHERI, E., MS.,**

Mailing Address 16155 COLORADO ST.

City HEBRON State IN Zip Code 46341-9011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
442.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAUSE, WILLIAM, ,**

Mailing Address 26 CLOVER STREET

City CARIBOU State ME Zip Code 04736-2477

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
375.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

55.00

2018041602002295563

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 807 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAYES, FRANKLIN, C., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **104 CASTLE LANE**

City **NEWBURGH** State **NY** Zip Code **12550-2414**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**870.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015954**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HIGDON, CHARLES, ,**  
Mailing Address **3515 BROWN STREET**  
**118**

City **DALLAS** State **TX** Zip Code **75219-4721**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **LUMINANT ENERGY CO., LLC** Occupation **NATURAL GAS TRADER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2100.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015894**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOLLINGSHEAD, RALPH, A., ,**  
Mailing Address **256 CR 2092**

City **NACOGDOCHES** State **TX** Zip Code **75965-6835**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**520.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015936**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**130.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 808 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOPPE, ERNEST, , ,

A.

Mailing Address PSC 560

BOX 557

City

APO

State

AP

Zip Code

96376-0006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

US ARMY

Occupation

MEDICAL TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ISENHART, SUSAN, , MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 3316 PURDUE DR.

City

DENTON

State

TX

Zip Code

76210-8795

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAY, ANN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1013 DAWN CT

418

City

GRANBURY

State

TX

Zip Code

76048-1451

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229567

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 809 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JEFFS, PAUL, MR.,**  
Mailing Address **14311 SYCAMORE LAKE ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77062-2241**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**PAUL JEFFS PROJECT MANAGEMENT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015924**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, ERIC, ,**  
Mailing Address **1816 SHEFFIELD**

City State Zip Code  
**NACOGDOCHES TX 75965-3133**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**BROOKSHIRE BROTHERS STORE PLANNER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1180.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015968**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, GLENN, F., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **41318 PADDOCK LANE**

City State Zip Code  
**SWEET HOME OR 97386-9500**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**GMW FIRE PROTECTION CONSULTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015878**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**175.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 810 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHNSON, GLENN, F., MR.,

A. Mailing Address 41318 PADDOCK LANE

City

SWEET HOME

State

OR

Zip Code

97386-9500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GMW FIRE PROTECTION

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. KASPARECK, MARION, M.,

Mailing Address 150 ELKHORN LANE

City

COLUMBIA

State

SC

Zip Code

29229-8151

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LEXINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 2

Occupation

DAVIS EARLY CHILDHOOD CENTER FOR TE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1160.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KINVILLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2309 HPR  
SPC 22

City

SITKA

State

AK

Zip Code

99835-9640

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

311.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

150.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 811 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLUCKEN, JAMES, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4780 CENTER HILL CHURCH ROAD

City

LOGANVILLE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30052-7221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
PRODUCTIONS AND CONCERTS

Occupation  
LIGHTING DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOO, JENNY, , , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1107 FAIR OAKS AVE  
178

City

SOUTH PASADENA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91030-3311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LANDREY, WANDA, , MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.

City

KINGWOOD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77345-1991

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1570.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

35.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 812 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LARECY, CHARLES, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE

APT# 424

City

FORT WORTH

State

TX

Zip Code

76109-1822

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH

Occupation

PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEARY, ANNE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 202 DOUGLAS

#3C

City

CHARLOTTESVILLE

State

VA

Zip Code

22902-5776

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEATHERWOOD, LELIA, L., ,

C.

Mailing Address 2189 QUAY RD. 42

City

GRADY

State

NM

Zip Code

88120-9602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

135.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 813 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEHNERT, DIANE, MS.**  
Mailing Address **25 LANGE LAND DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**MOUNT KISCO NY 10549-3476**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018 Election Cycle-to-Date  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) **1300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015960**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEIBROCK, ROBERT, ,**  
Mailing Address **8910 DICKSON ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**FORT WORTH TX 76179-4023**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018 Election Cycle-to-Date  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015875**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LUCH, WARREN, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **PO BX 194**

City State Zip Code  
**CARMEL CA 93921-0194**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018 Election Cycle-to-Date  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) **1170.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015891**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**575.00**

201804160200229572

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 814 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MAHE, LOUIS, . .

A.

Mailing Address 15943 ASBURY RD

City

DUBUQUE

State

IA

Zip Code

52002-9334

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCLELLAN, RUSSELL, L., DR.,

B.

Mailing Address 3510 NORTH RIDGE DRIVE

City

WACO

State

TX

Zip Code

76710-1249

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3260.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCLELLAN, RUSSELL, L., DR.,

C.

Mailing Address 3510 NORTH RIDGE DRIVE

City

WACO

State

TX

Zip Code

76710-1249

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3260.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018115B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-10.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

15.00

201804160200229573

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 815 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCFARLAND, BILLY, , ,

Mailing Address 81799 PRISM DR.

City

LA QUINTA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92253-7720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MUSCO FAMILY OLIVE CO.

Occupation  
VP

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, CAROLE, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 15922 71ST ST. NE

City

ELK RIVER

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55330-4801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

645.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, NANCY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 30 BAYOU SPRINGS COURT

City

THE WOODLANDS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77382-1061

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 816 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MULACEK, KATHLEEN, , ,**

Mailing Address **15724 KOENIG LANE**

City  
**CONROE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77384-4012**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**750.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015929**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NUNEZ, LOUIS, T., ,**

Mailing Address **744 FAIRWAY RD. NW**

City  
**ALBUQUERQUE**

State  
**NM**

Zip Code  
**87107-5719**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015927**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ORAND, DAWN, R., ,**

Mailing Address **2001 TARLETON COURT**

City  
**ROUND ROCK**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78681-2172**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**M.I.INC.**

Occupation  
**BOOKKEEPER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015897**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**125.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 817 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OSBORNE, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3880 HOWARD DR.

City

KENNESAW

State  
GA

Zip Code

30152-2393

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PACHULSKI, DANA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 10460 REVUELTA WAY

City

LOS ANGELES

State  
CA

Zip Code

90077-3805

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PACHULSKI, RICHARD, M., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 10460 REVUELTA WAY

City

LOS ANGELES

State  
CA

Zip Code

90077-3805

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PACHULSKI, STANG, ZIEHL & JONES

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

8000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

5425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160260229576

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 818 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PETERS, BARBARA, , ,**  
Mailing Address **7127 SCENIC BROOK DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**AUSTIN TX 78736-1925**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PUFFETT, DAVID, , ,**  
Mailing Address **8905 NEW YORK AVE**

City State Zip Code  
**URBANDALE IA 50322-4231**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**WELLS FARGO**

Occupation  
**IT**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**220.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REYNOLDS, JEFF, , ,**  
Mailing Address **1025 NE 176TH AVE**

City State Zip Code  
**PORTLAND OR 97230-6517**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**CONSULTANT**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**40.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 819 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,**  
Mailing Address **18427 JACARANDA ST**

City **FOUNTAIN VALLEY** State **CA** Zip Code **92708-6611**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **VCA** Occupation **DVM**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**845.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **01** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015978**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **11 MARIE AVE**

City **PITTSBURGH** State **PA** Zip Code **15202-2343**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **KUHNS MARKET** Occupation **CASHIER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2412.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **01** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015919**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROSE, MARGIE, L., ,**  
Mailing Address **2104 HILL COUNTRY DR.**  
**3**

City **ARLINGTON** State **TX** Zip Code **76012-5709**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **01** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015971**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**75.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 820 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SALINAS, LINN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 46

City

LASARA

State

TX

Zip Code

78561-0046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SALISBURY, SUSAN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2445 STANFORD AVE

City

POMONA

State

CA

Zip Code

91766-6455

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHEIBNER, DAVID, J., ,

C.

Mailing Address 2 LA QUINTA

1C

City

SANDIA PARK

State

NM

Zip Code

87047-9605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 821 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHIDLER, LINDA, B., MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 5915 WHEELHOUSE LANE

City

AGOURA

State  
CA

Zip Code

91301-1437

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, WILLIAM, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 906 SNOWBERRY LN

City

SANIBEL

State  
FL

Zip Code

33957-2914

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SOUDERS, PETER, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 50 E 1ST AVE

City

PARKESBURG

State  
PA

Zip Code

19365-1236

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 822 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SPENCE, CLAIRE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **1100 OSPREY CT**

City <b>NEMO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76070-2072</b>
---------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>JOSEPH CHRIS PARTNERS</b>	Occupation <b>EXECUTIVE RECRUITER</b>
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **265.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03** / **01** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015967**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TEICHER, LEONARD, , ,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 5706**

City <b>SSCOTTSDALE</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85261-5706</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1200.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03** / **01** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015950**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THOMAS, LULIE, , ,**

Mailing Address **3401 POTOMAC AVE**

City <b>DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75205-2227</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **765.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03** / **01** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015840**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"><b>210.00</b></span>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"><b>210.00</b></span>

201804160200225501

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 823 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TRAMONTE, DARRYL, , ,

A. Mailing Address 13418 BELLE HELENE CIRCLE

City  
CYPRESS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77429-4825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TWORZYANSKI, CHUCK, , ,

B. Mailing Address 2163 NAZARETH ROAD

City  
LEXINGTON

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29073-7788

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
TD BANK, NA

Occupation  
BANKING

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UPDIKE, WES, , ,

C. Mailing Address 100 N. 68TH ST

City  
BROKEN ARROW

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74014-6956

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WES UPDIKE

Occupation  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

555.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 824 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHITE, BEVERLY, , ,**  
Mailing Address **9176 SYDNEY LANE**

City **BRENTWOOD** State **TN** Zip Code **37027-8149**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015904**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHITESIDE, ROBERT, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **4729 WINDING CREEK DR.**

City **GRAND PRAIRIE** State **TX** Zip Code **75052-8379**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**265.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015970**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **5859 SPRING CABIN**

City **SAN ANTONIO** State **TX** Zip Code **78247-1962**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **VTSA** Occupation **LEAD MASTER MECHANIC**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1035.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2015917**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**60.00**

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 825 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WYATT, BOB, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1019 COUNTY ROAD 434

City

STEPHENVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76401-8903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

01

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZAPP, LEE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 4805 DENVER DRIVE

City

GALVESTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77551-5936

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

01

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2015977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AUSTIN, JEFF, , , III

C.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 951

City

JACKSONVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

75766-0951

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AUSTIN BANK

Occupation

BANKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

02

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

2760.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200226564

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 826 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAIN, GLORIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 503 NORTH COMMONS VIEW DRIVE

City <b>HUFFMAN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77336-1417</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 02 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAUTISTA, LUCILA, , ,**

Mailing Address 3304 BURGUNDY DR.

City <b>BROWNSVILLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78526-1123</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**245.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 02 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAWINKEL, MISON, , ,**

Mailing Address 1553 SUMMIT RD SE

City <b>PALM BAY</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>32909-5240</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1025.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 02 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**65.00**

201804160200225535



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 827 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BENSON, JOHN, , ,

A. Mailing Address 756 CAJON STREET

City  
REDLANDS

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92373-5940

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BRINER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 19205 SEA ISLAND DR.

City  
PFLUGERVILLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78660-5359

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RENOVO INVESTMENTS, LLC

Occupation  
PARTNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BROWN, GROVER, , ,

Mailing Address 109 MAY CT.

City  
WEATHERFORD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76088-7030

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
GWTC

Occupation  
WAREHOUSE WORKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

535.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 828 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,**

Mailing Address PO. BOX 938

City MCALLEN	State TX	Zip Code 78505-0938
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation AUTOMOBILE DEALER
--------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
6700.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CLARK, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 820 WEST ELIZABETH AVE.

City LINDEN	State NJ	Zip Code 07036-6302
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer UNICORN CONSTRUCTION	Occupation CHIEF ESTIMATOR
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
480.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COOPER, KEVIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 644 MOONDALE DRIVE

City EL PASO	State TX	Zip Code 79912-4236
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY	Occupation REALTOR
--	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
675.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

475.00

201804160200229587

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 829 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CRESSEY, JAMES, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 6045 TERRI LYNN DR.

City

ST. LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63123-1665

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
VALLEY INDUSTRIES

Occupation  
PRODUCTION WORKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DANIELS, ZED, , ,

Mailing Address 16523 WAYCREEK RD

City

HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77068-2214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MOTOR SERVICE MARKETING

Occupation  
ADVERTISING/MARKETING

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DENNETT, ROBERT, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 2412 MONALDO DRIVE

City

PEARLAND

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77581-1106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

100.00

201604160200229566

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15  
 PAGE 830 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DUFFEY, DAVID, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y 03 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address <b>648 E. AUGUSTA ST.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2016479</b>	
City <b>WOODBIDGE</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>95258-9148</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>A TOP DRIVER SCHOOL</b>		Occupation <b>HEAD CLASSROOM INSTRUCTOR</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DUFFEY, DAVID, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y 03 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address <b>648 E. AUGUSTA ST.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2016480</b>	
City <b>WOODBIDGE</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>95258-9148</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>A TOP DRIVER SCHOOL</b>		Occupation <b>HEAD CLASSROOM INSTRUCTOR</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y 03 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address <b>5515 BUFFALO RD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2016485</b>	
City <b>JEFFERSON CITY</b>	State <b>MO</b>	Zip Code <b>65101-8507</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1565.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

201804160200229569

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 831 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ELLIOTT, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1567

City  
**WHITEHOUSE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75791-1567**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ENERGICO FORTE, INC.**

Occupation  
**LANDMAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 02 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRAHAM, ANDREW, F., MR.,**

Mailing Address 5016 RANGEWOOD

City  
**FLOWER MOUND**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75028-6000**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 02 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GREEN, JON, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address 819 ASPEN ST.

City  
**DALHART**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79022-2303**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HARTLEY ISD**

Occupation  
**TEACHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**260.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 02 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**60.00**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 832 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
GUNNUFSON, RICHARD, , ,  
Mailing Address 136 SUMIDA GARDENS LANE  
103

City State Zip Code  
SANTA BARBARA CA 93111-2388

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
395.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HACKMAN, DODD, L., MR.,  
Mailing Address 302 SADDLEBRANCH CT.

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77024-7023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
DH INVESTMENTS

Occupation  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HODGES, TERRY, , ,  
Mailing Address 100 COLLEGE AVE

City State Zip Code  
PANAMA CITY FL 32401-4849

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ALLMEDEXPRESS

Occupation  
COURIER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 833 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOWARD, FAITH, A., MS.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3096

City LYNNWOOD	State WA	Zip Code 98046-3096
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOWARD, FAITH, A., MS.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3096

City LYNNWOOD	State WA	Zip Code 98046-3096
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KEOHANE, VERONICA, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address 531 N TUSTIN AVENUE  
B

City SANTA ANA	State CA	Zip Code 92705-3703
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DFA, INC.	Occupation BOOKKEEPER
-------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
530.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

525.00

201804160200229592

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 834 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

<b>NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)</b> <b>Ted Cruz for Senate</b>			
<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KRAMER, ROBERT, , ,</b>		Date of Receipt <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 02 / 2018</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 505 WEST VIEJO DR.		Transaction ID : SA11A.2016206	
City FRIENDSWOOD	State TX	Zip Code 77546-5828	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">C</div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">80.00</div>	
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">440.00</div>		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LODGE, THOMAS, L., MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 02 / 2018</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 9451 W TONTOLANE		Transaction ID : SA11A.2016502	
City PEORIA	State AZ	Zip Code 85382-4167	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">C</div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">20.00</div>	
Name of Employer NONE	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">340.00</div>		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MARTIN, SHIRLEY, J., ,</b>		Date of Receipt <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 02 / 2018</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1373 FLANAGAN DRIVE		Transaction ID : SA11A.2016289	
City CHRISTIANBURG	State VA	Zip Code 24073-7175	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">C</div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">100.00</div>	
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">250.00</div>		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">200.00</div>	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"></div>	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 835 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MATTHEWS, DANIEL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 8188 MISTRAL DRIVE

City

ORLANDO

State  
FL

Zip Code

32827-7469

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AAA NATIONAL

Occupation

PRODUCT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.

City

RICHMOND

State  
TX

Zip Code

77469-4821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5115.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.

City

RICHMOND

State  
TX

Zip Code

77469-4821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5115.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

75.00

201804160200229594

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 836 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,  
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.

City State Zip Code  
RICHMOND TX 77469-4821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5115.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016621B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 50.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
MCHORSE, GEORGE, R., MR., JR.  
Mailing Address 118 LAKEVIEW

City State Zip Code  
KERRVILLE TX 78028-7375

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
MCINNIS, SCOTT, , ,  
Mailing Address 2237 N 525 E

City State Zip Code  
WARSAW IN 46582-8056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

100.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 837 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MLSNA, TIMOTHY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 28 CHATHAM LN

City

OAK BROOK

State

IL

Zip Code

60523-2349

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOON, THOMAS + AND + RUTH, L., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 7331 CROWNPIECE ST

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78240-3202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOWAK, JANUSZ, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 6204 NEWKIRK CT

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89130-1417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CRAFT

Occupation

CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 838 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PATTERSON, DONALD, T., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 400 E SOUTH SLOPE RD

City State ID Zip Code  
**EMMETT** **ID** **83617-9091**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED** **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**208.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **02** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PRINCE, PAMELA, , ,**  
Mailing Address 2110 HOLLY RIDGE COURT

City State ID Zip Code  
**CEDAR HILL** **TX** **75104-6417**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED** **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **02** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RADABAUGH, GREGORY, , ,**  
Mailing Address 165 PRIVATE ROAD 1735

City State ID Zip Code  
**MICO** **TX** **78056-5539**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**DEPT OF DEFENSE** **ANALYST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1100.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **02** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**400.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 839 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHROPULOS, GEORGE P., P., ,

A.

Mailing Address 4634 ROCKAWAY DR.

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75214-2564

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SOUZA, ALICE, , MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 1668 REGENT ST.

City

CAMARILLO

State

CA

Zip Code

93010-4555

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

445.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STOBBART, JOHN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 10557 CRETE DRIVE

City

EL PASO

State

TX

Zip Code

79924-1832

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CCM

Occupation

ELECTRONICS ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

145.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 840 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**STROTHER, ROBERT, , ,**

A. Mailing Address 22103 HOLLY LAKES DR

City  
**TOMBALL**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77377-3648**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** [REDACTED]

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

[REDACTED] 500.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 02 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[REDACTED] 500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **STYERS, CAROLYN, A., MS.,**

Mailing Address 5405 ESTATE LANE

City  
**PARKER**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75094-3020**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** [REDACTED]

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

[REDACTED] 220.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 02 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[REDACTED] 10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **SULLIVAN, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3227 NW 123 TERRACE

City  
**SUNRISE**

State  
**FL**

Zip Code  
**33323-3029**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** [REDACTED]

Name of Employer  
KAREN M SULLIVAN PA

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

[REDACTED] 275.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 02 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[REDACTED] 25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

[REDACTED] 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 841 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TABOR, HERB, ALFRED, ,**  
Mailing Address 308 SADDLEBACK ROAD

City State Zip Code  
**AUSTIN TX 78737-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**255.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 02 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TURNQUIST, VIRGINIA, K., ,**  
Mailing Address 10425 GARRISON ST

City State Zip Code  
**WESTMINSTER CO 80021-3634**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**260.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 02 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIAMS, GLORIA, A., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 125 SANDY SHOAL LOOP

City State Zip Code  
**FAIRHOPE AL 36532-3395**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**690.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 02 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**40.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 842 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARTOW, WILLIAM, MR.

A.

Mailing Address 3531 ROYAL SCOTS WAY

City

FORT SMITH

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72908-9331

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRIDGES, CLAYTON, .

B.

Mailing Address 1669 ADSWOOD RD

City

CLARKSVILLE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37042-6996

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CORELLI, PHILLIP, L., MR.

C.

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E

City  
FIFE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5875.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

175.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 843 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DANIEL, SHARON, J., ,

A.

Mailing Address 5804 HALLEY WAY

City

MADISON

State  
WI

Zip Code

53718-2934

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SPHERION

Occupation  
CLERK

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1106.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOWNING, PAT, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 151-05 CROSS ISLAND PKWY  
APT 6 A

City

WHITESTONE

State  
NY

Zip Code

11357-2650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CEVA LOGISTICS

Occupation  
FRT LOGISTICS SUPEVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EDENFIELD, CHARLES, ELLIS, ,

C.

Mailing Address 1133 UNION DR.

City

SAGINAW

State  
TX

Zip Code

76131-4819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

828.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 844 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEARD, LORRAINE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 24530 PELICAN HILL DR.

City

KATY

State

TX

Zip Code

77494-1842

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KATY ISD

Occupation

TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

730.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOOPER, KEVIN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1700 EL DORADO BLVD NORTH

City

CAPE CORAL

State

FL

Zip Code

33993-4942

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHNSON, MARILYN, R., MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 561 E WILDFIRE ROSE LANE

City

SANDY

State

UT

Zip Code

84070-6278

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 845 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KIEVIT, LYNNETTE, , MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 8908 BRIERFIELD RD

City

GRANBURY

State

TX

Zip Code

76049-4215

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6713

City

BLOOMINGTON

State

IN

Zip Code

47407-6713

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

662.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, BARBARA, E., ,

C.

Mailing Address 2315 BLUE WILLOW DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77042-2803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

210.00

201804160200229604

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 846 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
COLLEYVILLE TX 76034-6364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
SELF VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 3775.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
SEE REDESIGNATION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
COLLEYVILLE TX 76034-6364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
SELF VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 3775.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
COLLEYVILLE TX 76034-6364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
SELF VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 3775.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016623B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 100.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

100.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 847 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RADDIE, MICHAEL, , ,**  
Mailing Address **1635 KANSAS NSTREET**

City **REDWOOD CITY** State **CA** Zip Code **94061-2659**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **S/E** Occupation **CPA**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**700.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 03 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SESSIONS, CLAUDE, , ,**  
Mailing Address **5711 ARTESIAN PARK**

City **MISSOURI CITY** State **TX** Zip Code **77459-4757**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **NORA FOODS** Occupation **COO**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 03 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016537**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **2 THORNBLADE CT.**

City **DURHAM** State **NC** Zip Code **27712-**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**3100.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 03 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016545**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**150.00**

201804160200229686

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 848 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT.

City

DURHAM

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27712-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT.

City

DURHAM

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27712-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016622B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 25.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VAY, CAROLYN, A., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 14120 FRANKLIN STREET

City

WOODBRIIDGE

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22191-2523

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

35.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 849 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YOUNG, TRACY, , MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1403

City

GUALALA

State

CA

Zip Code

95445-1403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1175.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVILA, HECTOR, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 226 GARDEN HILL

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78260-4354

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND

City

HUNTSVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

77320-3423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3085.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

100.00

201804180200229600

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 850 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND

City State Zip Code  
HUNTSVILLE TX 77320-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018 Election Cycle-to-Date  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼ 3085.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023449B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 25.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOERSTER, HAROLD, F., ,**  
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND

City State Zip Code  
HUNTSVILLE TX 77320-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018 Election Cycle-to-Date  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GATES, JACY, , ,**  
Mailing Address 14 MISSION HILLS

City State Zip Code  
ABILENE TX 79606-5655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018 Election Cycle-to-Date  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼ 213.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

25.00

201804160200229669



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 851 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOLLAND, CAROL, J., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **387HINCHEY HOLLOW RD**

City State Zip Code  
**JEFFERSON CITY TN 37760-3519**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 04 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016586**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,**  
Mailing Address **18067 BLUE SAIL DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**PACIFIC PALISADES CA 90272-2902**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**475.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 04 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016581**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KING, JANET, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **10506 KISMET AVE**

City State Zip Code  
**STILLWATER MN 55082-7404**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 04 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016594**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**100.00**

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 852 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PORTWINE, KENNETH, L.,

A. Mailing Address 34 E. JACKSON RD.

City  
WEBSTER GROVES

State  
MO Zip Code  
63119-3818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RAMSOWER, STEPHEN, ,

Mailing Address 2120 SUGAR MILL LN

City  
LAKE JACKSON

State  
TX Zip Code  
77566-3648

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RR RAMSOWER, INC.

Occupation  
VP

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SONENSHINE, STANLEY, ,

Mailing Address 200 LACKLAND CT

City  
ATLANTA

State  
GA Zip Code  
30350-5706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SONENSHINE CONSULTING LLC

Occupation  
REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 853 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TAUB, H., RUSSELL, ,

A.

Mailing Address 22 OAKLAWN AVE  
310

City

CRANSTON

State  
RI

Zip Code

02920-9382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TAUB FEUER ASSOCIATES

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TAYLOR, KAROL, , MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address P O BOX 1075

City

OVERGAARD

State  
AZ

Zip Code

85933-1075

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TAYLOR, RYAN, ,

C.

Mailing Address 4001 DEERFIELD ST

City

HIGH POINT

State  
NC

Zip Code

27265-8004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BB&T

Occupation

ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 854 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,

Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.

City

HEMET

State

CA

Zip Code

92544-8803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WARREN THOMPSON

Occupation

CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILMETH, STEVEN, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 205 HUNTERS CREEK DRIVE

City

LONGVIEW

State

TX

Zip Code

75605-7481

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SCOT INDUSTRIES INC

Occupation

PRESIDENT AND OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

8000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILMETH, STEVEN, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 205 HUNTERS CREEK DRIVE

City

LONGVIEW

State

TX

Zip Code

75605-7481

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SCOT INDUSTRIES INC

Occupation

PRESIDENT AND OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

8000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 100.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 855 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILMETH, STEVEN, L., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **205 HUNTERS CREEK DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**LONGVIEW TX 75605-7481**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SCOT INDUSTRIES INC**

Occupation  
**PRESIDENT AND OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**8000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018100**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILMETH, VICTORIA, B., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **205 HUNTERS CREEK DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**LONGVIEW TX 75605-7481**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SCOT INDUSTRIES INC**

Occupation  
**EVENT PLANNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**7900.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 04 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016560**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILMETH, VICTORIA, B., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **205 HUNTERS CREEK DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**LONGVIEW TX 75605-7481**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SCOT INDUSTRIES INC**

Occupation  
**EVENT PLANNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**7900.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018101**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 100.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**2700.00**

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 856 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILMETH, VICTORIA, B., MRS.,

A. Mailing Address 205 HUNTERS CREEK DRIVE

City  
LONGVIEW

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75605-7481

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SCOT INDUSTRIES INC

Occupation  
EVENT PLANNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7900.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ABBE, ROSS, E., MR.,

B. Mailing Address 2721 VICTOR ST.

City  
BELLINGHAM

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98225-2247

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
INS. SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALEMAN, JAIME, , ,

C. Mailing Address 4908 EDGEWOOD RD

City  
COLLEGE PARK

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20740-1440

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SILVER SPRING JEWELRY

Occupation  
APPRAISER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

555.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

50.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 857 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALLEN, ELLEN, JOY, ,

A. Mailing Address 117 MEANDERING WAY

City

WEATHERFORD

State

TX

Zip Code

76086-2723

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

544.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ASHFORD, BEATRICE, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 17391 MADISON AVE

City

HAMILTON

State

VA

Zip Code

20158-3419

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AVELLO, WALDO, , ,

Mailing Address 622 N HAWTHORNE RD

City

DULUTH

State

MN

Zip Code

55812-1544

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ST.LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 858 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BATES, DUANE, , ,**

Mailing Address **31458 KINGS VALLEY WEST**

City <b>CONIFER</b>	State <b>CO</b>	Zip Code <b>80433-7506</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INTEL</b>	Occupation <b>ENGINEER</b>
----------------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**455.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 05 / 2018**  
Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017038**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BISHKO, BRIAN, P., ,**

Mailing Address **108 FLOSSMOOR CIRCLE**

City <b>CROSSVILLE</b>	State <b>TN</b>	Zip Code <b>38558-7700</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 05 / 2018**  
Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017064**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BORDEN, ROY, , ,**

Mailing Address **5183 S US HIGHWAY 52**

City <b>COLFAX</b>	State <b>IN</b>	Zip Code <b>46035-9607</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>IU HEALTH</b>	Occupation <b>MEDTECH</b>
--------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1820.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 05 / 2018**  
Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017107**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**135.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 859 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BRADY, BRENT, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 701 S. TUCKER AVE.

City

**FARMINGTON**

State  
**NM**

Zip Code

**87401-2231**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**WESTATES SUPPLY INC.**

Occupation

**PRESIDENT/OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**575.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BRENNAN, MARCIA, SUE, MS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 200 ESTATES DR.

City

**GIBSONIA**

State  
**PA**

Zip Code

**15044-9102**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BRIDGWATER, J., DOWNEY, ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2121 KIRBY DRIVE  
7NW

City

**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code

**77019-6035**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**COMERICA BANK**

Occupation

**BANKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**150.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 860 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BROADWATER, ROBERT L., L.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 632051

City State Zip Code  
**NACOGDOCHES TX 75963-2051**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1200.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BURKE, BRIAN, ,**

Mailing Address 726 GROVE AVE

City State Zip Code  
**UKIAH CA 95482-3933**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BURNAUGH, MICHAEL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 5077 WILLOW POINT PKWY

City State Zip Code  
**MARIETTA GA 30068-1754**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**775.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**125.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 861 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CAHOON, THEODORE, ,**  
Mailing Address 18585 MONTEVINA RD

City State Zip Code  
LOS GATOS CA 95033-9130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
LOCKHEED MARTIN ENG.

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
230.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CANAVAN, MARGARET, E., MS.,**  
Mailing Address 17531 DEVEREUX RD.

City State Zip Code  
SAN DIEGO CA 92128-2044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1650.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CARRIZOSA, FERNANDO, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address 747 CABLE BEACH LANE

City State Zip Code  
WEST PALM BEACH FL 33410-3411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
750.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

110.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 862 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City

DENVER

State

CO

Zip Code

80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

MUSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4288.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City

DENVER

State

CO

Zip Code

80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

MUSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4288.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City

DENVER

State

CO

Zip Code

80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

MUSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4288.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018116B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 25.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

25.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 863 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHERNYAVSKY, NAUM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 220 RIVERSIDE

24G

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10069-1001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CINQUINI, PAMELA, , MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 717 LIBERTY LANE #1

City

CHICO

State

CA

Zip Code

95928-9663

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

FARMING

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CIOFFI, RALPH, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3595 GIN LANE

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34102-7814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200229622

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 864 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COLLINS, CYNTHIA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 27943 SECO CANYON RD.

101

City

SANTA CLARITA

State

CA

Zip Code

91350-3872

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PETSMART

Occupation

RETAIL

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COLLINS, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 21500 LASSEN ST

City

CHATSWORTH

State

CA

Zip Code

91311-4136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COLWELL, KENTON, , ,

Mailing Address 10531 PEMBROOKE DOCK PLACE

City

MIDLOTHIAN

State

VA

Zip Code

23112-1688

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 865 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CROSBY, LAURA, , ,

A. Mailing Address 310 PARK AVE

City  
VERMILLION

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55085-5203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HUMANA

Occupation  
SALES REP

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1204.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DELAROSA, ANNE, , ,

B. Mailing Address 814 ROLLING MEADOWS COURT

City  
ALLEN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75013-5464

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NTFPPA

Occupation  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DENMON, MARY ELLEN, ELLEN, ,

C. Mailing Address 2410 AVE M

City  
GALVESTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77550-4529

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
GALVESTON ISD

Occupation  
SPEECH PATHOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

100.00

201804160200229624

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 866 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DETERS, DAVID B, B., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 6500 14TH ST W STE C

City

BRADENTON

State

FL

Zip Code

34207-5833

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOLGIN, RONALD, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2504 STILLWATER DRIVE

City

CHAMPAIGN

State

IL

Zip Code

61821-6948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOVAL, ROBERT, , MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 6917 COLLINS AVE APT 803

City

MIAMI BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33141-7203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

212.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229525



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 867 OF 2398

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOWDLE, PHILLIP, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5710 HERALD SQUARE

City

MEMPHIS

State

TN

Zip Code

38120-2528

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOYLE, PETER, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1006 NW 445TH RD

City

CENTERVIEW

State

MO

Zip Code

64019-9290

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELSTON, HELEN, Z., MS., ,

C.

Mailing Address 445 SAVANNA PLAINS DR.

City

SPARTANBURG

State

SC

Zip Code

29307-3161

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FIRST CLASS TRAVEL

Occupation

TRAVEL AGENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

90.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 868 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ENDERS, RICHARD, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 167 HCR 3175 EAST

City MALONE State TX Zip Code 76660-3055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
PEPBOYS

Occupation  
SERVICEADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

510.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. FAIN, JERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 3700 HWY 121

City BEDFORD State TX Zip Code 76021-3102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

455.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. FIELD, NATALIE, S., MS.,**

Mailing Address 4812 ELMDALE DRIVE

City PALOS VERDES PENIN State CA Zip Code 90274-2403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

70.00

201804160200229627

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 869 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FINNEY, RICK, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 299 S. 300 W.

City

VALPARAISO

State

IN

Zip Code

46385-9648

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FLAKE, AARON, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 203 S. ELM STREET

City

CIMARRON

State

KS

Zip Code

67835-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, OLNEY L, L., ,

C.

Mailing Address 17641 SW RICHMOND WAY

City

BEAVERTON

State

OR

Zip Code

97006-3605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED IN CHRIST

Occupation

WRITER / AUTHOR / COUNSEL

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

60.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 870 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FREW, HENRY, WILLIAM, MR.,**  
Mailing Address 35 VALLEY VIEW RD

City State Zip Code  
DANVILLE PA 17821-9377

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GROH, BARBARA, , ,**  
Mailing Address 6400 SHAWNEE PONES

City State Zip Code  
CINCINNATI OH 45243-3154

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HALL, BEVERLY, L., MS.,**  
Mailing Address 5041 LAUREL DR.

City State Zip Code  
CONCORD CA 94521-1448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 871 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HALL, FRANCIS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 25-B DEGRAU AVE.

City

TEANECK

State  
NJ

Zip Code

07666-4022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARBOUR, W., H., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 6348 MANCHESTER COURT

City

TYLER

State  
TX

Zip Code

75703-4287

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
PHARMERICA INC

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1025.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HATHAWAY, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 6649 MT HOPE DR.

City

SAN JOSE

State  
CA

Zip Code

95120-1935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 872 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HILL, DAVID, . .

A.

Mailing Address 1760 BURGUNDY ROAD

City

ENCINITAS

State

CA

Zip Code

92024-1209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOGERHEIDEN, JOHN, . .

B.

Mailing Address 61 LORI LANE

City

CAMARILLO

State

CA

Zip Code

93010-1231

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLMES, ROBERT, . .

C.

Mailing Address 19 ST LAURENT PL

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75225-8111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOLMES LAW FIRM

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page, this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 873 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOWE, JOSEPH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 20 SIESTA WAY

City  
SEDONA

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
86336-6917

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUDETZ, JOE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 156 FOSSIL COVE LN

City  
WILMINGTON

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60481-8517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUEY, NATHAN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3428 TIMBERCREEK DR.

City  
REDDING

State  
CA

Zip Code  
96002-4894

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
THE REDDING GOLDMART INC.

Occupation  
JEWELRY STORE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 874 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUNTINGTON, JOHN, C., MR., JR.**  
Mailing Address **501 E. CAMPUS AVE.**  
**212**

City State Zip Code  
**CHESTERTOWN MD 21620-1696**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017139**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JAY, VICKI, , ,**  
Mailing Address **1714 REDWOOD**

City State Zip Code  
**CLEBURNE TX 76033-7358**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**255.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016685**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**65.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JENSEN, SHARON, , ,**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 405**

City State Zip Code  
**SAVAGE MN 55378-0405**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SYNERGISTIC SOLUTIONS CONSULTING**

Occupation  
**CPA**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017128**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**115.00**

**115.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 875 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JERNIGAN, JOHNNY, , ,

A. Mailing Address 2328 E LAKEVIEW AVR

City  
PENSACOLA

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32503-4929

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SOUTHERN ERECTORS

Occupation  
BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1175.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. KIRK, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5644

151 4TH ST. W #5644

City  
KETCHUM

State  
ID

Zip Code  
83340-5644

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KISH, JOHN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 9230 WHITE OAK ROAD

City  
KIRTLAND

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44094-9758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
THE KISH COMPANY

Occupation  
OWNER SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 876 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOLLER, BRADLEY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 219 W 10TH AV

City

OSHKOSH

State

WI

Zip Code

54902-6401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LASURES BANQUET HALL

Occupation

CATERER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LANGLES, CHANTAL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2147 WINGATE BEND

City

WEST PALM BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33414-6253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LINDLEY DO, KATARINA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 191 CONDOR VIEW

City

BROCK

State

TX

Zip Code

76087-4052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KATARINA LINDLEY DO

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 877 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LINTZ, DON, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1599 KLAMATH DR.

City

**SUNNYVALE**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**94087-4145**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LUKAS, JOHN, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1871 NAGLE

City

**MANITOWOC**

State

**WI**

Zip Code

**54220-1701**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**LDI INDUSTRIES**

Occupation

**LDI INDUSTRIES**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE

City

**TALLAHASSEE**

State

**FL**

Zip Code

**32309-2861**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1685.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 878 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MADDOCK, JANICE, , ,**  
Mailing Address **550 OURAY AVENUE**

City **BROOMFIELD** State **CO** Zip Code **80020-6077**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017086**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MADONIA, LARRY, , ,**  
Mailing Address **1700 HOUSTON STREET**

City **ROSENBERG** State **TX** Zip Code **77471-4316**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**NWT**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**870.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017067**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAEDGEN, M., A., ,**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 87**

City **MATHIS** State **TX** Zip Code **78368-0087**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**AG**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016656**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**75.00**

**75.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 879 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARTINEZ, ANA, , ,**

Mailing Address **21612 FLAMENCO**

City <b>MISSION VIEJO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92692-1002</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>ADAMS STREETER ENGINEERING</b>	Occupation <b>MAPPING DESIGNER</b>
---	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**655.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017045**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MATULA, PAMELA, R., ,**

Mailing Address **4309 MINDEN RD**

City <b>MEMPHIS</b>	State <b>TN</b>	Zip Code <b>38117-1655</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**435.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016676**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAYNE, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address **2574 COUSLER CIRCLE**

City <b>YORK</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>17404-1689</b>
---------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SOUTHWEST</b>	Occupation <b>AIRLINE PILOT</b>
--------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017138**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**100.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 880 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,**

Mailing Address **3138 GOLFING GREEN CT**

City **DALLAS** State **TX** Zip Code **75234-3761**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **HOMEMAKER** Occupation **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1395.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017056**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCLELLAN, LINDA, , ,**

Mailing Address **1707 CR 103**

City **HAMILTON** State **TX** Zip Code **76531-3985**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **A-E-I (ANGLIN ENVIRONMENTAL, INC.)** Occupation **CIVIL ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017123**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCUISTON, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address **4404 SW 1ST**

City **AMARILLO** State **TX** Zip Code **79106-5202**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **BARENBERG & WASHER** Occupation **ACCOUNTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**425.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017059**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**75.00**

201804160200229639

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 881 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCHAM, DAVID, . .**

Mailing Address **518 TRAIL VIEW LN**

City **GARLAND** State **TX** Zip Code **75043-5630**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **CBRE, INC** Occupation **SR. SECURITY MGR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**825.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **05** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017072**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address **123 WEST MAIN ST**

City **BARRINGTON** State **IL** Zip Code **60010-4302**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF** Occupation **JEWELER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **05** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017075**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MISKA, EDWARD, . .**

Mailing Address **745 THIRD STREET**

City **LAKE OSWEGO** State **OR** Zip Code **97034-2349**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **05** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016701**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**175.00**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 882 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MOCKLER, RICHARD, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 1444 GREATHOUSE RD

City

WAXAHACHIE

State

TX

Zip Code

75167-8312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORTLAND, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1025 EAST 10TH STREET

City

SAINT CLOUD

State

FL

Zip Code

34769-3916

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

1150.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MUNRO, DIANE, T., ,

Mailing Address 6105 MILAM DR. SW

City

MABLETON

State

GA

Zip Code

30126-4215

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

1875.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 883 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NACIONALES, JOY, , ,**  
Mailing Address **105 LOGAN POND WAY**

City State Zip Code  
**NORTH LAS VEGAS NV 89084-1000**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018 Election Cycle-to-Date  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼ **375.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017141**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NEWMAN, JOYCE, A., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **802 LAKESHORE. DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**BERKELEY LAKE GA 30096-3042**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018 Election Cycle-to-Date  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼ **1750.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016658**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NUNEZ, LOUIS, T., ,**  
Mailing Address **744 FAIRWAY RD. NW**

City State Zip Code  
**ALBUQUERQUE NM 87107-5719**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018 Election Cycle-to-Date  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼ **1300.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017143**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**175.00**

**175.00**

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 884 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**O' BRIEN, CINDY, , ,**  
Mailing Address **2222 PARK HURST DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**ARLINGTON TX 76001-5639**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016705**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**O'CALLAGHAN, DANIEL, , ,**  
Mailing Address **11118 ROBERT CARTER ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**FAIRFAX STATION VA 22039-1318**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**VERIZON**

Occupation  
**TECHNOLOGIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**495.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017051**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OSTFELD, KURT, , ,**  
Mailing Address **1915 EDGEWARE DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**AUSTIN TX 78704-5928**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SAMBA TV**

Occupation  
**1976**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**850.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017080**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**100.00**

201804160200225043

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 885 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OTEY, ROSE MARIE, , MRS.,

A. Mailing Address 649 SANTA MARGUERITA DR.

City

GOLETA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93117-1712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,

Mailing Address 11152 WESTHEIMER ROAD  
#651.

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77042-3208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF - PADGETT EXPLORATION

Occupation  
CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2980.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,

Mailing Address 11152 WESTHEIMER ROAD  
#651

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77042-3208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF - PADGETT EXPLORATION

Occupation  
CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2980.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 886 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,

Mailing Address 11152 WESTHEIMER ROAD

#651

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77042-3208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF - PADGETT EXPLORATION

Occupation  
CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2980.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018110B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 25.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PELL, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 2439 CHESTNUT GROVE RD.

City  
SHARPSBURG

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21782-2114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PICKET, BRONSON, , ,

Mailing Address 39 VESTRY STREET

2B

City  
NEW YORK

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10013-1766

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MOBILE TELEMTRY

Occupation  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1875.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15  
 PAGE 887 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PORTWINE, KENNETH, L.,

A.

Mailing Address 34 E. JACKSON RD.

City

WEBSTER GROVES

State

MO

Zip Code

63119-3818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PYLIDIS, ELIAS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1500 BLUELMONT DR.

City

SALT LAKE CITY

State

UT

Zip Code

84123-6613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RADEBAUGH, FLOYD, F., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 1801 HARRIS DR.

City

MARION

State

OH

Zip Code

43302-8356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CALVARY BIBLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Occupation

MINISTER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 888 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RAGAN, CHURES, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR.

City <b>SUMMERVILLE</b>	State <b>SC</b>	Zip Code <b>29483-7053</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2434.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017140**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RANDLETT, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 204 CHARLIE LACKEY RD

City <b>HIDDENITE</b>	State <b>NC</b>	Zip Code <b>28636-8233</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1050.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017095**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RASTOSKEY, SAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 3829 SHEFFIELD RD

City <b>HICKORY CORNERS</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49060-9741</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017108**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**100.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 889 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RAUSS, ALAN, , ,**  
Mailing Address **1391 FAIRHAVEN DRIVE**

City **MANSFIELD** State **TX** Zip Code **76063-3766**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**L3 TECHNOLOGIES**

Occupation  
**PLANNER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017057**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RAZZINI, ANTHONY, D., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **2534 CANTERBURY CIR**

City **ROCKLEDGE** State **FL** Zip Code **32955-6523**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1050.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017166**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REESE, JAMES, , ,**  
Mailing Address **1714 MISTY PLATEAU TRL**

City **CLEARWATER** State **FL** Zip Code **33765-1828**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**HYTORC**

Occupation  
**SALES**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**825.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017132**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**100.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 890 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REYNOLDS, KAREN, RAE, MS.,**  
Mailing Address **10994 WILLOW VALLEY CT**

City **LAS VEGAS** State **NV** Zip Code **89135-1711**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: **2018**

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**590.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016673**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RIDENOUR, PAULA, , ,**  
Mailing Address **611 N ROYAL OAK**

City **DUNCANVILLE** State **TX** Zip Code **75116-2937**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SOUTHERN STAR CL ENT**

Occupation  
**SELF EMPLOYED**

Receipt For: **2018**

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017142**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,**  
Mailing Address **18427 JACARANDA ST**

City **FOUNTAIN VALLEY** State **CA** Zip Code **92708-6611**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**VCA**

Occupation  
**DVM**

Receipt For: **2018**

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**845.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017046**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 891 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ROANE, DANIEL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 104 MILLARD AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2017096	
City FOX RIVER GROVE	State IL	Zip Code 60021-1436	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Occupation SOFTWARE ENGINEER	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer HCSC CORP.		Election Cycle-to-Date 425.00		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ROOT, PAUL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3250 BONNIE BRAE LN			Transaction ID : SA11A.2017054	
City AMISSVILLE	State VA	Zip Code 20106-1748	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Occupation INVESTIGATOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer ERIE INSURANCE GROUP		Election Cycle-to-Date 925.00		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ROSENBERG, MARK, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1485 NORTHWOLD DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2016668	
City ATLANTA	State GA	Zip Code 30350-4113	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Occupation FINANCIAL ADVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer MORGAN STANLEY		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			1075.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 892 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SAMHAMMER, CLAIR, A., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1091 N GRANADA DR.

City State Zip Code  
**ORANGE CA 92869-1213**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**345.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SANDERS, BRIAN, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address 7615 CLOVERBROOK PARK DR.

City State Zip Code  
**CENTERVILLE OH 45459-5004**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SAXTON, DANIEL, E., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1003 EDISON AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
**SUNBURY PA 17801-1107**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**70.00**

201804160200229651

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 893 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCAGGS, KAREN, , MS.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 457

City **MIDDLETON** State ID **83644-0457** Zip Code **83644-0457**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **285.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017134**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHRENK, LYNDIA, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 877 HAZELWOOD

City **BIRMINGHAM** State MI Zip Code **48009-3823**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF** Occupation **SALES**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **395.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017144**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SECHLER, KENNETH, ,**

Mailing Address 1783 WILDFLOWER PLACE

City **LADY LAKE** State FL Zip Code **32162-2360**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **800.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017130**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**80.00**

201804160200223652

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 894 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SERBECK, JOHN, W., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **14315 CAROLCREST DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77079-6607**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY**

Occupation  
**GEOLOGIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2775.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016686**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SICARI, JOSEPH, , ,**  
Mailing Address **25439 N 89TH ST**

City State Zip Code  
**SCOTTSDALE AZ 85255-3680**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**PARAGON VISION SCIENCES, INC.**

Occupation  
**CEO**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**750.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017115**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SIMMONS, PERLA, , ,**  
Mailing Address **208 N RIVERSIDE DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**NEPTUNE NJ 07753-5316**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HACKENSACK MERIDIAN HEALTH**

Occupation  
**MEFICAL LAB SCIENTIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017063**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**325.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 895 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SLAWSON, MICHELE, , ,**

Mailing Address **612 ISLINGTON PL**

City <b>JOPLIN</b>	State <b>MO</b>	Zip Code <b>64801-1017</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>AUTHOR</b>
--	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **05** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016633**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SLAWSON, STEPHEN, , ,**

Mailing Address **612 ISLINGTON PL**

City <b>JOPLIN</b>	State <b>MO</b>	Zip Code <b>64801-1017</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>MERCY HOSPITAL</b>	Occupation <b>RADIOLOGIST</b>
---	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **05** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016632**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, JERALEE, , ,**

Mailing Address **215 E 3RD ST**

City <b>BONHAM</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75418-4415</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>NORTHEAST MEDICAL HOME HEALTH</b>	Occupation <b>PHYSICAL THERAPIST</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **05** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016692**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**5425.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 896 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, LEE, M., , JR.

Mailing Address 10901 S FM1915

City

BUCKHOLTS

State

TX

Zip Code

76518-2683

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SNODGRASS, LAURA, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 837

City

ALPINE

State

TX

Zip Code

79831-0837

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AGAVE HOME HEALTH

Occupation

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SPACEK, SHARON, , ,

Mailing Address 4103 FOREST HILL AVE

City

RICHMOND

State

VA

Zip Code

23225-3301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ROSWORKS

Occupation

ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 897 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
SPACEK, SHARON, . .  
Mailing Address 4103 FOREST HILL AVE

City State Zip Code  
RICHMOND VA 23225-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation  
ROSWORKS ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1225.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ST. JOHN, WILLIAM, . .  
Mailing Address 4505 PARKGROVE DR.

City State Zip Code  
BAYTOWN TX 77521-8160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
TAYLOR, DAVID, . .  
Mailing Address 3801 YELLOWSTONE STREET

City State Zip Code  
IRVING TX 75062-7245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
425.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 898 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TESTO, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 29 CHESHIRE WAY

City LOUDONVILLE	State NY	Zip Code 12211-2621
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
220.00

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y - Y  
03 05 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THOMPSON, MARTHA S, S., ,**

Mailing Address 220 MEADOWS DR.

City MC KINNEY	State TX	Zip Code 75071-3970
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SHERMAN ISD	Occupation TEACHER
---------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y - Y  
03 05 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TONELLI, CARLA, G., MS.,**

Mailing Address 1918 N BURKE DR.

City ARLINGTON HEIGHTS	State IL	Zip Code 60004-3244
---------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
925.00

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y - Y  
03 05 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

85.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229657



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 899 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TREVINO, RACHEL, , ,**

Mailing Address **226 ST MICHAEL ST**

City <b>GONZALES</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78629-3944</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
420.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017092**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TURNER, NANCY G, G., ,**

Mailing Address **86028 MELISSA RD**

City <b>YULEE</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>32097-2923</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017150**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VARGAS, JOEL, , ,**

Mailing Address **P.O BOX 201227**

City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78220-8227</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
375.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017112**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2018041602002229659

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 900 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VOORTMAN, CAROL ANN, ANN, ,**  
Mailing Address **2130 WORTHINGTON AVE**

City State Zip Code  
**BETHLEHEM PA 18017-4957**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ST LUKE'S HOSP**

Occupation  
**MED LAB TECH**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017148**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WAGNER, ELSA, , ,**  
Mailing Address **22806 E FM 942**

City State Zip Code  
**CORRIGAN TX 75939-8605**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**KBR**

Occupation  
**SECRETARY**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**601.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017035**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WALL, DAVID, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **7219 HEATHERMORE**

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75248-4201**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017120**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 901 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALLACE, ROMAN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 274 VINCENT PL

City  
ELGIN

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60123-5352

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017069

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WARDWELL, JUDITH, A., ,

B.

Mailing Address 6340 SUPERIOR DR.

City  
BRIGHTON

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48116-9584

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEAVER, WILLIAM, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 10648 WENDY

City  
SAINT ANN

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63074-3728

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017048

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer  
SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Occupation  
TEACHER

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

655.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 902 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person, for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WEIK, RONALD, , ,**  
Mailing Address **7102 POLE GREEN ROAD**

City **MECHANICSVILLE** State **VA** Zip Code **23116-5658**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**OAKWOOD SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY**

Occupation  
**SCIENTIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1150.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017049**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WERNER, ALBERT, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **BALSAM WAY**  
**3305**

City **BERNARDS TWP.** State **NJ** Zip Code **07920-3156**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**540.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016694**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIAMS, ERNEST, , ,**  
Mailing Address **31812 CROSSWOODS WAY**

City **WESLEY CHAPEL** State **FL** Zip Code **33543-8169**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**DTI**

Occupation  
**CEO**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017102**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**100.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 903 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAMS, STEFANI, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 589 S WESTFILED RD

City

TOQUERVILLE

State

UT

Zip Code

84774-5026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILSON, RICK, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 725 W MULBERRY ST.

City

ANGLETON

State

TX

Zip Code

77515-4239

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZOLLINGER, PAUL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2142 ARCADE ST.

City

SAINT PAUL

State

MN

Zip Code

55109-2572

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
DENTIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 904 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ABBE, CARL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **143 BROOKFIELD DRIVE**

City **STOKESDALE** State **NC** Zip Code **27357-5000**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**345.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020332**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ABERNATHY, CHARLES, KENNETH, MR.,**

Mailing Address **50 BROAD COVE LN**

City **MONTGOMERY** State **TX** Zip Code **77356-8313**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017010**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ADAIR, BARBARA, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **1307 HAMPSHIRE LANE**

City **RICHARDSON** State **TX** Zip Code **75080-4227**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **CITY OF RICHARDSON** Occupation **LIBRARY PAGE**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017222**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**1600.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 905 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ADAMS, SAMUEL, B., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 43 HERONS NEST

City

SAVANNAH

State

GA

Zip Code

31410-3331

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
REGIONAL TRAILER

Occupation  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**AGUIRRE, LUCIA, G., MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 3627 MINGLEWOOD BLVD.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77023-6504

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**AHARONIAN, H., HARRY, MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1062 E. VERDUGO AVE.

City

BURBANK

State

CA

Zip Code

91501-1516

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
A&J CAPITAL, INC.

Occupation  
VICE PRESIDENT - FINANCE & CONSULTING

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 906 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALBRECHT, JEFF, D., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 7311 SHERIDAN COURT

City

SANGER

State

TX

Zip Code

76266-4185

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DUININCK INC.

Occupation

ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017404

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALFORD, SOCORRO, M., MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 5469 GATE RIDGE CIRCLE

City

EL PASO

State

TX

Zip Code

79932-1567

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

M.A. PRENDERGAST

Occupation

HOUSEKEEPER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALFORD, SOCORRO, M., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 5469 GATE RIDGE CIRCLE

City

EL PASO

State

TX

Zip Code

79932-1567

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

M.A. PRENDERGAST

Occupation

HOUSEKEEPER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

400.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 907 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALLBAUGH, SUE, ANNE, MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 260 TANGERINE RD.

City State Zip Code  
**LAKE PLACID FL 33852-6550**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**775.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALLEN, BEATRICE, T., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 3729 LAKE BAYSHORE DRIVE, #H-209

City State Zip Code  
**BRADENTON FL 34205-5107**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**220.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALLEN, JANE, W., MS.,**  
Mailing Address 2324 PROGRESS DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**BREHAM TX 77833-5530**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**145.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 908 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALLEN, PAT, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 217 VALLEY RD

City <b>NORCROSS</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30071-2162</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**485.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALLEN, ROY, LEHMAN, CDR, USN (RET.)**

Mailing Address 2725 HUNT ROAD

City <b>OAK HARBOR</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98277-7839</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**756.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**45.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALLEN, ROY, LEHMAN, CDR, USN (RET.)**

Mailing Address 2725 HUNT ROAD

City <b>OAK HARBOR</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98277-7839</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**756.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**56.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**126.00**

201804160200229667

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 909 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALLISON, LARRY, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 28402 LADD AVE.

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73093-4704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
L&J INC

Occupation  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALVES, SCOTIA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3283 CALLE DE DEBESA

City  
CAMARILLO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93010-8337

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SCOSCHE INDUSTRIES INC

Occupation  
BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4313.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALVES, SCOTIA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3283 CALLE DE DEBESA

City  
CAMARILLO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93010-8337

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SCOSCHE INDUSTRIES INC

Occupation  
BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4313.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 910 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALVES, SCOTIA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3283 CALLE DE DEBESA

City

CAMARILLO

State

CA

Zip Code

93010-8337

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SCOSCHE INDUSTRIES INC

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4313.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018105B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 1000.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANACLERIO, MICHAEL, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 306 COLLETON AVENUE SE

City

AIKEN

State

SC

Zip Code

29801-7102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANDERSON, LAVERNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 268

City

KARNAK

State

IL

Zip Code

62956-0268

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

120.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 911 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ANDREWS, DEMETRA, MS.,

Mailing Address 117 E. ADAMS STREET

City  
ELMHURST

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60126-4467

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ANDREWS, JAMES, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 2022 RAVINIA DRIVE

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76012-4465

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ANGLEMYER, RONALD, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 3009 W. COLUMBINE DRIVE

City  
PHOENIX

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85029-2323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 912 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ANKER, CHARLES, , ,**

A. Mailing Address 65 DEL MESA CARMEL

City  
CARMEL

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93923-9508

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **ATHERTON, JOHN, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address 16 COACHLIGHT DRIVE

City  
POUGHKEEPSIE

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12603-4241

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **AVERILL, CARL, F., MR.,**

Mailing Address 80 ROAD 4380

City  
BLANCO

State  
NM

Zip Code  
87412-9703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

468.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

320.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 913 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BAILEY, SHERWOOD, L., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address 1128 POLO DRIVE

City

RALEIGH

State  
NC

Zip Code

27603-9311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
GARAGE DOOR L.L.C.

Occupation  
MANAGER/OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **BAINTER, SHIRLEY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 151 WATERFRONT DRIVE

City

MONTGOMERY

State  
TX

Zip Code

77356-2375

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

555.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **BAINTER, SHIRLEY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 151 WATERFRONT DRIVE

City

MONTGOMERY

State  
TX

Zip Code

77356-2375

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

555.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 914 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BAKER, DAVID, E., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 6708 GAINESBOROUGH ROAD

City

AMARILLO

State

TX

Zip Code

79106-2813

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM	DD	YYYY
03	06	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BAKER, SHERRY, , MS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 456 W. 90 N.

City

BURLEY

State

ID

Zip Code

83318-5043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM	DD	YYYY
03	06	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BALLAY, JEAN-PIERRE, , MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2314 BRIARWOOD BLVD

City

ARLINGTON

State

TX

Zip Code

76013-3318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

MM	DD	YYYY
03	06	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

165.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 915 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARCHITTA, RENEE, L., MRS.,

A. Mailing Address 435 SQUIRE HILL ROAD

City  
ROXBURY

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12474-1217

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
ASSOCIATE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BARGE, R., A., ,

Mailing Address 547 ROY BARGE ROAD

City  
ZAVALLA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75980-7113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BARNETT, GRADY, DEAN, MR.,

Mailing Address 7006 GREEN HAVEN ROAD

City  
AMARILLO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79110-4151

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

435.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 916 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BARNES, SHARON, A., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **437 CLINTON AVENUE**

City State Zip Code  
**BROOKLYN NY 11238-1601**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018700**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BARRAZA, GILBERTO, MR.,**  
Mailing Address **3209 VOGUE DR**

City State Zip Code  
**EL PASO TX 79935-1529**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**R.B.D. LOGISTICS, INC.**

Occupation  
**TRUCK DRIVER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021904**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BARRECA, SALLIE, M., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **1101 ARBOR CREEK DR., APT. 2D**

City State Zip Code  
**SAINT LOUIS MO 63122-4948**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020288**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**300.00**

201804160200229675

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 917 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARRON, JOSEPH, . .

A.

Mailing Address 500 LONGMEADOW STREET

City  
CELEBRATION

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34747-4650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARTLOW, PAT, S., MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 8886 DEERSKY RANCH TRAIL

City  
NAMPA

State  
ID

Zip Code  
83686-7811

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARTON, JULIAN, , MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 1828 MOUNTAIN STREET

City  
CARSON CITY

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89703-2438

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 918 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. BASKERVILL, WILLIAM, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3300 BROOK LN NW			Transaction ID : SA11A.2021613	
City WILSON	State NC	Zip Code 27896-1257	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation SALES		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. BASS, TERRY, L., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 13368 FM 2710			Transaction ID : SA11A.20218917	
City LINDALE	State TX	Zip Code 75771-6338	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1400.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. BATEMAN, GLYNMARY, , MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3935 N. KAVANAUGH AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11A.20218772	
City FRESNO	State CA	Zip Code 93705-2227	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 340.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			825.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 919 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAUMGAERTNER, JOHN, L., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **28360 BRIDGEVILLE ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**FEDERALSBURG MD 21632-1732**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BEAN, PATRICIA, E., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **2213 LATHAM COURT**

City State Zip Code  
**LIVINGSTON NJ 07039-6004**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**BRACH EICHLER, L.L.C. MANAGING DIRECTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BEAN, SCOTT, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **608 EAST SHORE DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**KEMAH TX 77565-2521**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**HAWES HILL CALDERON, L.L.P. CONSULTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 920 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BEASLEY, MARY LOU, , MRS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address ROUTE 61 BOX 129

City

SUMMERSVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

65571-9611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 56 SANDISCOTT DR.

City

ARNOLD

State

MO

Zip Code

63010-3588

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1353.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 56 SANDISCOTT DR.

City

ARNOLD

State

MO

Zip Code

63010-3588

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1353.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 921 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BEER, ROBERT, A., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **30 MALTBIE ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**NEWTOWN CT 06470-2508**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022131**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BEILSWENGER, DOROTHY, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **21502 U.S. HIGHWAY 2 SW**

City State Zip Code  
**CROOKSTON MN 56716-9107**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018968**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BEILSWENGER, DOROTHY, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **21502 U.S. HIGHWAY 2 SW**

City State Zip Code  
**CROOKSTON MN 56716-9107**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019833**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**270.00**

**270.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 922 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BENDER, PAUL, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 52727 E. TERRA FERN DR.

City

**SANDY**

State

**OR**

Zip Code

**97055-7404**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**PORTLAND GENERAL ELECTRIC**

Occupation

**UTILITY LINEMAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023037**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BENNETT, JOHN, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 9733 COUNTY ROAD 156

City

**BLUFF DALE**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**76433-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**240.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020585**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BENNETT, RICHARD, G., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O.BOX 5005

City

**RANCHO MIRAGE**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**92270-1065**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020645**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**150.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 923 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BENOIT, MARTIN, W., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **933 S. GRAND AVE WEST**

City **SPRINGFIELD** State **IL** Zip Code **62704-3642**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF-EMPLOYED** Occupation **REALTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023166**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BERG, DEANNA, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **1300 HOLMAN STREET**

City **LEAVENWORTH** State **KS** Zip Code **66048-4226**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023232**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BERG, GRACE, A., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **10167 N. CARRISTO DRIVE**

City **ORO VALLEY** State **AZ** Zip Code **85737-9487**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF-EMPLOYED** Occupation **WATERCOLOR ARTIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021983**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**575.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 924 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BERG, MARY, , MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 220 MARBURY ST

City

SOUTH ELGIN

State

IL

Zip Code

60177-1823

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AUTOMATED HEALTH CONNECT

Occupation

CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

BERGSTAD, CLAYTON, V., MR.,

Mailing Address 632 95TH AVENUE NE

City

MCHENRY

State

ND

Zip Code

58464-9333

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

BERGSTAD, CLAYTON, V., MR.,

Mailing Address 632 95TH AVENUE NE

City

MCHENRY

State

ND

Zip Code

58464-9333

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 925 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BERKMAN, CHARLES, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address 14306 ROCKY BEACH BLVD.

City State Zip Code  
ROCKAWAY PARK NY 11694-1139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
215.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BIERBOWER, RUTH, E., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 614 GRANTHAM RD

City State Zip Code  
MECHANICSBURG PA 17055-5815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
255.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BINGHAM, FRED, , MR., III**  
Mailing Address 1207 STILLWATER TRL

City State Zip Code  
CARROLLTON TX 75007-6230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
VINSON PROCESS CONTROLS SALES

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
950.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

395.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 926 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BISHOP, ROY, L., DR.,

Mailing Address 1860 ACKERMAN AVENUE

City

DURHAM

State  
CA

Zip Code

95938-9713

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

MEDICAL DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BISHOP, ROY, L., DR.,

Mailing Address 1860 ACKERMAN AVENUE

City

DURHAM

State  
CA

Zip Code

95938-9713

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

MEDICAL DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BITTER, JOSEPH, W., DR.,

Mailing Address 446 COUNTY ROAD 115

City

EDNA

State  
TX

Zip Code

77957-4650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 927 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BITTINGER, FRANK, L., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1799 FM 528 ROAD, #16007

City State Zip Code  
**WEBSTER TX 77598-4744**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**675.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLACK, CHARLES, R., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 601 N. FAIRFAX ST 402

City State Zip Code  
**ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-2079**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**PRIME POLICY GROUP**

Occupation  
**CHAIRMAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLANCHARD, KATHY, M.,**  
Mailing Address 751 CENTRAL PARK DRIVE, APT. 2412

City State Zip Code  
**ROSEVILLE CA 95678-3526**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1220.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**1220.00**

201804160200223660

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 928 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLASETTI, RONALD, H., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **1227 SHELBY PARKWAY**

City State Zip Code  
**CAPE CORAL FL 33904-5764**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**COACH TOURS LTD MOTORCOACH OPERATOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**420.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017590**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLOMFIELD, DONNA, M., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **74 MEADOWBROOK ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**SPRINGFIELD MA 01128-1331**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED ARTIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**420.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021535**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLOUNT, JOHN, B., MR., JR.**  
Mailing Address **1105 QUINCY ST.**

City State Zip Code  
**ALEXANDRIA VA 22302-3213**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF( INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019258**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**545.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 929 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person, for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLOXOM, MACK, , MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 791 CANARY LANE

City  
FAIRFIELD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75840-1951

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLUM, GEB, , DR.,

B.

Mailing Address 11063 S MEMORIAL DR, STE D  
PMB 431

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74133-7366

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOECKING, CHARLES, ,

C.

Mailing Address 59 FAIRWAY OAKS BLVD

City  
ABILENE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79606-5137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 930 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BONGA, CYNTHIA, L., MRS.,

A. Mailing Address 1012 LEXINGTON STREET

City  
WHEATON

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60187-3847

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BOONE, ELLEN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1706 S. BAYLOR ST

City  
PERRYTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79070-4812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BOSO, LOIS, C., MRS.,

Mailing Address 11496 DUPONT RD.

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
WV

Zip Code  
26181-3516

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

595.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 931 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOSTIAN, DAVID, L., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address 1992 SLEEPY HOLLOW DR.

City State Zip Code  
**HICKORY NC 28601-7771**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**260.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOSTON, DONALD, R., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address 6712 COLD WATER DR.

City State Zip Code  
**WACO TX 76712-6672**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOWERS, GUY, M., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8090

City State Zip Code  
**RUIDOSO NM 88355-8090**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**3650.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**230.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 932 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BOWLING, LILLIE, BESS, MS.,**

A.

Mailing Address 179 CYNTHIA DRIVE

City

**BASTROP**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78602-7647**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**205.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020881**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BOWMAN, ANNE, W., MRS.,**

B.

Mailing Address 13505 ARBOR CREST CIRCLE

City

**LOUISVILLE**

State

**KY**

Zip Code

**40245-7482**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019790**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BOYNTON, MARY, JEAN, MISS,**

C.

Mailing Address 765 N. BROADWAY, APT. 11A

City

**HASTINGS ON HUDSON**

State

**NY**

Zip Code

**10706-1051**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**495.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019693**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**235.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 933 OF 2398			
(check only one)				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
12	13a	13b	14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BRACY, LANCE, B., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 6636 OLD CLARKSVILLE PIKE

City

JOELTON

State  
TN

Zip Code

37080-8828

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BRANDENSTEIN, JANE, A., MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 648 N. TAILWIND DR.

City

BLANCO

State  
TX

Zip Code

78606-5888

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BREITNER, EDITH, , MS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 22 PINE DR. N.

City

ROSLYN

State  
NY

Zip Code

11576-2037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 934 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BREWER, OLIVE, A.,

A. Mailing Address 3663 HEATHROW DR.

City  
WINSTON SALEM

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27127-4623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BRIMBERRY, CHARLES, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 3207 COUNTY ROAD 7610

City  
LUBBOCK

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79423-5647

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
POLICE DETECTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BRISBON, LARRY, O., MR.,

Mailing Address 44 TERRACE WAY

City  
CARMEL VALLEY

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93924-9533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 935 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BROOKSHAW, SCOTT, T., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 41116 HIBISCUS CT

City State Zip Code  
MURRIETA CA 92562-2085

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
GOVERNMENT ELECTRONICS TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date  
625.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BROSAN, LYNN, M., MS.,**  
Mailing Address 288 PATRIOTS LANDING

City State Zip Code  
COATESVILLE IN 46121-8953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
SELF-EMPLOYED HOUSE CLEANING/CUSTODIAN

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date  
1650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BROWN, MARGARET, BOYCE, MS.,**  
Mailing Address 2620 MACARTHUR DR

City State Zip Code  
WACO TX 76708-2322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

450.00

201804160200225664

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 936 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BROWN, PHOEBE, LO, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 21109 GEORGE BROWN AVE.

City

**RIVERSIDE**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**92518-2882**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019735**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BROWNING, ROBERT, DOUGLAS, MR.,**

Mailing Address 304 N. BROWNING ST

City

**CARTHAGE**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**75633-2106**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017403**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BROWN, WILLIAM, ALLEN, MR.,**

Mailing Address 1151 OLD NEW ULM ROAD

City

**NEW ULM**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78950-2211**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**SOUTHERN POOLS SERVICE & SPASS**

Occupation

**BUILDER/OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**750.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022090**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**270.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 937 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BUCKNER, ELDON, L., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 13967 HUNT MOUNTAIN LANE

City  
**BAKER CITY**

State  
**OR**

Zip Code  
**97814-8197**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**RANCHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1200.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019095**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** **BUERGER, WILLI, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 36206 WAYMAN ROAD

City  
**GARBER**

State  
**IA**

Zip Code  
**52048-8059**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023090**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** **BURCH, MONROE, B.,**

Mailing Address 155 TURPIN STREET

City  
**ROCHESTER**

State  
**NY**

Zip Code  
**14621-3961**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**420.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019453**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**70.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**395.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

201804160200229696

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 938 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BURCHETTE, TONY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **6425 S. F.M. 113**

City **MILLSAP** State **TX** Zip Code **76066-3364**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**307.50**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019805**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BURCHETTE, TONY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **6425 S. F.M. 113**

City **MILLSAP** State **TX** Zip Code **76066-3364**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**307.50**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021545**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BURDICK, KATHERINE, A., MS.,**

Mailing Address **4108 CHARLTON PL**

City **SWANSEA** State **IL** Zip Code **62226-8512**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **THE BOEING COMPANY** Occupation **ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019769**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**80.00**

201804160200229697



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 939 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUREN, MARIANNE, MS.

A. Mailing Address 29 ELMWOOD DR.

City  
LIVINGSTON

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07039-2204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BURGESS, LISA, M.,

Mailing Address 555 COUNTY ROAD 58

City  
SOUTH POINT

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45680-7585

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SOUTH POINT LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Occupation  
LIBRARIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BURROW, WANDA, MRS.,

Mailing Address 1370 COUNTY ROAD 2

City  
WILSON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79381-2311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

360.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 940 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BUTLER, CLARK, STEPHEN, MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 3007 HOBBLE CT

City

GRAND PRAIRIE

State

TX

Zip Code

75052-4585

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BUTT, CHARLES, L., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 9461 OAK DRIVE

City

SPRINGDALE

State

AR

Zip Code

72762-2511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CADDY, RICHARD, E., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 134 LAENTRADA AVENUE

City

SAN LUIS OBISPO

State

CA

Zip Code

93405-1555

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 941 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CALIZZI, SANDRA, J.,**

A.

Mailing Address 336 BEAVER RUN ROAD

City  
**APOLLO**

State  
**PA**

Zip Code  
**15613-8845**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**209.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CALKIN, LALAGENE, H., MRS.,**

B.

Mailing Address 486 S. 550 E.

City  
**MANTI**

State  
**UT**

Zip Code  
**84642-5525**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CALZADILLA, ALFREDO, , MR.,**

C.

Mailing Address 777 CHARNWOOD DR.

City  
**WYCKOFF**

State  
**NJ**

Zip Code  
**07481-1011**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**570.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 942 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CAMPBELL, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **43 HILLSIDE DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**LEXINGTON TN 38351-4045**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020538**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CANFIELD, CARL, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **8015 SUNNYVALE FOREST DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77088-4029**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RSI, LTD. INVESTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**205.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018974**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CARDWELL, JOHN, G., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **759 SWEETBRUSH**

City State Zip Code  
**SAN ANTONIO TX 78258-4122**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019100**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 943 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CARNEY, E. J.,**

Mailing Address 512 FAIRBANKS STREET

City

**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code

**77009-1908**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**DOB SYSTEMS, LLC**

Occupation  
**CTO**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023208**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CARPENTER, GAIL, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1458

City

**ALTO**

State  
**NM**

Zip Code

**88312-1458**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018264**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CARR, MARILYN, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address 320 N. MEADE AVENUE

City

**COLORADO SPRINGS**

State  
**CO**

Zip Code

**80909-5640**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**262.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020346**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**210.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 944 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CARRON, HECTOR, A., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 808 NAVAJO DR.

City

**MCKINNEY**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code

**75070-9144**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**310.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021807**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CARRUTHERS, DAVID, H., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 3725 FORSYTH PARK

City

**SCHERTZ**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code

**78154-2959**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**775.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019745**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CARTER, LAURA, J., MS,**

**C.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 471

City

**WOODLAND**

State  
**WA**

Zip Code

**98674-0500**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**755.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023198**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 945 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CARWILE, RANDY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **344 BROWN CREEK ROAD**

City  
**WEATHERFORD**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76085-9639**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**575.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018364**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CASEBEER, JAMES, S., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **116 SW 45TH STREET**

City  
**LAWTON**

State  
**OK**

Zip Code  
**73505-6804**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SHERIDAN EXPRESS PHARMACY**

Occupation  
**PHARMACIST**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018909**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,**

Mailing Address **100 SAINT PAUL ST**

City  
**DENVER**

State  
**CO**

Zip Code  
**80206-5105**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**MUSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**4288.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017481**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**225.00**

201804160200226704

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 946 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City  
DENVER

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
MUSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4288.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City  
DENVER

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
MUSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4288.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018117B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 25.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR.

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4998.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

300.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 947 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR.

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4998.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR.

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4998.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019475B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 300.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAULEY, JIMMY, ALLEN, MR.,

Mailing Address 804 N. LONGWOOD CIRCLE

City  
PANAMA CITY

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32405-3819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 948 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAULEY, JIMMY, ALLEN, MR.,

A. Mailing Address 804 N. LONGWOOD CIRCLE

City

PANAMA CITY

State

FL

Zip Code

32405-3819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CENSKY, MARY JEANNE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1626 S. 18TH STREET

City

MANITOWOC

State

WI

Zip Code

54220-6059

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CERMAK, PHYLLIS, H., MRS.,

Mailing Address 401 N. ROCKPORT DR.

City

LAKESIDE

State

OH

Zip Code

43440-1237

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

275.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 949 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
CERMAK, PHYLLIS, H., MRS.,

A. Mailing Address 401 N. ROCKPORT DR.

City  
LAKESIDE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43440-1237

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
B. CHAKINALA, CHANDRAMOULI, , DR.,

Mailing Address 3202 HAMILTON BLVD.

City  
WICHITA FALLS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76308-2025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
C. CHAMBERS, MARRETTE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 12174 FARM 2016

City  
TYLER

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75704-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
E.T.M.C

Occupation  
CODER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

225.00

201804160200229708

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 950 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CHAN, SALLY, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1430 WOODMAN AVE.

City

SILVER SPRING

State

MD

Zip Code

20902-3905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CHANCELLOR, DAVID, H., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 3101 N. KAUFMAN ST

City

ENNIS

State

TX

Zip Code

75119-7920

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

ENNIS VETERINARY CLINIC, P.C.

Occupation

VETERINARIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CHANDLER, ANNE, M., MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 628 HOWARDS LOOP

City

ANNAPOLIS

State

MD

Zip Code

21401-8738

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 951 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CHANG, PATSY, K.L., MRS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1394 E. CROMWELL AVENUE

City  
FRESNO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93720-2628

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

355.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CHAPEL, GERALD, , MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 88590 HIGHWAY 202

City  
ASTORIA

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97103-8143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CHERRY, CYNTHIA, ANN, MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 24810 ALMOND ORCHARD LANE

City  
KATY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77494-3084

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

201804160200229710

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 952 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CHERRY, KATHLEEN, K., MS.,**

Mailing Address 304 DUBLIN

City

**RICHARDSON**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**75080-5839**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**03**

**06**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018194**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CHILDERS, DOUGLAS, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3302 TANGLEY RD

City

**HOUSTON**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77005-2246**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**UNIVERSAL COMPRESSION, INC.**

Occupation

**LAWYER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03**

**06**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020358**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CHILDERS, DOUGLAS, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3302 TANGLEY RD

City

**HOUSTON**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77005-2246**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**UNIVERSAL COMPRESSION, INC.**

Occupation

**LAWYER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03**

**14**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020637**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 300.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**2035.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 953 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHILDERS, DOUGLAS, B., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 3302 TANGLEY RD

City

HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code

77005-2246

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
UNIVERSAL COMPRESSION, INC.

Occupation  
LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHING, KENNETH, , DR.,

B.

Mailing Address 5065 GADWALL CIR

City

STOCKTON

State  
CA

Zip Code

95207-5358

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
KENNETH S. CHING, M.D., INC.

Occupation  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHIU, PETER, Y., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 11315 WILLIAMSBURG DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code

77024-7420

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
STATESMAN BUSINESS ADVISORS

Occupation  
FINANCIAL ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 954 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CHOATE, GLADYS, , MS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 24536 SANTA CLARA AVE

City

DANA POINT

State

CA

Zip Code

92629-3031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CHODIMELLA, VIDYASAGAR, , DR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 4300 FAIRWAY DRIVE

City

CARROLLTON

State

TX

Zip Code

75010-3232

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CLAIBORNE, WALTER, H., MR., III**

**C.**

Mailing Address 14217 CLAIBORNE ROAD

City

BATCHELOR

State

LA

Zip Code

70715-3514

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229715



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 955 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLIFTON, LORENE, , MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 2800 CROSS ROAD

City

KINGSBURY

State

TX

Zip Code

78638-2566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLIFTON, LORENE, , MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 2800 CROSS ROAD

City

KINGSBURY

State

TX

Zip Code

78638-2566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLINE, KENNITH, F., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 16303 E. 35TH STREET S.

City

INDEPENDENCE

State

MO

Zip Code

64055-3052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 956 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COATES, LINDA, , MRS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 2777 COUNTY RD 205.  
P O BOX 105

City State Zip Code  
**OZONA TX 76943-0105**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**272.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019576**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. COHEN, MARILYN, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 87 MERLE AVE,

City State Zip Code  
**OCEANSIDE NY 11572-2211**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020275**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. COKINOS, CHRISTOPHER, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3775 DARCUS ST.

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77005-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**COKINOS ENERGY CORPORATION**

Occupation  
**ENERGY MARKETING**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019252**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**3500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SEE REATTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**3650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 957 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COKINOS, CHRISTOPHER, M., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 3775 DARCUS ST.

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77005-</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>COKINOS ENERGY CORPORATION</b>		Occupation <b>ENERGY MARKETING</b>
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>2700.00</b>

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 13 / 2018**  
Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019522**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**- 800.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COKINOS, JILL, , ,**  
Mailing Address 3775 DARCUS ST.

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77005-</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>		Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>800.00</b>

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 13 / 2018**  
Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019521**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**800.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COLEMAN, LORRAINE, C., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 3380 W. OLD LOMA VISTA ROAD

City <b>BATESVILLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78829-2919</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>300.00</b>

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**  
Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021923**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>100.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

201804150200229716

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 958 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COLEMAN-ODOM, MARCIA, A., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 1033 BROADMOOR DR

City State Zip Code  
EL PASO TX 79912-2003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CONATY, LAURIE, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 1016 UPLANDS DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
NORTHLAKE TX 76226-1470

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CONNOLLY, JOANNE, D., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 17505 SW 84TH AVE.

City State Zip Code  
PALMETTO BAY FL 33157-6080

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

380.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 959 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CONROY, BOBBY, D., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1228 WILLOW COVE TER

City

TYLER

State

TX

Zip Code

75703-3957

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

238.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CONSTANTINE, ELIZABETH, W., MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 5230 OXFORD DRIVE

City

MECHANICSBURG

State

PA

Zip Code

17055-3510

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

571.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CONTI, JESSE, D., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 4781 TURQUOISE CIRCLE

City

COLORADO SPRINGS

State

CO

Zip Code

80917-1201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

820.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

325.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 960 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COOK, DEBRA, E.,**

Mailing Address **42546 ROSALIND STREET**

City <b>ASHBURN</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>20148-4343</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**  
Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023168**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COOLEY, BEATRICE, F., MS.,**

Mailing Address **2602 W. PELSTON STREET, #R11**

City <b>TUCSON</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85746-9638</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**  
Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023104**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COONEY, WILLIAM, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address **12502 SWEET LEAF TERRACE**

City <b>FAIRFAX</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22033-2461</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**  
Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018742**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**200.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 961 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COOPER, DAVID, JAMES, MR.,**  
Mailing Address 3534 TREE LANE

City State Zip Code  
KINGWOOD TX 77339-2607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ANADARKO INDUSTRIES, L.L.C.

Occupation  
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COVEY, MARY, H., MS.,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 405

City State Zip Code  
TRINIDAD TX 75163-0405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COWAN, PHELIX, L., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1207 31ST STREET

City State Zip Code  
HONDO TX 78861-3411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1130.00

201804160200229720

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 962 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COWART, ANN, , MRS.,

A. Mailing Address 22233 S. AUSTIN ROAD

City

RIPON

State

CA

Zip Code

95366-9621

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

03

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. COX, ANDREW, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4573 SOUTHGATE DRIVE

City

PLANO

State

TX

Zip Code

75024-2140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BURFORD & RYBURN, L.L.P.

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

03

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. COX, DANNY, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 7425 PEBBLE RIDGE DRIVE

City

FORT WORTH

State

TX

Zip Code

76132-4313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

03

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

550.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 963 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CRAFT, ALTA, B., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 06 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address 1707 PECAN STREET			Transaction ID : SA11A.2020646	
City <b>BAY CITY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77414-4648</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 357.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CRAIG, MITCHELL, J., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 06 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address 5580 ADAIR WAY			Transaction ID : SA11A.2019717	
City <b>LAKE WORTH</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>33467-6210</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>		Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CRAIN, L., P.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 06 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1048			Transaction ID : SA11A.2018920	
City <b>LA GRANGE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78945-1048</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 375.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	425.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

201804160200229722

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 964 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CRANE, ROGER, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 2046 E. 600 S.

City  
**DECLO**

State  
ID

Zip Code  
**83323-6041**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**FARMER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CRAWFORD, DAVID, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 17822 OBELISK BAY DR.

City  
**CYPRESS**

State  
TX

Zip Code  
**77429-5623**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CRISWELL, MARY, E., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 10794 HARVESTWOOD DR.

City  
**TYLER**

State  
TX

Zip Code  
**75703-9419**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**853.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**400.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

201804160200229723

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 965 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CROCKER, GARY, A., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 10555 SAWMILL RD

City

BREHAM

State

TX

Zip Code

77833-2365

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BANK OF BREHAM

Occupation  
BANKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

CROMWELL, JAMES, H., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 124

City

RUSK

State

TX

Zip Code

75785-0124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

CROZIER, CLARENCE, L., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 132

City

OKAHUMPKA

State

FL

Zip Code

34762-0132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KGP LOGISTICS

Occupation

TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 966 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CUENOD, MARC, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1918 POTOMAC DRIVE, APT. B.

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77057-2955

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CUNNINGHAM, VAN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 111 BARKWOOD DR.

City  
DAHLONEGA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30533-4641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.77

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.77

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAGAN, MALINDA, L., MS.,

Mailing Address 18408 W. LAKE DESIRE DR. SE

City  
RENTON

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98058-9521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1680.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

540.77

201804160200229725

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 967 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DAHLBY, HELEN, J., MRS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2967 WOODLAND ROAD

City

LOS ALAMOS

State

NM

Zip Code

87544-1507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DAHOOD, MICHAEL, K., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1395 MARIPOSA CIRCLE, APT. 101

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34105-7266

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DAHOOD, MICHAEL, K., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1395 MARIPOSA CIRCLE, APT. 101

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34105-7266

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 968 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. DAILEY, JOANNE, M., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 9406 SIMPSON RD.

City  
WAXHAW

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28173-8430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DALENBERG, DIANE, C., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 12324 N. RIMROCK ROAD

City  
HAYDEN

State  
ID

Zip Code  
83835-9299

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DALY, EDWARD, N., MR.,**

Mailing Address 683 MCCOOL ROAD

City  
VALPARAISO

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46385-8202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

201804160200229727

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 969 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAVIES, MARCIA, D., MS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address P.O. BOX 524

City  
**VAN WERT**

State  
**OH**

Zip Code  
**45891-0524**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**415.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017204**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAVIS, ANN, , MRS.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 1700 BARCLAY DRIVE

City  
**ARLINGTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76018-4953**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**335.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018885**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAVIS, DEVON, M., MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 109 TAYLOR RIDGE DR.

City  
**WAXAHACHIE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75167-0101**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1050.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019763**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FCR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 970 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DAVIS, DONNA, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 674 N SARATOGA TRAIL

City

WICHITA FALLS

State  
TX

Zip Code

76310-8214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

293.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DAVIS, JANE, S., MRS.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 148

City

STAPLES

State  
TX

Zip Code

78670-0148

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DAVIS, MIKE, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 3011 AVE. Y

City

SNYDER

State  
TX

Zip Code

79549-4049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NOBLE ENERGY

Occupation  
PUMPER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3050.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 971 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAVIS, MIKE, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3011 AVE. Y

City SNYDER State TX Zip Code 79549-4049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NOBLE ENERGY Occupation PUMPER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
3050.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 50.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAVIS, MIKE, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3011 AVE. Y

City SNYDER State TX Zip Code 79549-4049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NOBLE ENERGY Occupation PUMPER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
3050.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAVIS, RICHARD, K., MR.,**

Mailing Address 7885 SADDLEBROOK DR.

City PORT ST LUCIE State FL Zip Code 34986-3131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation POOL SERVICE OWNER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
600.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

100.00

201804160200229730

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 972 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAWSON, PAMELA, JEAN, MRS.,**

Mailing Address **4706 HARVESTYME COURT**

City <b>BETHALTO</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>62010-2529</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>ST. LOUIS CARDIOLOGY CONSULTANTS</b>	Occupation <b>CARDIAC SONOGRAPHER</b>
---	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1150.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020231**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAWSON, PAMELA, JEAN, MRS.,**

Mailing Address **4706 HARVESTYME COURT**

City <b>BETHALTO</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>62010-2529</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>ST. LOUIS CARDIOLOGY CONSULTANTS</b>	Occupation <b>CARDIAC SONOGRAPHER</b>
---	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1150.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020641**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAWSON, PAMELA, JEAN, MRS.,**

Mailing Address **4706 HARVESTYME COURT**

City <b>BETHALTO</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>62010-2529</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>ST. LOUIS CARDIOLOGY CONSULTANTS</b>	Occupation <b>CARDIAC SONOGRAPHER</b>
---	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1150.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020642**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>250.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

201804160200229751

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 973 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAWSON, PAMELA, JEAN, MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **4706 HARVESTYME COURT**

City State Zip Code  
**BETHALTO IL 62010-2529**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ST. LOUIS CARDIOLOGY CONSULTANTS**

Occupation  
**CARDIAC SONOGRAPHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1150.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020669**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DE SANDERS, LINDA, C.,**  
Mailing Address **10507 WESTLAWN DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75229-5327**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**DOLFIN SWIM SCHOOL, INC.**

Occupation  
**SWIM SCHOOL OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**268.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020675**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEARDORFF, TIPPIE, C., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **1826 CASTLE DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**CLYDE TX 79510-3424**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**295.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020289**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**375.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FCR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 974 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. DEBORD, CURTIS, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 12301 HWY 80 E.

City  
SPARKS

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89434-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DELAROSA, ANNE, , ,**

Mailing Address 814 ROLLING MEADOWS COURT

City  
ALLEN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75013-5464

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
NTFPPA

Occupation  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DERVAHANIAN, YEPRAM, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 4756 FAIRLOOP RUN

City  
LEHIGH ACRES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33973-6064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1075.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 975 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEVELYN, DIANE, F., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **47560 VIA MONTIGO**

City  
**LA QUINTA**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**92253-2141**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1020.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022157**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DI VENTO, EMILY, , MS.,**  
Mailing Address **1746 JOHNSTON STREET**

City  
**PHILADELPHIA**

State  
**PA**

Zip Code  
**19145-4715**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**485.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022973**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DICK, DAVID, W., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **5909 QUINTA REAL CT.**

City  
**EL PASO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79912-2054**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**DAVID W. DICK & ASSOC., INC.**

Occupation  
**LIFE INSURANCE SALES**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**625.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020662**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**350.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 976 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DICKINSON, ADAM, T., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 2306 PRIMROSE TRL

City  
MANSFIELD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76063-7802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
CITY OF MANSFIELD, TEXAS

Occupation  
FIREFIGHTER/PARAMEDIC

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DICKMAN, GARY, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 727

City  
SEDRO WOOLLEY

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98284-0727

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
FOREST ENGINEER CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DIEFFENBACH, PAUL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 90 MAPLE AVE

City  
LITTLESTOWN

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17340-1312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

145.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229735

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 977 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DIEHL, ALBERT, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address **204 SAINT CHARLES WAY**

City <b>YORK</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>17402-4645</b>
---------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021903**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DIETZ, PEYTON, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address **1338 MAPLETON AVENUE**

City <b>SUFFIELD</b>	State <b>CT</b>	Zip Code <b>06078-1383</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022134**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DIKANOSKI, MARIA, M., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **1907 LOVA DR., APT. 212**

City <b>VICTORIA</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77901-7557</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**285.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019408**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**225.00**

**0.00**

201804160200229756

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 978 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DIKANOSKI, MARIA, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1907 LOVA DR., APT. 212

City

VICTORIA

State

TX

Zip Code

77901-7557

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DIMEGLIO, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5659 LEIA ST

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89120-2148

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

246.66

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.66

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DINGER, DONALD, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 9100 POTOMAC WOODS LANE

City

GREAT FALLS

State

VA

Zip Code

22066-4108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

216.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FCR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 979 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. DINGER, DONALD, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address 9100 POTOMAC WOODS LANE

City

GREAT FALLS

State  
VA

Zip Code

22066-4108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DOBSON, SHELBY, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 15214 CLIMBING BRANCH DR.

City

HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code

77068-2116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

243.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DOBYNS, TERRY, P.,**

Mailing Address 1888 BLACKWATER RD.

City

FOREST

State  
VA

Zip Code

24551-3476

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

450.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FCR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 980 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DOIRON, JAN, SUE, MRS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 5240 MERLOT DRIVE

City

BEAUMONT

State  
TX

Zip Code

77706-2576

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

393.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DOMBA, LEONARD, H., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 67 CANNON BALL ROAD

City

SHARON

State  
MA

Zip Code

02067-2857

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RAYTHEON

Occupation  
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DOMIN, FRANK, A., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 4650 HALL ROAD

City

MUSKEGON

State  
MI

Zip Code

49442-1756

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
T.L.D. TRUCKING

Occupation  
TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

300.00

201804160200229739

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 981 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DOMINGUEZ, JESSE**, P.,

Mailing Address 207 MEADOWOOD LN

City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78216-7325
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1140.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DORN, KIRK, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 6216 DEVINNEY CIR

City ARVADA	State CO	Zip Code 80004-6108
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DUCKWORTH, GLENDA, R., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 114 N. MOUNTAIN VIEW ST

City YERINGTON	State NV	Zip Code 89447-2239
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
650.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

201804160200229740

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 982 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DUCKWORTH, JOHN, K., DR.,**  
Mailing Address **2451 ANGLERS REST CV**

City <b>NESBIT</b>	State <b>MS</b>	Zip Code <b>38651-9623</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019903**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DUENAS, ASCENCION, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **4164 CHEROKEE AVENUE, APT B.**

City <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92104-2348</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS**

Occupation  
**HOUSECLEANER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023218**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DUERSCH, LANAE, ,**  
Mailing Address **1009 BROADLEAF CIRCLE**

City <b>ROYERSFORD</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>19468-1632</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**380.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017586**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**30.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FCR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 983 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DUNAWAY, ALICE, , MS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 514 S. LOIS LANE

City State Zip Code  
RICHARDSON TX 75081-4219

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
317.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DUNLEAVY, DENNIS, M., MR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 237 S. KINGSBORO AVE

City State Zip Code  
GLOVERSVILLE NY 12078-4619

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
C.S.X. RAILROAD

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DUNNIHOO, DONALD, E., MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 909 GEORGETOWN ROAD

City State Zip Code  
POTTSBORO TX 75076-6901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

340.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 984 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DURBIN, DONALD, R., MR., SR.

Mailing Address 1014 CATHERINE DR.

City  
QUINCY

State  
IL

Zip Code  
62301-1973

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DURBON, DAVID, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 12307 CROSS CREEK DR.

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75243-4605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ASPEN PACKAGING

Occupation  
SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

248.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. EATHERLY, SARAH, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 4134 PRIMROSE LN.

City  
PARIS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75462-6631

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

338.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 985 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EATON, MICHAEL, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 4601 TEAKWOOD TRCE.

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79707-1634

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
TREY TRUCKS LTD

Occupation

PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. EDGINGTON, DONNA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 19402 HINSDALE AVENUE

City

TORRANCE

State

CA

Zip Code

90503-1344

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. EDGMON, DONNA, J., MS.,

Mailing Address 2222 RIDGEWOOD DR.

City

TYLER

State

TX

Zip Code

75701-5954

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

625.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 986 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**EHINGER, CARL, S., MR.,**

Mailing Address 136 N. WEST STREET

City

NEW HAVEN

State

IN

Zip Code

46774-1160

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**ELIASSEN, JAMES, , DR.,**

Mailing Address 1205 20TH ST SO

City

VIRGINIA

State

MN

Zip Code

55792-3724

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
DENTIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**ELK, ILA, , ,**

Mailing Address 380 COUNTY ROAD 2520

City

BONHAM

State

TX

Zip Code

75418-6841

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 987 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ELK, ILA, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **380 COUNTY ROAD 2520**

City State Zip Code  
**BONHAM TX 75418-6841**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**335.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021578**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ELSON, DAVID, L., DR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address **513 E PLUM CREEK ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**SIOUX FALLS SD 57105-6950**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021977**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ENGEBRECHT, ELLEN, L., MRS.,**

**C.** Mailing Address **815 COX HOLLOW ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**DOVER TN 37058-5182**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1200.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020906**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**200.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 988 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**ENGEVIK, LUTHER, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 12301 447TH AVE

City

EDEN

State

SD

Zip Code

57232-6218

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**ENGSTROM, ROBERT, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 9426 SUNNYBROOK LANE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75220-2049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**EPHRAIM, ELEANOR, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address 630 CHESTNUT STREET

City

MOUNT CARMEL

State

IL

Zip Code

62863-1453

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

627.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FEC LINE NUMBER: PAGE 989 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. EPLER, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 3887 OAKRIDGE DR.

City

LOUISVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code

44641-8802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** [REDACTED]

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

[REDACTED] 400.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[REDACTED] 100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. ERICE, MICHAEL, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2756 HYSON LANE

City

FALLS CHURCH

State  
VA

Zip Code

22043-3522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** [REDACTED]

Name of Employer  
NEW YORK LIFE

Occupation  
AGENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

[REDACTED] 1600.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[REDACTED] 200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. ESLINGER, DAVID, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1338 N SHEFFORD ST.

City

WICHITA

State  
KS

Zip Code

67212-5666

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** [REDACTED]

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

[REDACTED] 305.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[REDACTED] 50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

[REDACTED] 350.00

[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 990 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. ESTEP, MARGARET, , MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 06 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2416			Transaction ID : SA11A.2020316	
City <b>CAPISTRANO BEACH</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92624-0416</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 210.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. ESTEVANE, HECTOR, F., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 06 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address 1102 LASOMBRA DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2018271	
City <b>SAN MARCOS</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92078-1362</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. FALKE, ROBERT, H., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 06 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address 1431 SCHENIC RIDGE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2017360	
City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77043-3404</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	155.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

201804160200229749

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 991 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. FALKE, TERRY, . .**

Mailing Address 1503 FAIRHAVEN DRIVE

City  
MANSFIELD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76063-3770

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. FAULKNER, ROBERT, F., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3800 FRY AVE

City  
TYLER

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75701-9621

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. FEIKEMA, JOAN, K., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3864 PRESERVE DR. NE

City  
BELMONT

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49306-8505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 992 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. FELSHEIM, DOLORES, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 235 PARK STREET W.

City

SOUTH ST PAUL

State

MN

Zip Code

55075-3023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
PIANO TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

365.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. FERN, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 11411 SQUIREDALE DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77070-1334

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
TEXAS AIR SYSTEMS

Occupation  
ENGINEERING SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. FERN, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 11411 SQUIREDALE DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77070-1334

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
TEXAS AIR SYSTEMS

Occupation  
ENGINEERING SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 300.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2020.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 993 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. FERN, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 11411 SQUIREDALE DRIVE

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77070-1334

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
TEXAS AIR SYSTEMS

Occupation  
ENGINEERING SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. FERRALL, LYDIA, KATHRYN, MS.,**

Mailing Address 977 CORISON LOOP

City  
COLUMBIA

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29229-9390

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. FICHTENBERG, BERNARD, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address 12707 E. BIGELOW GULCH ROAD

City  
SPOKANE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
99217-9624

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

219.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

110.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 994 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. FIDEL, PHILIP, MR.,**

Mailing Address 10906 W. LOMA BLANCA DR.

City  
SUN CITY

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85351-1070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. FIELD, KARLA, S., MRS.,**

Mailing Address P O BOX 567

City  
LOCKHART

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78644-0567

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
EDWARD JONES INVESTMENTS

Occupation  
ON CALL SECRETARY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. FINCH, DIXIE, H., MS.,**

Mailing Address 4751 BURCH CREEK DRIVE

City  
OGDEN

State  
UT

Zip Code  
84403-4123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 995 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. FINLEY, KENNETH, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 6457 CAMPGROUND ROAD

City  
MUNFORD

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38058-3444

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

975.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. FLETCHER, FAYE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 4170 E. 2000 ROAD

City  
STOCKTON

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65785-8640

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

723.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. FLINN, JOHN, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3300 SUMMERGROVE DR.

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76001-6565

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

490.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

125.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 996 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FLIPPONE, LINDA, S., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 06 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>4202 68TH STREET</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2018697</b>	
City <b>LUBBOCK</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79413-5915</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>900.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>1350.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FLOUNDERS, GERALD, L., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 06 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>7582 PEYTON STREET NW</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2021851</b>	
City <b>MASSILLON</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>44646-2348</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>250.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FLYNN, JOHN, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 06 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>10716 COUNTY ROAD 1299</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2021945</b>	
City <b>FLINT</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75762-9306</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>250.00</b>		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....			<b>1050.00</b>	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 997 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FOEHNER, DAVID, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 06 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>810 COUNTY ROAD 107</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2018151</b>	
City <b>BOLING</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77420-9834</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>300.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>1200.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FOERSTER, NANCY, G., MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 06 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>4512 IRONWOOD DR.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2017430</b>	
City <b>BAYTOWN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77521-3056</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>150.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>450.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FOLEY, MICHAEL, J., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 06 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>111 WILLOW STREET</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2017406</b>	
City <b>WEST ROXBURY</b>	State <b>MA</b>	Zip Code <b>02132-1525</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>35.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>255.00</b>		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

\_\_\_\_\_  
**485.00**  
\_\_\_\_\_  
**0.00**

201804160200229756

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 998 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. FOLLMER, WILLIAM, HOSACK, MR.,**

Mailing Address 99-1647 AIEA HEIGHTS DRIVE

City

AIEA

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-2913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2720.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. FOLLMER, MARION, G.,**

Mailing Address 99-1647 AIEA HEIGHTS DRIVE

City

AIEA

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-2913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 13 / 2018

13

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. FOLLMER, WILLIAM, HOSACK, MR.,**

Mailing Address 99-1647 AIEA HEIGHTS DRIVE

City

AIEA

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-2913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2720.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 13 / 2018

13

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019993B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 100.00

☒

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

100.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 999 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FONTAINE, DAVID, , DR.,

A.

Mailing Address 19 WYNN PL

City

FORT STEWART

State

GA

Zip Code

31315-1802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

U.S. ARMY

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FONTAINE, SUSAN, L., MS,

B.

Mailing Address 2106 N. MEMORIAL DR.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77007-8394

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UPSTREAM BROKERS

Occupation

INSURANCE BROKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOOSE, CAROLYN, R., ,

C.

Mailing Address 3129 HANOVER

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75225-7726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229750

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1000 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOOTE, DON, R., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 3302 DYE DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**FALLS CHURCH VA 22042-3734**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020217**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FORE, STAN, , MR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 1101 BAY MEADOWS DR.

City State Zip Code  
**SOUTHLAKE TX 76092-3934**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**FORE MACHINE**

Occupation  
**MANAGEMENT**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019376**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FORRY, LAURIE, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 1061 ROSEDALE RD NE

City State Zip Code  
**ATLANTA GA 30306-2517**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**FARMER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**355.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020672**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1001 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. FREDE, NORMAN, DWIGHT, MR.,**  
Mailing Address 2903 ACORN WOOD WAY

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77059-5825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
SELF-EMPLOYED CHEVROLET DEALER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. FREED, JOE, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address 2701 HUTTON DR.

City State Zip Code  
BEVERLY HILLS CA 90210-1215

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
STEWART COMPANY REAL ESTATE INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. FREIER, RONALD, C., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 6 CUSHING DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
DANBURY CT 06811-2706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

2020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1002 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRETZ, MARLANE, K., DR.,

A.

Mailing Address 847 TULLY WAY

City

CONCORD

State

CA

Zip Code

94518-2731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KAISER

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

03 / 06 / 2018

03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRICK, EDITH, E., MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 8580 WOODWAY DR., APT. 3407

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77063-2481

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

03 / 06 / 2018

03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRIDLAND, MARCIA, A., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 4001 HERITAGE HILLS DR., APT 107

City

MINNEAPOLIS

State

MN

Zip Code

55437-2637

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

03 / 06 / 2018

03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

190.00



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1003 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRIED, BRUCE, J., MR.,

A. Mailing Address 1163 MARTIN COURT SOUTH

City  
SALEM

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97306-2161

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRITZ, SHARON, E., MRS.,

B. Mailing Address 5918 BENT TRL

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75248-2720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ST. JOSEPH SCHOOL

Occupation  
NURSE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRONING, JOHN, J.,

C. Mailing Address 4044 LONE WOLF CIR

City  
CROSSVILLE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38572-6565

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

450.00

201804160200225762

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FCR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1004 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FRY, JOHN, BLAIR, MR.,

Mailing Address 1715 WAVERLAND DRIVE

City

MACON

State

GA

Zip Code

31211-1119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
EASTBANK TEXTILES

Occupation  
TEXTILES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FUNSTON, DENNIS, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 101 LORRAINE DRIVE

City  
SEQUIM

State  
WA

Zip Code

98382-7762

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GAGNON, GISELE, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 15 SURRY LN

City  
LEWISTON

State  
ME

Zip Code

04240-5253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1065.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1005 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. GALBREATH, ROBERT, T.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2500

City

WEATHERFORD

State  
TX

Zip Code

76086-8500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

CITY OF WEATHERFORD

Occupation  
JUDGE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. GALKIN, WARREN, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address 29 SAGE DRIVE

City

WARWICK

State  
RI

Zip Code

02886-6826

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

NATCO PRODUCTS CORPORATION

Occupation  
VICE CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GALKIN, WARREN, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address 29 SAGE DRIVE

City

WARWICK

State  
RI

Zip Code

02886-6826

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

NATCO PRODUCTS CORPORATION

Occupation  
VICE CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1006 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GALKIN, WARREN, B., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 29 SAGE DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**WARWICK RI 02886-6826**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**NATCO PRODUCTS CORPORATION**

Occupation  
**VICE CHAIRMAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**3700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023612B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. GALLOWAY, CAROLYN, K., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3405 AMHERST AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75225-7625**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020476**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. GALLOWAY, KATHRYN, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 816 ARBOR DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**COUPEVILLE WA 98239-9540**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**260.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023222**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**270.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1007 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. GANIERE, ROBERT, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 192

City

CORONA DEL MAR

State

CA

Zip Code

92625-0192

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

317.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. GANIERE, ROBERT, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 192

City

CORONA DEL MAR

State

CA

Zip Code

92625-0192

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

317.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GANO, JOHN, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 725 CROSS POST LN

City

MCKINNEY

State

TX

Zip Code

75069-4784

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

NONE

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

330.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1008 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. GARBER, ANN, RISK, MS.,**

Mailing Address 200 E. SOUTH ST

City  
CORYDON

State  
IA

Zip Code  
50060-1726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. GARDERE, JUDITH, H., MS.,**

Mailing Address 3519 EUCLID AVENUE

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75205-3213

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GARNER, GARRY, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 10678 S. & G. CIRCLE LANE

City  
HARVEY

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72841-8001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

265.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FCR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1009 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. GAROUTTE, RICHARD, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 33400 HAMPTON RD.

City

EUGENE

State

OR

Zip Code

97405-9539

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RICHARD GAROUTTE

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. GARSON, GARY, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3624 CLINTON ST

City

ABILENE

State

TX

Zip Code

79603-1512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KNOX WASTE SERVICE

Occupation

DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GARUD, SHARON, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 9213 N. DAYSPRING WAY

City

FRESNO

State

CA

Zip Code

93720-4222

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1010 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. GARZA, ROBERTO, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 18543 S. MCCONNELL RD.

City

ATASCOSA

State

TX

Zip Code

78002-5507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. GATES, JACY, , ,**

Mailing Address 14 MISSION HILLS

City

ABILENE

State

TX

Zip Code

79606-5655

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

213.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GENTLE, PERCY, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address 7603 DEL MONTE DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77063-1908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number)..... ►

143.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1011 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GENTLE, PERCY, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 7603 DEL MONTE DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77063-1908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GENTRY, JAMES, PRESTON, MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1255

City

TEMPLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76503-1255

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

C.T.V.H.C.S.

Occupation

CIVIL SERVICE/PHOTO ID

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

262.19

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GENTRY, JAMES, PRESTON, MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1255

City

TEMPLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76503-1255

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

C.T.V.H.C.S.

Occupation

CIVIL SERVICE/PHOTO ID

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

262.19

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FCR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1012 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GEORGE, ALFRED, WHITBY, MR.,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2181

City State Zip Code  
ALBANY TX 76430-8008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GEORGE, ROSS, B., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1101 MUIRFIELD VLG.

City State Zip Code  
COLLEGE STATION TX 77845-8939

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GERAGHTY, DIANE, B., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 25 PUMPKIN STREET

City State Zip Code  
EAST NORTHPORT NY 11731-4315

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1013 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. GERRARD, ELEANOR, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 201 S. 21ST AVENUE

City  
**HATTIESBURG**

State  
**MS**

Zip Code  
**39401-6004**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. GETTYS, CARL, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 5134 AIR FORCE DR.

City  
**WICHITA FALLS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76306-1356**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

DISABLED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**267.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GETTYS, CARL, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 5134 AIR FORCE DR.

City  
**WICHITA FALLS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76306-1356**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

DISABLED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**267.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**145.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1014 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GIBSON, LOUIS, E., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address 210 WHITE HERON DR., APT. 1307

City State Zip Code  
**GEORGETOWN TX 78628-7277**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GIGLIO, CHARLES, J., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4046

City State Zip Code  
**BEAUMONT TX 77704-4046**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**GIGLIO DISTRIBUTING COMPANY, INC. MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GILBERT, MARY, AGNES, MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address 3713 NABHOLTZ LANE

City State Zip Code  
**MESQUITE TX 75150-1042**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**460.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1015 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. GILLERT, LINDA, S., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 902 COMMONS WAY, UNIT F.

City

FISHKILL

State

NY

Zip Code

12524-1766

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. GIPSON, FREDDIE, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address 5600 MAURIE DR.

City

HALTOM CITY

State

TX

Zip Code

76148-3801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GLORIOD, JOHN, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 4780 BROADLAKE VW

City

COLORADO SPRINGS

State

CO

Zip Code

80906-8604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1016 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. GLORIOD, JOHN, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 4780 BROADLAKE VW

City

COLORADO SPRINGS

State

CO

Zip Code

80906-8604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. GLOVER, SUSAN, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1806 BALDWIN DRIVE

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-5051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

213.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GOCHNOUR, JIM, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address 326 W. 200 S.

City

BURLEY

State

ID

Zip Code

83318-5013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

165.00

201804160200229775

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FCR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1017 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOGEL, BERNARD, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 940 E. 350 S.

City

HUNTINGBURG

State

IN

Zip Code

47542-9540

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

545.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GONZALEZ, MARIA, R., MS.,

Mailing Address 807 E. 3RD ST.

City

DEL RIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78840-4741

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GONZALEZ, MARIA, R., MS.,

Mailing Address 807 E. 3RD ST.

City

DEL RIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78840-4741

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

140.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1018 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOOD, SUZANNE, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 6636 N. COUNTY ROAD 600 W.

City

MULBERRY

State  
IN

Zip Code

46058-9454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GOODE, CAMILLA, S., MS.,

Mailing Address 120 N. 550 E.

City

LAFAYETTE

State  
IN

Zip Code

47905-8705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GOODIER, GORDON, C., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 2807 VALLEY WAY DRIVE

City

KINGWOOD

State  
TX

Zip Code

77339-2521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1019 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GOODWIN, CLYDE, R., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1095 SWAMP LANE

City State Zip Code  
**HAZLEHURST MS 39083-9554**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**460.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GOODWIN, EDWARD, F., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1048 HIGHWAY 16 WEST

City State Zip Code  
**YAZOO CITY MS 39194-9270**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GOODYEAR, MARIANNE, B., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 114 S. CHAPARRAL

City State Zip Code  
**BURNET TX 78611-2920**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**265.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**265.00**

201804160200229778

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1020 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. GORDON, MARIA, CHRISTINA, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 805 MOUNT AUBURN STREET., APT. 44

City

WATERTOWN

State

MA

Zip Code

02472-1544

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
DISABLED

Occupation  
DISABLED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

571.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. GORDON, MARIA, CHRISTINA, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 805 MOUNT AUBURN STREET., APT. 44

City

WATERTOWN

State

MA

Zip Code

02472-1544

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
DISABLED

Occupation  
DISABLED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

571.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GOSS, ARTHUR, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2405 PATRIOT HTS, APT 4415

City

COLORADO SPRINGS

State

CO

Zip Code

80904-5146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1021 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. GOSS, ARTHUR, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2405 PATRIOT HTS, APT 4415

City

COLORADO SPRINGS

State

CO

Zip Code

80904-5146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. GOUDEAU, JAMES, F., MR.,**

Mailing Address 258 RED POPPY TRAIL

City

GEORGETOWN

State

TX

Zip Code

78633-4587

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GRAINGER, DAVID, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 867 PEMBRIDGE DRIVE

City

LAKE FOREST

State

IL

Zip Code

60045-4202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1022 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. GRASS, GERTRUDE, E., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 866 HUDSON HILL ROAD

City

HUDSON

State

ME

Zip Code

04449-3506

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. GRATEHOUSE, JEANINE, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 5718 GLEN PINES DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77069-1852

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GRAY, DARLENE, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 661 WATERDAM ROAD

City

CANONSBURG

State

PA

Zip Code

15317-2751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BILL GRAY VOLVO

Occupation

OFFICE WORKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

340.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1023 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRAY, ROBERT, A., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **7823 SW KINGFISHER WAY**

City State Zip Code  
**PORTLAND OR 97224-7070**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**CONTRACTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021814**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **GREEMAN, JOCELYN, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 218**

City State Zip Code  
**TISHOMINGO OK 73460-0218**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**RANCHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017006**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **GREEN, MERIKAY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **3710 HOLLAND UNIT 2**

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75219-4388**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**260.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020827**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**1285.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1024 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
GREER, JEAN, CORK, MS.,

A. Mailing Address 3008 KINGS ROAD

City PANAMA CITY State FL Zip Code 32405-2018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
GREIG, NORMA, KRISTINE, MRS.,

B. Mailing Address 7023 61ST PLACE N.E.

City MARYSVILLE State WA Zip Code 98270-8801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
825.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
GRESHAM, J., MARK, MR.,

C. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 662

City WHARTON State TX Zip Code 77488-0662

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
585.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1025 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRIFFIN, SUSAN, S., MS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address **1205 PAPWORTH AVENUE**

City <b>METAIRIE</b>	State <b>LA</b>	Zip Code <b>70005-2340</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**DAVID W. VIGNES, L.L.C.**

Occupation  
**ACCOUNTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**420.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018990**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRIGGS, BRENDA, , MS.,**

**B.** Mailing Address **4610 NEVADA AVE**

City <b>NASHVILLE</b>	State <b>TN</b>	Zip Code <b>37209-3425</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019744**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GROSS, THOMAS, R., MR., JR.**

**C.** Mailing Address **1241 GIBBARD AVE.**

City <b>COLUMBUS</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>43219-2438</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**G&J PEPSI COLA BOTTLES, INC.**

Occupation  
**EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1100.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017005**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**1075.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1026 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GROTZKE, LINDA, J., MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 121 STEEPLECHASE WAY

City

SOUTHERN PNES

State  
NC

Zip Code

28387-2959

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GROVES, HELEN, K., MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 112 E. PECAN ST. #1025

City

SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code

78205-1512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GROVES, HELEN, K., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 112 E. PECAN ST. #1025

City

SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code

78205-1512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 900.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

1100.00

201804160200229785



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1027 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GROVES, HELEN, K., MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 112 E. PECAN ST. #1025

City

SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code

78205-1512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GUAJARDO, DAVID, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1991

City

VAN ALSTYNE

State  
TX

Zip Code

75495-1991

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SPECTRUM BRANDS

Occupation

TOOL & DIE MAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

888.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GUILAS, ANDREA, A., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 636 MAPLEWOOD DR.

City

MINOOKA

State  
IL

Zip Code

60447-1233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

525.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1028 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. GUNDERLACH, ROYCE, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 898

City

WIMBERLEY

State

TX

Zip Code

78676-0898

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

298.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. GUNDERLACH, ROYCE, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 898

City

WIMBERLEY

State

TX

Zip Code

78676-0898

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

298.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GUNDERLACH, ROYCE, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 898

City

WIMBERLEY

State

TX

Zip Code

78676-0898

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

298.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1029 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GUTKOWSKI, GARY, , MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 3004 CEDAR RIDGE TRAIL

City

FRIENDSWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

77546-5034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NASA

Occupation

ENGINEER MANAGER/RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GYSBERS, PAULA, , MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 4036 COAL BANK ROAD

City

SPARTA

State

TN

Zip Code

38583-3043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HAERTNER, GLORIA JEAN, , MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 865 NICKERSON FARMS RD

City

SEGUIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78155-8391

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

230.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1030 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HAERTNER, GLORIA JEAN, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 865 NICKERSON FARMS RD

City  
SEGUIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78155-8391

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HAGA, MARIE, F., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3719 NINER ROAD

City  
FINKSBURG

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21048-2103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HAHN, VALENTINE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9

City  
SANTA TERESA

State  
NM

Zip Code  
88008-0009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1640.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

790.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

850.00

201804160200229789

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1031 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAINES, WILLIAM, , MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 1718 HEBRON AVENUE

City  
ZION

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60099-1658

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

322.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HALK, PAT, ,

B.

Mailing Address 4708 HWY 141 N

City  
JONESBORO

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72401-0302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HALL, BRAD, F., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 37 RUSTIC VIEW COURT

City  
THE WOODLANDS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77381-3838

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200229790

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1032 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAMRICK, PATSY, , MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address **206 E. STOREY ST**

City  
**SAN SABA**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76877-5904**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**205.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020330**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HANCOCK, JOHN, E., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **6518 I.H. 10**

City  
**CAT SPRING**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78933-5416**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HANES, ROBERT, K., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **6896 DRIFTWOOD LN**

City  
**CINCINNATI**

State  
**OH**

Zip Code  
**45241-1096**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018419**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**115.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1033 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HANEY, DORIS, , MRS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 5404 80TH ST

City  
**LUBBOCK**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79424-2825**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HANSEN, DONNA, , MRS.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 17231 TRANQUILITY DRIVE

City  
**FLINT**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75762-9591**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HANSON, DONALD, , MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 76406 VIA CHIANTI

City  
**INDIAN WELLS**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**92210-7807**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1034 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HANSON, JOE, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **4513 CLEARY AVE**

City  
**METAIRIE**

State  
**LA**

Zip Code  
**70002-1309**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**AUDUBON**

Occupation  
**ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017521**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAPARD, RAYMOND, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **100 MUIRFIELD DR.**

City  
**LUFKIN**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75901-7424**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**AUTOMOBILE DEALER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019244**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARBIST, EDWARD, , MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **663 LORETTA STREET**

City  
**PITTSBURGH**

State  
**PA**

Zip Code  
**15217-2823**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019814**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1035 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HARBIST, EDWARD, , MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 663 LORETTA STREET

City

PITTSBURGH

State

PA

Zip Code

15217-2823

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HARMON, JAMES, R., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1003 MORNINGSIDE LANE

City

ALLEN

State

TX

Zip Code

75002-4598

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HARMON, JAMES, R., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1003 MORNINGSIDE LANE

City

ALLEN

State

TX

Zip Code

75002-4598

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

150.00

201804160200229794

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 1036 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARRIS, DOUGLAS, M., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **345 COUNTY ROAD 384**

City State Zip Code  
**CHILDRESS TX 79201-8300**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**FARMER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023247**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**400.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARRIS, GREGG, A., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **3111 HICKORY FALLS DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**KINGWOOD TX 77345-5101**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022095**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARRINGTON, PATRICK, L., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **2144 SINSHEIM ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**SPRING GROVE PA 17362-8305**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**A & S SERVICES GROUP**

Occupation  
**TRUCK DRIVER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**259.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018910**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**510.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1037 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HART, BRYAN, L., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 14423 MAYPORT LN

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77077-3553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BRYAN HART

Occupation  
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1175.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARTCH, THOMAS, F., MR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 19 GREENBRIAR LANE

City GREENWICH State CT Zip Code 06831-3319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
WHITMAN BREED ABBOTT & MORGAN

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARVEY, PAUL, , MR., JR.**

**C.** Mailing Address 715 HARVEY STREET

City EL PASO State TX Zip Code 79922-2136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229796

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1038 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARWOOD, STAN, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **PO BOX 324**

City <b>STERLING CITY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76951-0324</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**900.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016760**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**600.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAUENSTEIN, A., DEAN, MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **441 21ST STREET N.W.**

City <b>NAPLES</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>34120-1807</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019853**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAUGLAND, HELMER, T., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **1843 BIRCH AVE**

City <b>INWOOD</b>	State <b>IA</b>	Zip Code <b>51240-7560</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019561**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**825.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229797

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1039 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAUSER, VICTOR, L., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 13214 HUNTERS BREEZE

City State Zip Code  
**SAN ANTONIO TX 78230-2867**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**290.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAUSNER, ALICE, R., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 22433 LOUISE ST

City State Zip Code  
**SAINT CLAIR SHORES MI 48081-2034**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAWKE, R., J., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 8030 FRANKFORD RD, APT. 310

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75252-6837**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**355.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**185.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229798

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1040 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAWKE, R., J., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 8030 FRANKFORD RD, APT. 310

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75252-6837

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

355.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAWKINS, JAMES, E., ,

B.

Mailing Address 9910 ADOLPHUS DR.

City

FRISCO

State

TX

Zip Code

75035-7075

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAWLEY, LINDA, , MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 174 OVERLAND TRAIL

City

WILLOW PARK

State

TX

Zip Code

76087-3128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1041 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HAYDEN, LEROY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 739 W. OAK ESTATES DR.

City

**SAN ANTONIO**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78260-6806**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HEATON, KERMIT, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 363 PAINT CREEK SOUTH ROAD

City

**PAIGE**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78659-4396**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1005.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HELTZEL, MARGARET, G., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 524 SQUAW RUN ROAD

City

**ELLWOOD CITY**

State

**PA**

Zip Code

**16117-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation

**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**313.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**575.00**

201804160200229800

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1042 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HEMSWORTH, ROY, F., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **1602 FAIRVIEW AVE.**

City  
**FRUITLAND**

State  
ID

Zip Code  
**83619-3808**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**280.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017228**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HEMSWORTH, ROY, F., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **1602 FAIRVIEW AVE.**

City  
**FRUITLAND**

State  
ID

Zip Code  
**83619-3808**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**280.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021792**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HENDERSON, JOHN, A., DR., IV**  
Mailing Address **9 OAK TRACE**

City  
**BEAUMONT**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77706-2554**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2050.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020229**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**380.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1043 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HENES, CHRISTOPHER, C., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 80 CARROLL AVENUE

City WESTWOOD State MA Zip Code 02090-1430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

975.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. HENSTRAND, JOHN, RAYMOND, MR.,**

Mailing Address 7 BERGEN TRAIL

City HOPATCONG State NJ Zip Code 07843-1031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. HERNANDEZ, JOHN, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2338 KLEINERT AVENUE

City BATON ROUGE State LA Zip Code 70806-6716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1044 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HERR, GERALD, V., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 114 GILICK STREET

City

PARK RIDGE

State

IL

Zip Code

60068-4928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HERRMANN, JENNIFER, D., MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 5760 LEGACY DR, B3-514

City

PLANO

State

TX

Zip Code

75024-7102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GARAGEWERX

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HESS, CAROL, ANN, MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 625 SOUTH F.M. 373

City

MUENSTER

State

TX

Zip Code

76252-4739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1045 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HEYING, WILLIAM, J., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 7824 E. COLETTE ST

City

**TUCSON**

State

**AZ**

Zip Code

**85710-1666**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**800.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018955**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HIBBLER, JACQUELYN, , MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 8929 BRIAR FOREST DRIVE

City

**HOUSTON**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77024-7218**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021588**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HINZ, DEBORAH, L., MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1115 CLOUD CROFT LN

City

**RICHMOND**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77469-4605**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**230.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021829**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**225.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1046 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HIPP, ANN, E., MS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 409 EDWARDS ROAD

City

CIRCLEVILLE

State

OH

Zip Code

43113-1316

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HOCHBERG, LEONARD, J., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 464 WELSH HILL ROAD

City

NEWARK

State

DE

Zip Code

19702-1000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HOCHSTEDLER, LYDIA, M., MS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 825 3RD STREET

City

KALONA

State

IA

Zip Code

52247-9493

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

155.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1047 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOERMANN, DOROTHY, J., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **1410 COUNTY ROAD 615**

City <b>POTTSVILLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76565-2517</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>LAND OWNER/GOAT RAISER</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019893**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOLLAND, LENA, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **1314 POLLOCK RD**

City <b>MEXICO</b>	State <b>MO</b>	Zip Code <b>65265-3044</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**310.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022983**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOOKS, RUTH, B., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **1000 PEARCE DRIVE**

City <b>MANSFIELD</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>44906-2934</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019704**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**335.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1048 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOOPER, CAROLYN, , MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address **13118 WINDBREAK ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**SAN DIEGO CA 92130-1821**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED INTERIOR DECORATOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018976**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOOPER, CHARLES, R., MR., III**

B. Mailing Address **5310 DAWNBURST**

City State Zip Code  
**HUMBLE TX 77346-1802**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**320.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019012**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HORN, ESSIE, B., MS.,**

C. Mailing Address **12031 CATHEDRAL PEAK**

City State Zip Code  
**SAN ANTONIO TX 78254-4502**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**475.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019695**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**275.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1049 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HOROHAN, JANE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1436

City  
KENAI

State  
AK

Zip Code  
99611-1436

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HOSEK, VURLEN, ,

Mailing Address 4132 US HWY 59 S.

City  
VICTORIA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77905-4704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HOSMER, GARY, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 4026 RAVENWOOD COURT

City  
PEARLAND

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77584-7731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

120.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1050 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOWARD, JEANETTE, M., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 16202 TILGHMAN CT

City LAUREL	State MD	Zip Code 20707-2675
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
-----------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

/  /

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOWARD, NORMAN, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3911 PINESBURY DR.

City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77084-3939
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HELIX ESG	Occupation ENGINEER
-------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

/  /

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOWELL, JOHN, S., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 558

City WAXAHACHIE	State TX	Zip Code 75168-0558
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation SELF-EMPLOYED
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

/  /

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200229009



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 1051 OF 2398			
(check only one)				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOYT, SUSAN, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **5830 OSO PARKWAY**

City **CORPUS CHRISTI** State **TX** Zip Code **78414-6046**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018435**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HRUBETZ, ALBERT, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **5330 MEADERS LANE**

City **DALLAS** State **TX** Zip Code **75229-6648**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017300**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUGHES, LAVON, , MS.,**  
Mailing Address **762 E. WOOD DUCK CIRCLE**

City **FRESNO** State **CA** Zip Code **93730-0805**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017350**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**700.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1052 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HULL, MARY, L., MRS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1526 SHADOW RUN

City WEATHERFORD State TX Zip Code 76086-3957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
520.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUMPHREY, JOANN, C., MRS.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 3025 GLEN FLORA WAY

City FORT SMITH State AR Zip Code 72908-9307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUMPHRIS, PETER, J., MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 14 MANASSAS DR.

City TOMS RIVER State NJ Zip Code 08757-5807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1053 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HUNSAKER, DON, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 667

City

SHOW LOW

State

AZ

Zip Code

85902-0667

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SENTRY FIRE & WELDING SUPPLY

Occupation

FIRE OF SAFETY SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

510.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HUNSAKER, DON, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 667

City

SHOW LOW

State

AZ

Zip Code

85902-0667

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SENTRY FIRE & WELDING SUPPLY

Occupation

FIRE OF SAFETY SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

510.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HUNTER, RONALD, K., MR.,**

Mailing Address 445 EAST 8680 SOUTH

City

SANDY

State

UT

Zip Code

84070-1782

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EDURO

Occupation

HEALTH CARE

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

105.00

201804160200229812

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1054 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HURT, LARRY, E., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **17211 LEESIDE DR.**

City  
**TOMBALL**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77377-8064**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020600**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUTCHESON, ROY, A., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **1904 ROSEBERRY DRIVE**

City  
**SCOTTSBORO**

State  
**AL**

Zip Code  
**35769-3952**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HUTCHESON ENTERPRISES**

Occupation  
**PRESIDENT**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**800.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020282**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**IANNITTI, GARY, P., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **166 SAW MILL ROAD**

City  
**WEST HAVEN**

State  
**CT**

Zip Code  
**06516-4114**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**260.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022974**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**340.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1055 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. IMMLER, EDELTRAUT, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 17877 GARDENIA LN.

City

CLINTON TOWNSHIP

State  
MI

Zip Code

48036-2048

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. INGLETT, GERALD, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 1259 WATERSIDE CIR

City

DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code

75218-4481

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

ARCHITECT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. INGRAM, RUBY, J., MRS.,

Mailing Address 590 HILLSBORO RD

City

HIGH RIDGE

State  
MO

Zip Code

63049-1124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1056 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. INTERSIMONE, RICHARD, A., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **849 BROOKWOLD AVENUE**

City State Zip Code  
**NORTH BALDWIN NY 11510-2907**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED THERAPIST/COUNSELOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**800.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018436**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. ISOLA, DOROTHY, ANN, MS.,**  
Mailing Address **2925 W. 5TH STREET, APT. 17B**

City State Zip Code  
**BROOKLYN NY 11224-3977**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**630.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**85.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. JACK, CAROL, , ,**  
Mailing Address **24 QUADRA COURT**

City State Zip Code  
**CHICO CA 95928-9645**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017464**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**1185.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1057 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JACKSON, BRIAN, T., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **7014 SHAY COURT**

City **HIGHLAND** State **CA** Zip Code **92346-7700**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**455.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018693**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JACKSON, ROY, , MR., JR.**  
Mailing Address **1146 W. 161ST STREET**

City **GARDENA** State **CA** Zip Code **90247-4416**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**645.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022047**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JAKUBAS, WLADYSLAW, J., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **107 9TH STREET**

City **SAN LEON** State **TX** Zip Code **77539-9763**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**BUSINESS OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020861**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**105.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229810

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1058 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JAUERNEK, BEVERLEY, . . .

Mailing Address 6908 ROCK CANYON DR.

City

EL PASO

State

TX

Zip Code

79912-7657

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JEFFRIES, JAMES, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 5659 MIRAMAR DRIVE

City

FRISCO

State

TX

Zip Code

75034-5949

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

M&A LEADERSHIP COUNCIL

Occupation

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JENKINS, MARK, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 1212 N. ABINGTON RD

City

WAVERLY TOWNSHIP

State

PA

Zip Code

18414-9651

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GOVERNMENT

Occupation

REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

425.00

201804160200229617



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1059 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JENSEN, GORDON, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1051 E. INLET DR.

City  
**MARCO ISLAND**

State  
**FL**

Zip Code  
**34145-5916**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**800.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JENSEN, SHARON, ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 405

City  
**SAVAGE**

State  
**MN**

Zip Code  
**55378-0405**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SYNERGISTIC SOLUTIONS CONSULTING**

Occupation  
**CPA**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JINKERSON, KEN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 6119 LAKESHORE DR.

City  
**DALLAS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75214-3609**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1750.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**1525.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1060 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSTON, JOSEPH, F., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address **816 PRINCE STREET**

City **ALEXANDRIA** State **VA** Zip Code **22314-3007**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018283**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSTON, JOSEPH, F., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address **816 PRINCE STREET**

City **ALEXANDRIA** State **VA** Zip Code **22314-3007**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018632**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 300.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSTON, RHONDA, B., ,**

Mailing Address **816 PRINCE STREET**

City **ALEXANDRIA** State **VA** Zip Code **22314-3007**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF** Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018631**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**500.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1061 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, MARGARET, ANN, MS.,**

A. Mailing Address 150 OLD RD

City State Zip Code  
COUNCE TN 38326-3641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
265.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, MELVIN, L., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address 3741 FINDLAY LN

City State Zip Code  
LONGMONT CO 80503-2142

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, O., DOUGLAS, MR.,**

C. Mailing Address 19606 FIRESIGN DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
HUMBLE TX 77346-2037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

290.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1062 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, PHYLLIS, B., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 15585 114TH STREET

City State Zip Code  
NYA MN 55397-8420

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSTON, PORTER, KNOX, MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1119 STRAIGHT ARROW

City State Zip Code  
SAN ANTONIO TX 78258-2725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSTON, RICHARD, E., MR.,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1042

City State Zip Code  
BILOXI MS 39533-1042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CROSSOVER, INC.

Occupation  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

125.00

201804160200229821

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1063 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JONES, HARRY, R., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 475 BROWN SADDLE ST

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77057-1411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JONES, MARY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3508 LOCHSIDE

City  
THE COLONY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75056-6481

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

760.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JONES, MARY, G., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7323 SNOWDEN RD., APT 1108

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78240-4796

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1064 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JONES, MICHAEL, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1221 JOSHUA CT.

City <b>BEDFORD</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76022-7201</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**550.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020912**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JONES, MICHAEL, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1221 JOSHUA CT.

City <b>BEDFORD</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76022-7201</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**550.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022006**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JONES, SANDRA, L., MS.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 876

City <b>LYNCHBURG</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>45142-0876</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**455.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022794**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**180.00**

201804160200229825

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1065 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JONES, SHIRLEY, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **812 EDGEWOOD DR**

City  
**PONCA CITY**

State  
**OK**

Zip Code  
**74604-3907**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019740**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JUBELA, MIRA, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 337**

City  
**BOERNE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78006-0337**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017446**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JUSTIS, TARI, LYNN, ,**

Mailing Address **11655 OVERLAND RD**

City  
**RENO**

State  
**NV**

Zip Code  
**89506-8390**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020499**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**350.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 1066 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KADMON, DOV, , DR.,**

A. Mailing Address **3919 RIVER FOREST DRIVE**

City <b>RICHMOND</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77406-8212</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BAYLOR**

Occupation  
**CLINICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022092**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KAEHLER, NORMA, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **1200 17TH STREET NW  
SUITE 400**

City <b>WASHINGTON</b>	State <b>DC</b>	Zip Code <b>20036-3012</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**AMERICAN AIRLINES**

Occupation  
**M.D. GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017554**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KAIN, JOHN, A., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 2093**

City <b>ARANSAS PASS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78335-2093</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020515**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**2700.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1067 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KALDENBERG, DUANE, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 5624 87TH ST

City

**LUBBOCK**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**79424-4548**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**SCHINDLER ELEVATOR**

Occupation

**ELEVATOR CONSTRUCTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1125.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KEARNS, JOANNE, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address 33 AMHERST LANE

City

**HICKSVILLE**

State

**NY**

Zip Code

**11801-3303**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**HELP CESSPOOL**

Occupation

**ADMIN. ASST.**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KEENER, REECE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1858 RUBY VIEW DR.

City

**ELKO**

State

**NV**

Zip Code

**89801-2631**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**PRINT 'N COPY CENTER, INC.**

Occupation

**PRINTER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1068 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KELLAN, JEFF, , MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 7071 TOSCANA TRCE.

City

SUMMERFIELD

State

NC

Zip Code

27358-9561

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

X.P.O. LOGISTICS

Occupation

SR. V.P. OPERATIONS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

418.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KELLER, DAVIS, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 38 VIENNA

City

NEWPORT BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

92660-6832

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KEMP, SHARON, L., MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 89 TENKARA PATH

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77375-0180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

918.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1069 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KEMPTON, JON, A., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1703 NORTH C STREET

City State Zip Code  
**GARDEN CITY KS 67846-4304**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KENNEDY, ROBERT, , MR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 17510 COUNTY ROAD 191 S.

City State Zip Code  
**FLINT TX 75762-7003**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**750.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KENNY, JERAMIE, ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 106 PECAN WAY

City State Zip Code  
**KERRVILLE TX 78028-7080**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED IRRIGATION CONTRACTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1070 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KIMBELL, GAIL, R., MRS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 6510 DIAMOND COURT

City

AMARILLO

State

TX

Zip Code

79124-1317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

H&R BLOCK

Occupation

TAX SPECIALIST 3

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KIMBELL, GEORGE, THOMAS, MR., II**

**B.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 94903, 2404 FARINGTON ROA

City

WICHITA FALLS

State

TX

Zip Code

76308-0903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

BURK ROYALTY CO.

Occupation

OIL AND GAS EXPLORATION

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KINDELAN, ROSEMARY, , MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 626 PARK LANE, APT. A.

City

GREENSBURG

State

PA

Zip Code

15601-1539

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 1071 OF 2398			
(check only one)				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KINNEY, GAIL, CHRISTINE, MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **623 SHADOW RANCH LN.**

City <b>ROSEBURG</b>	State <b>OR</b>	Zip Code <b>97470-1157</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**975.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018254**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KOBAN, ANTHONY, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **43 ABENAUKEE DR.**

City <b>WOLFEBORO</b>	State <b>NH</b>	Zip Code <b>03894-4211</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017250**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KORBELL, BONNIE, BOWMAN, MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **222 PARK HILL DRIVE**

City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78212-2512</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation

**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019421**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1072 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KORENEK, LORI, D., MRS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1304 GLENBROOK DRIVE

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75061-4544

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**KOSCIOLEK, SYLVIA, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address 12228 WOODLINE DRIVE

City  
FENTON

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48430-3514

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**KRAMER, CHARLES, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 280

City  
SYRACUSE

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46567-0280

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1073 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
KRAMENBERG, CLYDE, , MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 875

City  
MILLS

State  
WY

Zip Code  
82644-0875

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
KRAMENBERG, CLYDE, , MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 875

City  
MILLS

State  
WY

Zip Code  
82644-0875

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
KRESGE, GARY, D., DR.,

Mailing Address 2935 SANCTUARY DRIVE

City  
PORT CLINTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43452-3169

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MAGRUDER HOSPITAL

Occupation  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

225.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1074 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KRIPPNER, RONALD, J., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **434 PEPPERIDGE TREE LANE**

City **KINNELON** State **NJ** Zip Code **07405-2211**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED** Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020245**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KROG, GLENN, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **1834 160TH ST**

City **LAKE BENTON** State **MN** Zip Code **56149-4146**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC** Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020216**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KRUCIAK, FRANK, , MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **1394 COUNTY ROAD 297**

City **KARNES CITY** State **TX** Zip Code **78118-6004**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED** Occupation  
**FARMER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**875.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020922**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**475.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 1075 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KRUGEL, PATRICIA, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 1278**

City  
**BRIDGEPORT**

State  
**WA**

Zip Code  
**98813-1278**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020369**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KUHN, ROBERT, , ,**  
Mailing Address **3718 LANGTRY DR.**

City  
**AMARILLO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79109-3926**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ROBERT**

Occupation  
**DISPATCHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017489**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KUPER, STANLEY, J., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **8 RAIN HOLLOW PLACE**

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77024-4307**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**REAL ESTATE**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**750.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019369**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1076 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
KWITEK, DONALD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1061 VALLEY VIEW DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
CANON CITY CO 81212-8683

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
420.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
KYLE, OMA, LEE, MS.,

Mailing Address 819 7TH STREET

City State Zip Code  
WOLFFORTH TX 79382-2899

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
745.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
LAMBERT, DAVID, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3455 STADIUM PLACE

City State Zip Code  
SAN DIEGO CA 92122-3308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200229055

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1077 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LAMBERT, JOHN, K., MR.,**

Mailing Address 17099 NASHVILLE HWY

City  
**BUFFALO VALLEY**

State  
**TN**

Zip Code  
**38548-5331**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**505.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. LANCASTER, LUCILLE, E., MS.,**

Mailing Address 355 ORIOLE LOOP

City  
**ROSANKY**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78953-9061**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**220.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. LANE, ROSCOE, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 12556 E. 290TH AVE

City  
**BLYTHEDALE**

State  
**MO**

Zip Code  
**64426-9153**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**285.00**

201804160200228835

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

PAGE 1078 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LAROSA, MILLICENT, J., MS.,**

A. Mailing Address **7920 TREESDALE GLEN**

City State Zip Code  
**LAKEWOOD RANCH FL 34202-2599**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ATCHLEY INT'L. REALTY**

Occupation  
**REALTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1005.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018401**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LAROSA, MILLICENT, J., MS.,**

B. Mailing Address **7920 TREESDALE GLEN**

City State Zip Code  
**LAKEWOOD RANCH FL 34202-2599**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ATCHLEY INT'L. REALTY**

Occupation  
**REALTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1005.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020924**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LARSON, DENNIS, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **300 HAWTHORN DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**WYLIE TX 75098-7534**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020811**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1079 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LARSON, GREGORY, D., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **1530 FOXGLOVE AVE**

City **RICHLAND** State **WA** Zip Code **99352-8567**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CHARM HILL P.R.C.**

Occupation  
**PIPEFITTER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019465**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LARSON, JANET, L., MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address **1458 W MATTIE RD.**

City **CLEARVILLE** State **PA** Zip Code **15535-7546**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**243.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020594**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**13.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LARSON, JANET, L., MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address **1458 W MATTIE RD.**

City **CLEARVILLE** State **PA** Zip Code **15535-7546**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**243.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020694**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**213.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 1080 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LARUE, LYNELL, K., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **4 LARKSPUR PL**

City <b>AMARILLO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79106-4008</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022167**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LAUMAN, MARTIN, ROMAN, MR.,**

Mailing Address **112 POSSUM LANE**

City <b>FREDERICKSBURG</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78624-6440</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**330.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018769**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LAVERENZ, THERESA, K., ,**

Mailing Address **980 MALA CT.**

City <b>LUCAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75002-5380</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**335.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019471**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**230.00**

201804160200229859

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1081 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LAWSON, JEAN, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **5491 BRIDLE PATH**

City  
**DOUGLASVILLE**

State  
**GA**

Zip Code  
**30135-1240**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**345.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023040**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEAVITT, FRED, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address **1606 N. SPRUCE RD**

City  
**EXETER**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**93221-9709**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**FARMER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**260.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022172**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEBRETT, HELEN, ,**

Mailing Address **861 FALCON WAY**

City  
**HEALDSBURG**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**95448-4355**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CUSTOM COVER, INC**

Occupation  
**BOOKKEEPING**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020543**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**155.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1082 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEDFOED, ROBERT, J., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5302

City  
**FARMINGTON**

State  
**NM**

Zip Code  
**87499-5302**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. LEENEY, MARTHA, T., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 6557 LANGE CIRCLE

City  
**DALLAS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75214-2490**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. LEIFER, MARY, J., MS.,**

Mailing Address 84 KINGSLEY WAY

City  
**FREEHOLD**

State  
**NJ**

Zip Code  
**07728-1670**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1995.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**175.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**325.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1083 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEIGH, FLORENCE, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **5354 W 62ND ST APT 292**

City  
**INDIANAPOLIS**

State  
**IN**

Zip Code  
**46268-6428**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023022**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** **LEISTIKOW, KEITH, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address **4745 ROSE CREEK PKWY. S.**

City  
**FARGO**

State  
**ND**

Zip Code  
**58104-6842**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**FARMER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** **LENZEN, KEITH, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **8575 150TH ST**

City  
**COLOGNE**

State  
**MN**

Zip Code  
**55322-9168**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**CROP & DAIRY PRODUCTS**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**445.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020941**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1084 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEONARD, LOIS, E., MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address **24 BILTMORE DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**BLUFFTON SC 29909-6097**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF. INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF.

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**245.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018864**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEONARD, R., GREGORY, MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **621 JACKSON RD**

City State Zip Code  
**ANDERSON SC 29626-6413**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020301**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEVIN, HERBERT, ALAN, MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **724 E. GRINNELL DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**BURBANK CA 91501-1720**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1560.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019368**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**225.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1085 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LEWIS, DONALD, E., MR.,**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

City

WILLIS

State  
TX

Zip Code

77318-9184

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LIESEKE, SIRIPORN, , MRS.,**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

City

PORT ORCHARD

State  
WA

Zip Code

98366-5623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LINDER, DAVE, C., MR.,**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

City

SAINT CHARLES

State  
IL

Zip Code

60175-5179

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
LINDER AND ASSOCIATES

Occupation  
SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

574.77

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

145.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1086 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LINDEMANN, JAMES, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1086

City <b>ARCHER CITY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76351-1086</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>DRILLING CONTRACTOR/OIL PRODUCER/R</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017002**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
SEE REATTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LINDEMANN, JAMES, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1086

City <b>ARCHER CITY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76351-1086</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>DRILLING CONTRACTOR/OIL PRODUCER/R</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2032735B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**- 1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LINDEMANN, JENNIFER, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1086

City <b>ARCHER CITY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76351-1086</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>LLP LINDEMANN DRLG., INC.</b>	Occupation <b>LLP LINDEMANN DRLG., INC.</b>
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1825.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2032735**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**1000.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1087 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LINDERHOLM, RANDOLPH, A., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **2908 HEWITT AVENUE**

City State Zip Code  
**SILVER SPRING MD 20906-3127**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**AMERICAN RESIDENTIAL SERVICES**

Occupation  
**SALES SUPPORT ASSOCIATE**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**490.50**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018748**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LINDSAY, LEEOMA, GRANBERRY, MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **2514 QUAIL TRL**

City State Zip Code  
**TEMPLE TX 76502-1121**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**315.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018944**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LINDSAY, LEEOMA, GRANBERRY, MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **2514 QUAIL TRL**

City State Zip Code  
**TEMPLE TX 76502-1121**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**315.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020884**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**55.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1088 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LINDSTROM, WESLEY, P., MR.,**

Mailing Address **2743 171ST STREET**

City <b>CURRIE</b>	State <b>MN</b>	Zip Code <b>56123-1048</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017221**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**60.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LINET, BARNABY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **19570 DELAWARE DRIVE**

City <b>EUCLID</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>44117-2317</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018848**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LINVILLE, LOREN, V., MR.,**

Mailing Address **146 ROAD 2105**

City <b>AZTEC</b>	State <b>NM</b>	Zip Code <b>87410-9300</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**245.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022976**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**285.00**

201804160200229847

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1089 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LISKA, MARILYN, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **7418 BOURGET DR.**

City  
**CORPUS CHRISTI**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78413-5217**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017215**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LITTLEPAGE, GEORGIA, C., MS.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 1326**

City  
**PROSPER**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75078-1326**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018379**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LITTLEPAGE, GEORGIA, C., MS.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 1326**

City  
**PROSPER**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75078-1326**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021806**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200229849

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1090 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LIVINGSTON, DOUGLAS, R., DR.,

A. Mailing Address 4598 SW LAKEVIEW COURT

City  
TOWANDA

State  
KS

Zip Code  
67144-9046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LIVINGSTON, WILLIE, C., MR.,

B. Mailing Address 1401 NOBLE WAY

City  
FLOWER MOUND

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75022-8114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LIZLOVS, SYLVIA, , MS.,

C. Mailing Address 1740 KINMORE ST

City  
DEARBORN HEIGHTS

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48127-3415

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

325.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 1091 OF 2398
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 13a
<input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOCHER, KENNETH, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 141 LOIS LANE

City <b>VALLEJO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>94590-3556</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOEPPKY, DAVID, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 711 BRIAR ROAD

City <b>BELLINGHAM</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98225-7845</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**950.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOFTUS, SHEILA, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address 240 COUNTY ROAD 100 E.

City <b>IVESDALE</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>61851-9714</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**495.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**525.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229050

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1092 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOGAN, C., MICHAEL, MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 17513 COUNTY ROAD 311

City

HARROD

State

OH

Zip Code

45850-9509

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOGAN, C., MICHAEL, MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 17513 COUNTY ROAD 311

City

HARROD

State

OH

Zip Code

45850-9509

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOGAN, GEORGE, G., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 324 UTTERBACK CT

City

BARGERSVILLE

State

IN

Zip Code

46106-8625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE-NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

PAGE 1093 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOGAN, GEORGE, G., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **324 UTTERBACK CT**

City **BARGERSVILLE** State **IN** Zip Code **46106-8625**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**310.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022001**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOGAN, REED, HUNTER, MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **543 CROSSFIELD CIRCLE**

City **NAPLES** State **FL** Zip Code **34104-4726**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019714**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION .

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOHMAN, RAYMOND, C., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **4427 VANDERMERE CT**

City **KINGWOOD** State **TX** Zip Code **77345-1689**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020667**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**100.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1094 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LOUDNER, KENNETH, L., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address 26723 ROCKWALL PARKWAY

City

**NEW BRAUNFELS**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78132-2652**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **LOUT, EARL, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address 835 OLD CANYON ROAD

City

**FREMONT**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**94536-1730**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **LUHN, GREG, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address 582 S. FARM 331 ROAD

City

**SEALY**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77474-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation

**FARMER/RANCHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1095 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LUKOWSKI, JAN, A., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1282 GREENBAY AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2018160	
City CALUMET CITY	State IL	Zip Code 60409-5708	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer U.S. STEEL		Occupation LABOR		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 290.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LUNDSTEN, ALVINA, , MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 605 PARK AVE NW			Transaction ID : SA11A.2019560	
City WILLIAMS	State MN	Zip Code 56686-4409	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 325.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LYON, MONTGOMERY, G., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 125			Transaction ID : SA11A.2021534	
City DOLGEVILLE	State NY	Zip Code 13329-0125	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 328.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229854

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1096 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MABE, PAMELA, VERCHER, MRS.,**

Mailing Address **725 S UTAH ST.**

City  
**LA PORTE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77571-5553**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020250**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MACIEJESKI, BRUNO, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address **10262 WINDFERN ROAD**

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77064-5815**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BIG M CONSTRUCTION, INC.**

Occupation  
**ENGINEER/OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**310.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018646**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MADSEN, SCOTT, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address **5326 DENTON DR.**

City  
**LAKE OSWEGO**

State  
**OR**

Zip Code  
**97035-5737**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CAPALITY COMMERCIAL GROUP**

Occupation  
**COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018126**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**325.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1097 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAFRIGE, STEVENS, F., MR.,**

Mailing Address 11540 GREEN OAKS DR.

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77024-6545**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**RANCHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**750.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAGNUSON, MAMIE, D., MS.,**

Mailing Address 7255 E. BROADWAY RD., APT. 246

City  
**MESA**

State  
**AZ**

Zip Code  
**85208-9206**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAISEL, MARGARET, M., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 11761 BLANCO ROAD, SUITE B.

City  
**SAN ANTONIO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78216-2405**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**535.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200229856

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1098 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MALONE, LEOTA, , MRS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 208 SPRING MILL DR.

City <b>KERRVILLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78028-6525</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**214.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARCOTTE, CYNTHIA, , MRS.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 7538 SANDY POINT RD

City <b>BRYAN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77807-8426</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARIEN, JAN, , MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 445 W. WINDHAM BLVD

City <b>GREEN VALLEY</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85614-3534</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**55.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**180.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229857



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1099 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARION, DAVID, P., MR.,**

Mailing Address 10276 N. DOWLING ROAD

City COLLEGE STATION	State TX	Zip Code 77845-9106
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 470.00

Date of Receipt  
 MM / DD / YYYY  
 03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARKS, MICHAEL, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address 15010 BENFER ROAD

City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77069-2014
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 MM / DD / YYYY  
 03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARSH, ALAN, GREY, MR.,**

Mailing Address 520 JOHN CARLYLE ST., UNIT 243

City ALEXANDRIA	State VA	Zip Code 22314-6809
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 315.00

Date of Receipt  
 MM / DD / YYYY  
 03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

350.00
--------

201804160200229850

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1100 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARSHALL, MONTE, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 999

City <b>DELANO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>93216-0999</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARTIN, EDWARD, S., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1046 WOODBERRY RD

City <b>NEW KENSINGTON</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>15068-5308</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARTIN, EVELYN, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 1878 COUNTY ROAD 284

City <b>COURTLAND</b>	State <b>AL</b>	Zip Code <b>35618-3612</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**255.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**245.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229859

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1101 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MARTIN, KENNETH, H., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 06 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>46 LOXLEY LN</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022130</b>	
City <b>CROSSVILLE</b>	State <b>TN</b>	Zip Code <b>38558-5810</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>KIMBRO OIL CO</b>		Occupation <b>SALES</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>1000.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MASKEY, HARRY, L., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 06 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>P.O. BOX 132</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2018988</b>	
City <b>MOULTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77975-0132</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>600.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MATTHEWS, JANICE, A., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 06 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1252 ELMBROOK DR.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2017355</b>	
City <b>KENNEDALE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76060-6039</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>400.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	_____ <b>250.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	_____ <b></b>

201804150200229860

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1102 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAXWELL, ALAN, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 572 W. 440 S.

City <b>OREM</b>	State <b>UT</b>	Zip Code <b>84058-6115</b>
---------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>HANDYMAN/CONTRACTOR</b>
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**215.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**03 06 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017260**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAY, STEPHEN, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2220 WAYLIFE CT.

City <b>ALVA</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>33920-3840</b>
---------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>NURSE ANESTHETIST</b>
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**305.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**03 06 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019697**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCALLEN, GWEN, NELSON, MS.,**

Mailing Address 9607 SHADYDALE LANE

City <b>DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75238-4230</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**03 06 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023030**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**210.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1103 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCBRIDE, ROBERT, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 21

City  
**SAINT JOHN**

State  
**WA**

Zip Code  
**99171-0021**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**470.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017410**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCBRIDE, ROBERT, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 21

City  
**SAINT JOHN**

State  
**WA**

Zip Code  
**99171-0021**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**470.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019538**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCBROOM, OPAL, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 184

City  
**COLLEYVILLE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76034-0184**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**900.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018840**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**180.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1104 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCARTY, BILL, A., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 7801.KINGSGATE DR.

City  
**AMARILLO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79119-6508**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCASLAND, TOM, H., MR., JR.**

**B.** Mailing Address 7608 GLENSHANNON CIRCLE

City  
**DALLAS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75225-2053**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**10800.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5400.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REFUND TO BE ISSUED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCLELLAN, RUSSELL, L., DR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 3510 NORTH RIDGE DRIVE

City  
**WACO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76710-1249**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**3260.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2032972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**5600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229863

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1105 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MCCLELLAN, RUSSELL, L., DR.,**

A. Mailing Address **3510 NORTH RIDGE DRIVE**

City  
**WACO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76710-1249**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3260.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2032972B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 250.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **MCCRACKEN, MARY, S., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **117 WOODWAY DRIVE**

City  
**MAGNOLIA**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77355-4355**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**465.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020347**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**55.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **MCCROSKIE, ARLIN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **2252 CR 3124**

City  
**GREENVILLE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75402-4032**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**RANCHING**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**225.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**280.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 1106 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCUNE, BARBARA, ANN, MS.,**

Mailing Address **6211 W. NORTHWEST HWY., APT. 2306**

City **DALLAS** State **TX** Zip Code **75225-3427**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**G.H.S. COMPANIES**

Occupation  
**ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021965**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCDERMAND, FREMONT, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 706**

City **NOME** State **TX** Zip Code **77629-0706**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**FARMER & RANCHER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019025**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCDERMAND, FREMONT, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 706**

City **NOME** State **TX** Zip Code **77629-0706**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**FARMER & RANCHER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021782**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229865



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1107 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MC FALL, DONALD, B., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 109 BROAD OAKS TRAIL

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77056-1216**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MC FALL, BREITBEIL & SMITH, P.C.**

Occupation  
**ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MC FAUL, MARC, M., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 3026 SHEPPERD ROAD

City State Zip Code  
**MONKTON MD 21111-1302**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ROPEWALK INC**

Occupation  
**OWN RESTAURANTS AND REAL ESTATE**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCKELLAR, ROBERT, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address 32988 ROAD 164

City State Zip Code  
**IVANHOE CA 93235-1316**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**375.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 1108 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCKEON, MICHAEL, J., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **7824 W. BOULEVARD DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**ALEXANDRIA VA 22308-1001**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**FISH & RICHARD P.C.**

Occupation  
**LAWYER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017004**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCKEON, MAUREEN, , ,**  
Mailing Address **7824 W. BOULEVARD DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**ALEXANDRIA VA 22308-1001**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**POLICE OFFICER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1300.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1300.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCKEON, MICHAEL, J., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **7824 W. BOULEVARD DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**ALEXANDRIA VA 22308-1001**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**FISH & RICHARD P.C.**

Occupation  
**LAWYER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018085**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 1300.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200229867

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1109 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCLANE, DRAYTON, , MR., JR.**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 549

City State Zip Code  
**TEMPLE TX 76503-0549**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MCLANE GROUP**

Occupation  
**CHAIRMAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5400.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCLANE, DRAYTON, , MR., JR.**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 549

City State Zip Code  
**TEMPLE TX 76503-0549**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MCLANE GROUP**

Occupation  
**CHAIRMAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018633B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 5400.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCLANE, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 549

City State Zip Code  
**TEMPLE TX 76503-0549**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5400.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE; SEE  
REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**5400.00**

**5400.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1110 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MCLEISTER, KATHERINE, , MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 06 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>124 COUNTRY GRACE SOUTH</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2020879</b>	
City <b>NEW BRAUNFELS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78130-8997</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>385.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MCLELLAN, REBECCA, M., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 06 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>7804 LAVACA RIVER DR.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2023103</b>	
City <b>MCKINNEY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75071-3477</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>300.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MCNAMARA, PATRICK, R., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 06 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>4750 W. PAS DE LAS COLINAS</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2020684</b>	
City <b>TUCSON</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85745-</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>200.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>		Occupation <b>LAWYER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>750.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	_____ <b>275.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	_____ <b></b>

201804160200229869

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 1111 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MCRAE, JAMES, A., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **557 SE VISTA DRIVE**

City

**NEWPORT**

State

**OR**

Zip Code

**97365-4210**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**440.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018750**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MCVEY, SIDNEY, ARUTHUR, MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **11925 SOUTH 49TH WEST AVENUE**

City

**SAPULPA**

State

**OK**

Zip Code

**74066-7407**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019806**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MEADOWS, DONALD, MELVIN, MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 287**

City

**MARIETTA**

State

**GA**

Zip Code

**30061-0287**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**385.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021773**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1112 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MEASE, VIRGINIA, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 6449 RT. 412

City  
**RIEGELSVILLE**

State  
**PA**

Zip Code  
**18077-9576**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**215.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019404

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MEDLIN, KENNETH, A., MR., SR.**

Mailing Address 2580 WESTVIEW CT

City  
**PROSPER**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75078-8942**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MEE, LORETTA, ANN, MS.,**

Mailing Address 107 N. 94TH PLACE

City  
**YAKIMA**

State  
**WA**

Zip Code  
**98908-9546**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**270.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**160.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1113 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MEINTZ, ROGER, , MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address **27344 BIRMINGHAM CT.**

City <b>PAW PAW</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49079-8542</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023038**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MELHEM, ADIB, A., ,**

**B.** Mailing Address **2007 HICKORY BAY COURT**

City <b>KATY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77450-6668</b>
---------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>C.H.W.</b>	Occupation <b>ENGINEER</b>
-----------------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021824**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MELHEM, ADIB, A., ,**

**C.** Mailing Address **2007 HICKORY BAY COURT**

City <b>KATY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77450-6668</b>
---------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>C.H.W.</b>	Occupation <b>ENGINEER</b>
-----------------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022207**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229872

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1114 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MEYER, DARYL, R., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **4548 R. L.SHOEMAKER DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**EL PASO TX 79924-6802**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017332**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MIDDLETON, CHARLENE, , MS.,**  
Mailing Address **102 MIDDLETON COURT**

City State Zip Code  
**WEATHERFORD TX 76087-9656**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**520.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020824**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**85.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MILAN, WILLIAM, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **1258 E. 2625 N.**

City State Zip Code  
**NORTH OGDEN UT 84414-2615**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**578.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023025**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**102.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**287.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1115 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MILBY, JIM, F., MR.,**

Mailing Address 19407 JOANLEIGH DRIVE.

City  
SPRING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77388-5955

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MILLER, CHARLES, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 18247 C.R. 265

City  
CLYDE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79510-7727

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MILLER, MERLE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1207 S. NELSON AVE

City  
MONAHANS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79756-6328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

300.00

201804160200229874

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1116 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MILLER, SANDRA, I., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **14454 S. MEADOW VIEW RD.**

City  
**CLAREMORE**

State  
**OK**

Zip Code  
**74017-0462**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019885**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MILLS, JERRY, M., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **109 COTTONWOOD DR.**

City  
**COPPELL**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75019-2512**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**J.M. MILLER INTERESTS**

Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017014**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MILLS, JOAN, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **2610 W 49TH 1/2 ST**

City  
**AUSTIN**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78731-5606**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020491**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**2075.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1117 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MIRANDA, PORFIRIO, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **801 LINARES LANE**

City  
**EL PASO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79907-3209**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023212**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MITCHELL, JUDI, A., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **1050 TAN OAK ROAD**

City  
**BIG SANDY**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75755-4319**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**495.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018780**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MITCHELL, MARY, V., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **2609 VIA PACHECO**

City  
**PALOS VERDES ESTAT**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**90274-4349**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**255.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017186**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**160.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1118 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MITCHELL, MARY, V., MS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2609 VIA PACHECO

City

**PALOS VERDES ESTAT**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**90274-4349**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**255.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MOFFETT, FERRIS, K., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 5306 22ND STREET

City

**LUBBOCK**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**79407-2117**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MONHOLLON, JIMMIE, R., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1815 4TH STREET W.

City

**PALMETTO**

State

**FL**

Zip Code

**34221-4303**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**315.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1119 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MONIZ, ESTHER, L., MS.,**

Mailing Address **1482 HONOKAHUA STREET**

City <b>HONOLULU</b>	State <b>HI</b>	Zip Code <b>96825-3041</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019862**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MONKS, BLANE, , ,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 162826**

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78716-2826</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>LANDMAN</b>
--	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**650.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018965**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MONTEMAYOR, JOSE, O., MR.,**

Mailing Address **10800 VESTAVIO CT**

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78747-1628</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>J. MONTEMAYOR AND ASSOCIATES, L.L.C.</b>	Occupation <b>CONSULTANT</b>
---	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**950.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017453**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>600.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1120 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOORE, JAE, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 677

City  
**KATY**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77492-0677**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MOORE CONTROL SYSTEMS, INC.**

Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOORE, JEANNE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 555 SPRING CANYON ROAD

City  
**DOUGLAS**

State  
**WY**

Zip Code  
**82633-9252**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**350.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOORE, PATRICIA, K., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3316 S. NORTON AVE

City  
**INDEPENDENCE**

State  
**MO**

Zip Code  
**64052-2831**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**LIBERTY HOSPITAL**

Occupation  
**REGISTERED NURSE**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**475.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**880.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1121 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOORE, PAUL, P., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **77 CIRCLE FREEWAY DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**CINCINNATI OH 45246-1226**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MOORE INDUSTRIAL HARDWARE**

Occupation  
**OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**220.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019732**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOORE, ROBERT, C., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **3131 MAPLE AVE., APT. 1B**

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75201-1387**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1050.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021841**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MORAN, VERONICA, C., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **4668 LOMA LINDA CIRCLE**

City State Zip Code  
**EL PASO TX 79934-4137**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**340.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1122 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOREHOUSE, DAVID, T., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **2702 N CLAYTON AVE**

City State Zip Code  
**SPRINGFIELD MO 65803-4942**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**243.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023076**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MORGAN, LAVONNE, L., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **501 E. 5TH ST., APT 206**

City State Zip Code  
**ATLANTIC IA 50022-1346**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**613.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018708**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**18.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MORGAN, LAVONNE, L., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **501 E. 5TH ST., APT 206**

City State Zip Code  
**ATLANTIC IA 50022-1346**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**613.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022056**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**48.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 1123 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MORGAN, MILDRED, M., MS.,**  
A. Mailing Address **9812 COUNTY ROAD 603C**

City <b>BURLESON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76028-2132</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**665.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018921**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MORRIS, LARRY, LOUIS, MR.,**  
B. Mailing Address **4208 CANOAS DRIVE**

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78730-3505</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CITY OF AUSTIN, TEXAS**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**685.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018334**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MORRIS, MICHAEL, E., MR.,**  
C. Mailing Address **5436 EDGEHOLLOW PLACE**

City <b>DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75287-7505</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**950.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019020**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**230.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1124 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MUELLER, BONDELL, E., MISS,**

**A.** Mailing Address 18626 N. SPANISH GARDEN DR., APT 1

City State Zip Code  
**SUN CITY WEST AZ 85375-4729**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**305.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. MULHALL, JOHN, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 126 COMMANE ROAD

City State Zip Code  
**BALDWINVILLE NY 13027-9122**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**KINNEY DRUGS PHARMACIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**620.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. MULHALL, SARAH, OLA, MS.,**

Mailing Address 16715 E. UNION AVE

City State Zip Code  
**AURORA CO 80015-1653**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**PORTER HOSPITAL CNA**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**385.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**55.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1125 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MULLAN, MARY, , MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 7391 W. 33RD AVENUE

City

WHEAT RIDGE

State

CO

Zip Code

80033-6213

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MULLEN, RAYMOND, , MR., JR.

B.

Mailing Address 27011 CONDADO LN

City

MISSION VIEJO

State

CA

Zip Code

92691-5006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JF SHEA CO INC

Occupation

AUDITOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MURRELL, JESSE, A., MR., SR.

C.

Mailing Address 1647 MOUNTAIN SPRINGS CHURCH RD

City

MACON

State

GA

Zip Code

31217-3218

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

355.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

370.00

201804160200229804

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1126 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MURZIN, VLADIMIR, N., DR.,**

A. Mailing Address **726 OAK TREE COURT**

City State Zip Code  
**FORT WAYNE IN 46845-1042**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**AA OF FORT WAYNE**

Occupation  
**PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018698**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MUSIL, JOHN, A., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **500 CENTENNIAL DRIVE APT. 521**

City State Zip Code  
**EAST PEORIA IL 61611-4970**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018881**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MYERS, CHELI, D., MS.,**

C. Mailing Address **3530 PINEHURST CIR**

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75234-3834**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**N/A**

Occupation  
**UNEMPLOYED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1287.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019637**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**99.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**249.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1127 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NANCE, MARJORIE, A., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **601 MACKIES WAY**

City State ID Zip Code  
**SANDPOINT ID 83864-6419**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**935.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022994**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**80.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NANCE, MARJORIE, A., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **601 MACKIES WAY**

City State ID Zip Code  
**SANDPOINT ID 83864-6419**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**935.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023155**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NANCE, MARJORIE, A., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **601 MACKIES WAY**

City State ID Zip Code  
**SANDPOINT ID 83864-6419**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**935.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023156**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**165.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1128 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NASBY, VICTORIA, DARLENE, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1720 N 800TH AVE

City LIBERTY State IL Zip Code 62347-4704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NAVA, BEATRIZ, L., DR.,**

Mailing Address 3142 GRACEFIELD RD., APT 302

City SILVER SPRING State MD Zip Code 20904-5856

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
360.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NAZEMETZ, PATRICIA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 134 HUNTER AVE

City SLEEPY HOLLOW State NY Zip Code 10591-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NAZ DEC LLC

Occupation  
TALENT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

145.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 1129 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NEAL, SAMUEL, L., MR., JR.**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8347

City State Zip Code  
**CORPUS CHRISTI TX 78468-8347**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**NUECES COUNTY**

Occupation  
**JUDGE**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NEISS, EDWARD, S., DR.,**  
Mailing Address 200 CHARTER OAK DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**NEW CANAAN CT 06840-6703**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NELSON, RALPH, L., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 910 SHAWNEE ROAD

City State Zip Code  
**WAXAHACHIE TX 75165-7103**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**580.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

PAGE 1130 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NELSON, RALPH, L., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **910 SHAWNEE ROAD**

City  
**WAXAHACHIE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75165-7103**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**580.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018831**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NETTLES, FLOYD, L., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **1120 GRACE STREET**

City  
**DEER PARK**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77536-2833**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**305.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018758**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NEWCOMB, JOYCE, LEE, MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address **4630 VENTURI LANE**

City  
**FORT COLLINS**

State  
**CO**

Zip Code  
**80525-3719**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**420.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023088**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**130.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1131 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NEWHOUSE, R., KEITH, MR.,**

Mailing Address **770 GAGE BLVD., APT 142**

City  
**RICHLAND**

State  
**WA**

Zip Code  
**99352-9704**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**900.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018726**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NEWMAN, SCOTT, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **10055 205TH ST W.**

City  
**LAKEVILLE**

State  
**MN**

Zip Code  
**55044-7864**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019072**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NICHOLSON, MELINDA, LEA, MS.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 443**

City  
**GROVETON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75845-0443**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018741**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**300.00**

201804160200229060

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1132 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NICHOLS, PETER, L., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **33 CHIMNEY RIDGE DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**MORRISTOWN NJ 07960-4718**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**LEVINE DESANTIS, LLC**

Occupation  
**ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017589**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NIELSEN, WILLIAM, A., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **395 S. CROW DR., APT 2308**

City State Zip Code  
**CALABASH NC 28467-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**645.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019583**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NIZIOL, CHARLES, , MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **3334 THREE PINES DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**KINGWOOD TX 77339-2231**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**HEALTHCARE**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022163**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**250.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1133 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NOLAN, DIANA, D., MS.,**

A. Mailing Address **125 E. 48TH ST**

City  
**ANDERSON**

State  
**IN**

Zip Code  
**46013-4761**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017433**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**70.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NORDEEN, DALE, A., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **4206 YUMA DRIVE**

City  
**MADISON**

State  
**WI**

Zip Code  
**53711-3058**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018208**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NORDEEN, DALE, A., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **4206 YUMA DRIVE**

City  
**MADISON**

State  
**WI**

Zip Code  
**53711-3058**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018389**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**370.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229892

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1134 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NORRIS, JUSTICE, B., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 117 W GANTT ST

City

PRINCETON

State

TX

Zip Code

75407-6714

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NORRIS, JUSTICE, B., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 117 W GANTT ST

City

PRINCETON

State

TX

Zip Code

75407-6714

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOTEWARE, BRIAN, T., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 845 20TH STREET, APT 106

City

SANTA MONICA

State

CA

Zip Code

90403-2019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AIA ARCHITECT, INC.

Occupation

ARCHITECT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1135 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OBREGON, ADELAIDA, E., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **5560 COLUMBIA PIKE, #515**

City  
**ARLINGTON**

State  
**VA**

Zip Code  
**22204-3139**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019685**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ODUM, FREIDA, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **1 MYRTLEWOOD DRIVE**

City  
**SAVANNAH**

State  
**GA**

Zip Code  
**31405-1084**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020240**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OLMSTED, JAMES, F., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 7603**

City  
**MCLEAN**

State  
**VA**

Zip Code  
**22106-7603**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**5600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018402**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REFUND TO BE ISSUED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**425.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229894

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1136 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OLSEN, CAMILLLA, A., MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address **7417 AMY AVENUE**

City <b>FAIR OAKS</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>95628-6823</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**415.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020485**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OLSON, DONNA, M., MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address **4501 MOUNTAIN PATH DRIVE**

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78759-7214</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**270.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018919**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OLSON, DUANE, A., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 5086**

City <b>CAREFREE</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85377-5086</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**601.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019709**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1137 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OLSON, LORNA, JOYCE, MS.,**

Mailing Address 5829 S. 2550 W.

City State Zip Code  
**ROY UT 84067-3207**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**AUTOLIV**

Occupation  
**PRODUCTION**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**750.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OLSON, LORNA, JOYCE, MS.,**

Mailing Address 5829 S. 2550 W.

City State Zip Code  
**ROY UT 84067-3207**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**AUTOLIV**

Occupation  
**PRODUCTION**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**750.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OLSON, LOU, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 5705 OVERRIDGE DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**ARLINGTON TX 76017-1139**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**250.00**

201804160200229090

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1138 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OLYNIK, HENRY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **25 ROCKLEDGE AVENUE, APT 117**

City  
**WHITE PLAINS**

State  
**NY**

Zip Code  
**10601-1215**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017310**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ORTEGA, RAFAEL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **1018 BRANNON PARK LN**

City  
**SPRING**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77373-8285**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020520**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ORTH, JAMES, W., ,**

Mailing Address **1306 SHAMROCK ST.**

City  
**JUNCTION CITY**

State  
**KS**

Zip Code  
**66441-4020**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020565**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**350.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1139 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OWENS, NANCY, , MRS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address P.O. BOX 43

City State Zip Code  
**LENOX TN 38047-0043**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**380.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PADGETT, KEITH, , MR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 361 SOUTH BOSSE AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
**EVANSVILLE IN 47712-4715**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**FOSSE & ASSOCIATES**

Occupation  
**ARCHITECTURAL DESIGNER/DRAFTSMAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PANKEY, ELIZABETH, , MS.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 320 W. MAIN ST.

City State Zip Code  
**TUSTIN CA 92780-4322**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**625.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229866

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1140 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PAPER, JAMES, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **6509 BROOK AVE**

City **BALTIMORE** State **MD** Zip Code **21206-1848**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF-EMPLOYED** Occupation **SELF-EMPLOYED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PAPPAS, TERRY, , MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **1523 TUSCAN VILLAGE DRIVE**

City **LEAGUE CITY** State **TX** Zip Code **77573-6479**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021565**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PARIS, ALAN, , MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **10918 BERRY TREE DRIVE**

City **HOUSTON** State **TX** Zip Code **77064-5004**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **REYNOLDS & REYNOLDS** Occupation **PROGRAMMER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018324**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**160.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 1141 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PARSELL, DEAN, W., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address 1765 W. AKRON RD

City State Zip Code  
CARO MI 48723-9785

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
380.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PATISON, BRYAN, R., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address 713 CRAPPIE TR.

City State Zip Code  
CONROE TX 77384-4231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ALL PAWN INC.

Occupation  
V.P. SALES

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
265.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PATTEN, GEORGE, T., MR., JR.**

C. Mailing Address 10070 OHIO ST.

City State Zip Code  
OMAHA NE 68134-5519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

250.00

201804160200229900

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1142 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PAUGH, CYNTHIA, LOU, MS.,**

A. Mailing Address 308 LAMBSON CT.

City <b>MIDDLE RIVER</b>	State <b>MD</b>	Zip Code <b>21220-3019</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>STAPLES</b>	Occupation <b>MERCHANDISER</b>
------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**215.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PAYNE-HIGHT, BENNIE, , MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address 27101 CALLE CABALLERO UNIT C

City <b>SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92675-4263</b>
-----------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**220.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PEACOCK, BARBARA, E., MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address 7286 SNOWBERRY LANE

City <b>CANAL WINCHESTER</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>43110-9110</b>
---------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1200.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**165.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1143 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PEDDY, WILLIAM, J., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 3813 CONFIDENCE DRIVE

City <b>FORT WORTH</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76244-5723</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>SALEM MEDIA GROUP, LLC - 94.9 FM KLTJ-</b>	Occupation <b>GRAPHIC DESIGNER/WEBMASTER</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**205.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PENA, JOE, L., MR., JR.**

**B.** Mailing Address 3220 BERKSHIRE

City <b>MESQUITE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75150-3502</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**340.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PERKINS, CLYDE, S., MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 8005 HOVING PLACE

City <b>AMARILLO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79121-1045</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**594.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**150.00**

201804160200229902

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1144 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PERRI, JOSHUA, M., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 452

City CLAYTON State AZ Zip Code 85533-0452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
SALES

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PETERS, RONALD, J., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address 3019 WELLINGTON AVE

City CLEVELAND State OH Zip Code 44134-3643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
255.55

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.91

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PETRUCCI, TERESA, , MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address 11211 BRIDGEPORT DR.

City TEMPLE State TX Zip Code 76502-6419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

188.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229905

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1145 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PEYTON, WILLIAM, L., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **9228 E. STATE ROAD 42**

City State Zip Code  
**RAGO KS 67142-9533**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1200.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020278**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PFEIFER, JEFFRY, , MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **104 MAPLE ST.**

City State Zip Code  
**WINONA LAKE IN 46590-1402**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**WARSAW COMMUNITY CHURCH**

Occupation  
**PASTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020949**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**400.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PICKENS, WILLIAM, C., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **8111 PRESTON ROAD, STE. 800**

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75225-6316**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**INVESTMENTS**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020366**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**1550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200229904

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	12	13a	13b	14	

PAGE 1146 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PIERSON, PRINCE, E., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **45531 RANCHO PALMERAS DR.**

City <b>INDIAN WELLS</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92210-8458</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019663**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PIPENUR, BARBARA, , MS.,**

B. Mailing Address **5820 TROY-FREDERICK RD.**

City <b>TIPP CITY</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>45371-9645</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>PACIFIC WEATHER</b>	Occupation <b>WEATHER OBSERVER</b>
--	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**265.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020712**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PIPER, SAM, T., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **112 N. WOODGREEN WAY**

City <b>GREENVILLE</b>	State <b>SC</b>	Zip Code <b>29615-5336</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**460.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023089**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**720.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 1147 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PLOURD, KEITH, ALAN, MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 2716 PEAK MOUNTAIN RD.

City GALAX State VA Zip Code 24333-4475

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
DEFENSE CONTRACT MANAGEMENT

Occupation  
IT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**POEHLS, CAROLE, , MRS.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 43 NELSON COURT

City FREEPORT State TX Zip Code 77541-9743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
585.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**POGUE, MARILYN, , MRS.,**

**C.** Mailing Address P.O. BOX 901

City ROLLA State MO Zip Code 65402-0901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229906

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 1148 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PORZIO, CLARE, V., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **2410 OLDE QUEEN TERRACE**

City <b>MIDLOTHIAN</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>23113-9635</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**315.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019800**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**POTTER, MARY, ANNE, MS.,**

Mailing Address **7305 HEATHERMORE DR.**

City <b>DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75248-4203</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017299**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**POWELL, DENNIS, LYN, MR.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 1206**

City <b>IRAAN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79744-1206</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>KINDER MORGAN</b>	Occupation <b>TECHNICIAN</b>
--	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019692**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>200.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

201804160200229907

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1149 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**POYTHRESS, JAMES, HENRI, MR.,**

Mailing Address **601 SQUAW CREEK ROAD**

City **WILLOW PARK** State **TX** Zip Code **76087-8249**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016999**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**POYTHRESS, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address **601 SQUAW CREEK ROAD**

City **WEATHERFORD** State **TX** Zip Code **76087-8249**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1750.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018083**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**POYTHRESS, JAMES, HENRI, MR.,**

Mailing Address **601 SQUAW CREEK ROAD**

City **WILLOW PARK** State **TX** Zip Code **76087-8249**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018083B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**1000.00**

201804160200229900

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1150 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PRAUSA, LINDA, P., MRS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address **3421 CIMMERON COURT**

City **ROCKLIN** State **CA** Zip Code **95677-1502**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018696**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. PRESTEGARD, MARY, K., MS.,**

Mailing Address **1701 CENTURY CIRCLE 111**

City **WOODBURY** State **MN** Zip Code **55125-2193**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**REGIONS HOSPITAL**

Occupation  
**R.N.**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**340.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017238**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. PRICE, CATHERINE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **823 W. 8TH STREET**

City **SAN PEDRO** State **CA** Zip Code **90731-3018**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018336**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229909

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1151 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PRITT, DAVID, WAYNE, MR.,**

Mailing Address **3055 E. IROQUOIS ST.**

City <b>SPRINGFIELD</b>	State <b>MO</b>	Zip Code <b>65804-6678</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MED JAMES, INC.**

Occupation  
**INSURANCE**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022104**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PROPP, PAUL, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address **5343 W 141 ST**

City <b>HAWTHORNE</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>90250-6407</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018350**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PROTANI, DANIEL, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address **504A HAMPTON LANE**

City <b>TOWSON</b>	State <b>MD</b>	Zip Code <b>21286-1310</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**320.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019587**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**490.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804150200229910

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1152 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PROTHRO, JAMES, J., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **940 W. COLORADO BLVD.**

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75208-2632**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020486**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PRYOR, PAULA, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **5535 MEMORIAL DR., STE F611**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77007-8021**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022960**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PUBENTZ, GLEN, E., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **4146 PINE BLOSSOM TRL**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77059-3225**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**KURARAY AMERICA MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**315.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021822**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**600.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1153 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PULK, JEANNE, H., MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 14 TERRACE ST.

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

VT

Zip Code

05156-3234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PURKS, ELLEN, J., MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 12317 MYTERRA WAY

City

HERNDON

State

VA

Zip Code

20171-2113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PUTHOFF, CURTIS, MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 13021 RIVER BLUFF CT.

City

FORT MYERS

State

FL

Zip Code

33905-3853

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶





**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1155 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RAHJA, VIRGINIA, H., MS.,**

A. Mailing Address 2940 E. 94TH PLACE, APT. 1019

City State Zip Code  
TULSA OK 74137-8724

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
610.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RAIGUEL, WILMA, B., MS.,**

B. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1686

City State Zip Code  
ROCKPORT TX 78381-1686

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RASCHKE, KENNETH, E., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address 941 SULTANA DR.

City State Zip Code  
TRACY CA 95376-4877

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
260.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

235.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1156 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RECTOR, RALPH, A., MR.,**

A.

Mailing Address 9715 ZIMBRO AVE

City

MANASSAS

State

VA

Zip Code

20110-4272

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Occupation

POLICY ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**REED, DOROTHY, A., MRS.,**

B.

Mailing Address 4200 OLD OMEN RD. #1313

City

TYLER

State

TX

Zip Code

75707-2137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

1800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**REES, DOLORES, M., MS.,**

C.

Mailing Address 8050 COLONIAL HEIGHTS ROAD

City

BROOKVILLE

State

IN

Zip Code

47012-9210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

295.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1157 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REESOR, MARY, T., MS.,**

Mailing Address 3105 MYLANTA PL

City  
LOUISVILLE

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40220-1922

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REESOR, MARY, T., MS.,**

Mailing Address 3105 MYLANTA PL

City  
LOUISVILLE

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40220-1922

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REEVES, MYRTLE, A., MS.,**

Mailing Address 11637 YORK AVE

City  
HAWTHORNE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90250-2613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1158 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REID, MARY, E., MS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address **1416 PARK VIEW LN., APT. D.**

City <b>PORT ANGELES</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98363-5548</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**825.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021790**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. RENDON, GABRIEL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **1691 BRIARDALE DR.**

City <b>LUCAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75002-7698</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**TEXAS DIGESTIVE DISEASE CONSULTANTS**

Occupation  
**PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018916**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. RENFRO, CLIFFORD, ,**

Mailing Address **363 N LONDONDERRY LN**  
**A**

City <b>ORANGE</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92869-2866</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017497**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200229917

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 1159 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RENNEBERG, RON, E., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **3804 E 45TH STREET**

City **MINNEAPOLIS** State **MN** Zip Code **55406-3953**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**265.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019377**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REPKE, LINDA, L., MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address **406 S. TEMPLE DRIVE**

City **MILPITAS** State **CA** Zip Code **95035-6036**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**360.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018157**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RETTIG, MARJORIE, , MS.,**

C. Mailing Address **13818 N LOBELIA WAY**

City **TUCSON** State **AZ** Zip Code **85755-7073**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**230.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018903**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1160 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REVO, DARRELL, D., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **9709 E. 8TH AVE.**

City **SPOKANE VALLEY** State **WA** Zip Code **99206-3580**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018287**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. REYES, YVONNE, C., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **8419 CROOKED PATH ST**

City **SAN ANTONIO** State **TX** Zip Code **78254-2612**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**310.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018371**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. RICCI, STEVE, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 277**

City **BAGGS** State **WY** Zip Code **82321-0277**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED** Occupation  
**OWNER/OPERATOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**280.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019750**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**60.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**210.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1161 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RICHARDSON, JUDITH, E., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **517 ROUSSEAU DR.**

City  
**NOKOMIS**

State  
**FL**

Zip Code  
**34275-4228**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023129**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RICHARDS, WILLIAM, C., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 193**

City  
**SAN AUGUSTINE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75972-0193**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**390.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021910**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RICKER, SHARON, K., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **713 SUNNY DAY DRIVE**

City  
**COLUMBUS GROVE**

State  
**OH**

Zip Code  
**45830-1063**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023002**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**325.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1162 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address **19 GLENDALE AVENUE**

City <b>ALBANY</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>12208-3106</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**FRONTEO**

Occupation  
**REVIEW ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**4972.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017572**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,**

**B.** Mailing Address **19 GLENDALE AVENUE**

City <b>ALBANY</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>12208-3106</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**FRONTEO**

Occupation  
**REVIEW ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**4972.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018113**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,**

**C.** Mailing Address **19 GLENDALE AVENUE**

City <b>ALBANY</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>12208-3106</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**FRONTEO**

Occupation  
**REVIEW ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**4972.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018113B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 100.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229921



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 1163 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RIDDLE, STEVE, STEVE, ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **8608 TWILIGHT DR. W**

City  
**BENBROOK**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76116-7661**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017578**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. RIECK, WALTER, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address **271 REMSTERVILLE ROAD**

City  
**ELMER**

State  
**NJ**

Zip Code  
**08318-2938**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**290.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023153**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. RILEY, WINFRED, F., MR.,**

Mailing Address **3452 S.R. 209**

City  
**BROADVIEW**

State  
**NM**

Zip Code  
**88112-9549**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**RANCHER/APPRaiser**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**407.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022797**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**80.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1164 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RINGO, LINDA, A., MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address **2234 VIOLA DR.**

City **LEAGUE CITY** State **TX** Zip Code **77573-2712**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER** Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1570.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020850**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROBBINS, LUCIAN, D., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **415 W. WALL STREET**

City **MIDLAND** State **TX** Zip Code **79701-4585**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED** Occupation  
**GEOLOGIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1750.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022155**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROBERTS, MARGOARY, G., MS.,**

C. Mailing Address **2700 NORTHCREST DRIVE**

City **PLANO** State **TX** Zip Code **75075-8104**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018695**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**625.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1165 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROBERTS, MICHAEL, D., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 9015 PLANTERS CROSSING

City TOANO State VA Zip Code 23168-9618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROBERTS, SHERRY, KALEY, MS.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 1019 HAWTHORNE WAY

City MARIETTA State GA Zip Code 30062-3118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1125.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROBERTS, WILLIAM, G., MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 5701 BURLESON OAKS DR.

City BURLESON State TX Zip Code 76028-1827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
900.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

325.00

201804160200229924

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1166 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. RODGERS, SAMUEL, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1140 CEDAR DR.

City

MIDLOTHIAN

State

TX

Zip Code

76065-5446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MOUNTAIN VIEW COLLEGE

Occupation

TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. RODRIGUEZ, RENE, LUNA, MR.,**

Mailing Address 11911 PORTOFINO RD.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77082-2620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. ROE, JAMES, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 337 THE HILLS DR.

City

THE HILLS

State

TX

Zip Code

78738-1340

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page.

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1167 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ROMBACH, DEANNA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3951 VICTORY CT

City

MIDLOTHIAN

State  
TX

Zip Code

76065-4559

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ROMINGER, ELAINE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 6925 COUNTY LINE RD

City

ARBUCKLE

State  
CA

Zip Code

95912-9700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

4R FARMING, INC.

Occupation

FARM OWNER/OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ROOD, JOHN, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 1384 STONEHOLLOW DR., #1

City

KINGWOOD

State  
TX

Zip Code

77339-2031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

CPA/CFP

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1168 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROSS, RUSSELL, MR.**

**A.** Mailing Address 124 RIVER RIDGE DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
WACO TX 76705-1752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BRAZOS FAMILY DENTISTRY, LLP

Occupation  
DENTIST

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROSSER, DOIS, I., MR., JR.**

**B.** Mailing Address 1901 N. ARMISTEAD AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
HAMPTON VA 23666-3728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
I.C.M.

Occupation  
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROSSING, DAVID, L., MR.**

**C.** Mailing Address P.O. BOX 267

City State Zip Code  
ARGYLE WI 53504-0267

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
495.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

435.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200229927

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1169 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROTTSCHALK, RORY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 609 WALNUTSHIRE LN

City

CHICO

State

CA

Zip Code

95973-8741

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COLP & TANNER STRUCTURAL ENG.

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROUSKU, DAVID, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 131

City

LYNBROOK

State

NY

Zip Code

11563-0131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

365.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROYKA, JOSEPH, A., ,

C.

Mailing Address 201 MOUNTAIN PARK BLVD  
E-203

City

ISSAQUAH

State

WA

Zip Code

98027-3667

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

389.36

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

533.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1170 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RUDOLPH, WAYNE, LEE, MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **6441 BOIS D'ARC CIRCLE**

City

**MIDLOTHIAN**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**76065-6186**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**205.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020312**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **RUMNEY, THOMAS, N., MR.,**

Mailing Address **8022 ENSEMBLE**

City

**HOUSTON**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77040-2476**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**T & C CONSTRUCTION**

Occupation

**ESTIMATOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1500.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019428**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **RUPE, CARL, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address **52 CROSS POINT**

City

**LITTLETON**

State

**NC**

Zip Code

**27850-9457**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**WINDSONG MEDICAL**

Occupation

**SMALL BUSINESS OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018255**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**820.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1171 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RUPP, ROBERT, A., DR.,**

A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1719

City State Zip Code  
**CANYON LAKE TX 78133-0005**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**310.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RUSSELL, FRANKLIN, T., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address 5624 PARDY SMITH ROAD

City State Zip Code  
**NEWARK NY 14513-9703**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**540.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RUST, KAREN, SUSAN, MS.,**

C. Mailing Address 2008 MEADOW VIEW DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**SAN MARCOS TX 78666-2297**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1172 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RUTLEDGE, ELIZABETH, W., DR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 6508 W. COURTYARD DR.

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78730-4922</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SAFFREN, DAVID, L., MR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 2050 W. WARM SPRINGS RD., UNIT 212

City <b>HENDERSON</b>	State <b>NV</b>	Zip Code <b>89014-5527</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SAMHAMMER, CLAIR, A., MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 1091 N GRANADA DR.

City <b>ORANGE</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92869-1213</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**345.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**560.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1173 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SAMPLE, MARY, ANN, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 310 QUENTIN DR.

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78201-3732

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SANNICANDRO, SUZAN, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1380 LESLIE DRIVE

City

MERRITT ISLAND

State

FL

Zip Code

32952-6108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SAUCEDA, RICK, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 6875 F.M. 2200 W.

City

YANCEY

State

TX

Zip Code

78886-5004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1174 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SAWYER, ELLA, MAY, MS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 609 E. 400 S.

City  
OREM

State  
UT

Zip Code  
84097-6409

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**SCHACK, DIANNE, ARLENE, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 19 REATA PLACE

City  
OAKLAND

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94618-1937

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**SCHAEFER, DIANE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 10984 GOLDENEYE AVENUE

City  
FOUNTAIN VALLEY

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92708-6013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1175 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHAEFER, LOUIS, O., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 11405 WINDLASS LANE

City WILLIS State TX Zip Code 77318-6162

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. SCHATTEMAN, JOSEPH, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2 LATTICE PLACE

City GREENVILLE State SC Zip Code 29615-5830

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. SCHEUFERE, WILLIAM, , MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 120

City GLIDE State OR Zip Code 97443-0120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

165.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 1176 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHIMPF, BARRY, , MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **101 BAY ROC LANE**

City <b>RUNAWAY BAY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76426-9734</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018884**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHLABACH, NORMAN, , MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **4665 STATE ROUTE 39**

City <b>MILLERSBURG</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>44654-9658</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**420.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021557**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHLIEVERT, LINDA, E., MS.,**

C. Mailing Address **5155 N. OFFER LENTZ RD**

City <b>CURTICE</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>43412-9613</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**810.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017365**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1177 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHLOTMAN, CARL, R., MR., JR.**

A. Mailing Address 2035 READING ROAD

City State Zip Code  
CINCINNATI OH 45202-1415

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHOCH, SCOTT, P., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address 1113 N. TENAYA WAY

City State Zip Code  
LAS VEGAS NV 89128-3203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
335.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHOTT, BILLIE, , ,**

C. Mailing Address 13722 TREEBANK LN

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77070-2867

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1178 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SCHULDEN, CAROL, E., MS.,

Mailing Address 220A MENNO VILLAGE

City  
CHAMBERSBURG

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17201-4090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SCHULTZ, CHRIS, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 2905 TYLER LANE

City  
TAYLOR

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76574-5352

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AIRBORN

Occupation  
FOREMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SCHUMACHER, SUSAN, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 194

City  
BANGS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76823-0194

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1179 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SEALE, ROBERT, A., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 6627 WANITA PLACE

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77007-2034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
825.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SEDLEY, DAN, , MR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 3300 TIDE AVENUE

City MORRO BAY State CA Zip Code 93442-3911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SEELYE, MICHA, P., ,**

**C.** Mailing Address P.O.BOX 1190

City DOVER State DE Zip Code 19903-1190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
320.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

130.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1180 OF 2398

☒ 11a- 12 ☐ 11b- 13a ☐ 11c- 13b ☐ 11d- 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SHAHAN, JARED, T., DR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 234 DEER RIDGE DR.

City LA VERNIA State TX Zip Code 78121-9506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
ENTREPRENEUR

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SHARKEY, GEORGE, K., MR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 631 LORNMEAD DR.

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77024-4001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
319.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SHAW, SANDRA, LOUISE, ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 217 SADDLE ROAD

City FORT WORTH State TX Zip Code 76108-1624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
298.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229955

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1181 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SHCHEPIN, ALEXANDER, N., MR.,

Mailing Address 2605 SE 84TH PLACE

City

PORTLAND

State

OR

Zip Code

97266-1517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SHELLEY, THEORA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 10624 E. TERRA DR.

City

SCOTTSDALE

State

AZ

Zip Code

85258-6118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SHENK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 4536 R T CASSIDY

City

EL PASO

State

TX

Zip Code

79924-6816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CAMPING WORLD

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

435.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1182 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SHIELDS, FRANK, MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 7351 TAMARACK RD.

City State Zip Code  
**BENBROOK TX 76116-9200**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**FROST BANK**

Occupation  
**BANKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SHIELDS, JOHN, E., MR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 817 LANCELOT CIR

City State Zip Code  
**COLLIERVILLE TN 38017-6118**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SIMPSON, SANDY, K., MRS.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 8600 S. OCEAN DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**JENSEN BEACH FL 34957-2100**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**780.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1183 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SINHAFAZAR, NEERA, K.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-5128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

NEERA SINHA-FRAZER

Occupation

PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SINTHAVY, THAO, , MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 7233 SAM CANTEY ROAD

City

FORT WORTH

State

TX

Zip Code

76179-3335

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

595.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SINTHAVY, THAO, , MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 7233 SAM CANTEY ROAD

City

FORT WORTH

State

TX

Zip Code

76179-3335

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

595.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

230.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1184 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SKARDA, LAMAR, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 857 LAKEWAY DRIVE

City

EL PASO

State

TX

Zip Code

79932-3136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

L & J CAR WASHES, INC.

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SKEHAN, THOMAS, F., MR.,**

Mailing Address 933 STREAM VIEW LANE

City

YORK

State

PA

Zip Code

17403-9013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SKINNER, WILLIAM, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address 7721 ROYALE RIVER LANE

City

LAKE WORTH

State

FL

Zip Code

33467-6919

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1185 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SKOVIRA, PAMELA, J., MS.,**

A. Mailing Address 180 AMHERST RD.

City State Zip Code  
MERRIMACK NH 03054-3801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
205.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SLAUGHTER, JOSEPH, H., MR., III**

B. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1737

City State Zip Code  
LAREDO TX 78044-1737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMELTZER, KAREN, L., MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address 1215 ROOT LANE

City State Zip Code  
PASO ROBLES CA 93446-2081

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1186 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, ERNEST, W., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address **4506 WOODLAWN LAKE DRIVE**

City <b>MARIETTA</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30068-4261</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, JOSEPH, H., MR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address **104 EVERGREEN LANE**

City <b>CORAOPOLIS</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>15108-2329</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation INVESTOR/SALES AND MARKETING
-----------------------------------	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, KAREN, V., MRS.,**

**C.** Mailing Address **8023 LIBERTY ELM CT**

City <b>SPRING</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77379-6125</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer BEADOHOLIQUE	Occupation SALES CLERK
----------------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
900.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

201804160200229945



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1187 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, LINDA, J., MRS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 30615 WALLER SPRING CREEK RD.

City WALLER State TX Zip Code 77484-8781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, LINDA, J., MRS.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 30615 WALLER SPRING CREEK RD.

City WALLER State TX Zip Code 77484-8781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, PAUL, R., MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 114 BARTLETT PEAK DRIVE

City GEORGETOWN State TX Zip Code 78633-5723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 1188 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, PRESTON, , MR.,**

A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 30490

City <b>FT. LAUDERDALE</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>33303-0490</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **SMITH, SAMANTHA, S., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1429 PETTIT DR.

City <b>TYLER</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75701-9144</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**60.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **SMITH, SAMANTHA, S., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1429 PETTIT DR.

City <b>TYLER</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75701-9144</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**45.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**205.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1189 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, SEWARD, ,**

Mailing Address **2405 3RD PLACE SW**  
**2405**

City <b>VERO BEACH</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>32962-3337</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**235.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>35.00</b>
--------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, STANLEY, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address **8409 COUNTY ROAD 317**

City <b>KIRBYVILLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75956-3709</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**240.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>50.00</b>
--------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, WILLIAM, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address **30 DEVONSHIRE ROAD**

City <b>ATKINSON</b>	State <b>NH</b>	Zip Code <b>03811-2502</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>JUNIPER NETWORKS</b>	Occupation <b>ENGINEER</b>
---	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**301.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>26.00</b>
--------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

<b>111.00</b>
---------------

--

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1190 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SNELL, LISA, MARIE, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 433 COOK ROAD

City

WILLOW PARK

State

TX

Zip Code

76087-9199

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COOK CHILDRENS MEDICAL CENTER

Occupation

BILL COLLECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SNIJDERS, LORRAINE, A., DR.,**

Mailing Address 421 MAPLE GROVE BLVD.

City

LUMBERTON

State

NJ

Zip Code

08048-4621

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

VETERINARIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SOUTEE, RICHARD, DEAN, MR.,**

Mailing Address 3103 W 116TH ST

City

PERKINS

State

OK

Zip Code

74059-4062

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

DAIRYMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

435.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

215.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1191 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SPECK, MARY JO, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1103 BRISTOL DRIVE

City RAYMORE	State MO	Zip Code 64083-8605
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
330.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
70.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SPENCER, JOHN, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2318 COUNTRY CLUB PARKWAY

City GARLAND	State TX	Zip Code 75041-2149
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
900.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SPITZER, JODIE, ,**

Mailing Address 9514 MARTHA SPRINGS DR.

City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77070-4384
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
450.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

320.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1192 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SPRINGS, DARRYL, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address **408 E. FAIR HARBOR LN**

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77079-2562</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**610.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023184**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STADY, PATRICIA, K., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 442**

City <b>ALLEN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75013-0009</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**750.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020475**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STAHL, LIDIA, C., MS.,**

Mailing Address **6472 W. PLEASANT HILL ROAD**

City <b>MURPHYSBORO</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>62966-6522</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**750.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020700**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**550.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1193 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STANALAND, FORREST, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 300 COUNTY ROAD 2641

City GARRISON	State TX	Zip Code 75946-7952
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4250.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	06	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

200.00
--------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
SEE REATTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STANALAND, FORREST, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 300 COUNTY ROAD 2641

City GARRISON	State TX	Zip Code 75946-7952
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4250.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	12	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019367B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

- 200.00
----------

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STANALAND, JANNIE, E., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 300 COUNTY ROAD 2641

City GARRISON	State TX	Zip Code 75946-7952
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2200.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	12	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

200.00
--------

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

200.00
--------

--

201804160200229952

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 1194 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STANDERFER, MARY, J., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3302 HAMILTON DR,

City <b>MELISSA</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75454-</b>
------------------------	--------------------	---------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1015.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019764**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STAUTZENBERGER, JAMES, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 17444 FM 2493 UNIT 2

City <b>FLINT</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75762-8326</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018704**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEELE, CHARLES, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 4420 NORTHVIEW DRIVE

City <b>HILLSDALE</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49242-9758</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>HILLSDALE COLLEGE</b>	Occupation <b>ASSOC. PROF. ECONOMICS</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021778**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

<b>150.00</b>

201804160200229955



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FCR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1195 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEPP, WILLIAM, E., CDR, USN (RET.)**

**A.** Mailing Address 121 DONNIEBROOK ST.

City State Zip Code  
**PALESTINE TX 75803-8557**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEVENS, CONNIE, , MS.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 1329 N. IROQUOIS ROAD

City State Zip Code  
**WICHITA KS 67203-4623**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**560.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEVENS, DAVID, , MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 10408 BYWAY DR.

City State Zip Code  
**EL PASO TX 79935-2804**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**240.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

201804160200229954

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1196 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STRADA, JOSEPH, A., DR.,**

A. Mailing Address **5120 PHEASANT RIDGE ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**FAIRFAX VA 22030-6228**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**215.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023197**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STREET, DAVID, H., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **4201 BAYSHORE BLVD, UNIT 804**

City State Zip Code  
**TAMPA FL 33611-1655**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1050.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018779**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STRICKLIN, ALBERTA, MAE, MS.,**

C. Mailing Address **32460 HIGHWAY 6**

City State Zip Code  
**SAINT MARIES ID 83861-8181**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022991**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**305.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1197 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. STRICKLAND, TRAVIS, C., MR., SR.

Mailing Address 17418 S. SUMMIT CANYON DR.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77095-6946

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. STRIETZEL, MARILYN, , MS.,

Mailing Address 14642 474TH AVE

City

MILBANK

State

SD

Zip Code

57252-5404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. STRONG, DOROTHY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 13059 U.S. HIGHWAY 84 E.

City

JOAQUIN

State

TX

Zip Code

75954-2437

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1198 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. STROTHER, SHARON, P., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 4201 STANHOPE STREET

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75205-1660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. STROUP, MARY, ELLEN, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 5719 BLANDFORD RD.

City  
BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48302-4011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
VOLUNTEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

298.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. STUMPF, RICHARD, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 216 OVERSTREET DRIVE

City  
SUNRISE BEACH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78643-9211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

325.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1199 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SUBBOONWONG, SUTHEP, , ,**

Mailing Address 1348 RUNNING SPRINGS ROAD, APT. 5

City

WALNUT CREEK

State

CA

Zip Code

94595-2952

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SUCKLE, PATRICIA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 9665 CATAWBA DRIVE

City

SHREVEPORT

State

LA

Zip Code

71115-4617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

594.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SUGG, MICHAEL, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 129 ROBERT STREET

City

ALEDO

State

TX

Zip Code

76008-4336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1200 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SULLENGER, SID, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1200 HORSHOE BEND TRAIL

City

MERTZON

State

TX

Zip Code

76941-5108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SUMMERS, DOROTHY, M., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 6005 STATE HIGHWAY K.

City

CAPE GIRARDEAU

State

MO

Zip Code

63701-9483

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SUMMITT, TROYE, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 450 BRAKEBILL RD

City

VONORE

State

TN

Zip Code

37885-2109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

525.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1201 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SWENSON, BJORN, , MR.,

A. Mailing Address 7334 BRIGHTLAND STREET

City

WINDERMERE

State

FL

Zip Code

34786-5598

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MARRIOTT VACTIONS WORLDWIDE CO.

Occupation  
PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

03 / 06 / 2018

03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SWISHER, LARRY, KEITH, MR.,

Mailing Address 4631 BROWNSBORO ROAD

City

LOUISVILLE

State

KY

Zip Code

40207-1705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

03 / 06 / 2018

03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SWOFFORD, MARGARET, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1335 LAKESIDE LOOP

City

ROUND ROCK

State

TX

Zip Code

78665-1427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

03 / 06 / 2018

03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

245.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1202 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TABORN, JANET, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 13512 LOIS LN

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78750-2214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TAKACS, TIMOTHY, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 6405 SOUTHRIDGE PKWY

City

ALLEN

State

TX

Zip Code

75002-5535

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TANG, JAMES, , DR.,

Mailing Address 3122 BONNEBRIDGE WAY BLVD

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77082-6839

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER

Occupation

MEDICAL DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

350.00





**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1204 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TARRANT, MARY ANNE, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 286

City <b>BULLARD</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75757-0286</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TAYLOR, CHARLES, A., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 427 GRAND CONCOURSE

City <b>MIAMI SHORES</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>33138-2462</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**LAND OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TAYLOR, JAMES, A., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 4923 MEADOWGLEN DR.

City <b>PEARLAND</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77584-7668</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**405.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**225.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1205 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TAYLOR, MARILYN, J., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 804 TOBACCOPORT ROAD

City

**BUMPUS MILLS**

State

**TN**

Zip Code

**37028-6145**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TENNEY, JUDITH, J., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 225 PINE VALLEY ST.

City

**HUNTSVILLE**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77320-3411**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation

**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**THIELE, ROY, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address 8650 WILDRIDGE RD

City

**COLORADO SPRINGS**

State

**CO**

Zip Code

**80908-2958**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**507.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**60.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**2810.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 1206 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**THIRY, JULIUS, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address P.O. BOX 33703

City

**SEATTLE**

State  
**WA**

Zip Code  
**98133-0703**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020702**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** **THOMAS, ASHLIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 202 W POWER AVE

City

**VICTORIA**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77901-6439**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017537**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** **THOMASON, PAUL, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2800 FM 2401

City

**GARDEN CITY**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79739-2713**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**THOMASON LAND COMPANY**

Occupation  
**RANCH MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**1350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1207 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THOMAS, ROBERT, C., MR.,

A. Mailing Address 54 PATTI LYNN LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-7120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THOMAS, ROBERT, C., MR.,

B. Mailing Address 54 PATTI LYNN LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-7120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THOMAS, SARA, G., MRS.,

C. Mailing Address 177 N. HIGHLAND ST, APT 4207

City

MEMPHIS

State

TN

Zip Code

38111-4777

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

935.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

375.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1208 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THOMPSON, PEGGY, , MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 698 THOMPSON LANE

City

GROVETON

State

TX

Zip Code

75845-3645

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THOMSEN, BARBARA, J., MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 6329 LAVANO DRIVE

City

FORT WORTH

State

TX

Zip Code

76134-2828

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THROGMORTON, ELLEN, M., MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 3418 WAYNE STREET

City

AMARILLO

State

TX

Zip Code

79109-4350

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

426.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

215.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1209 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THULESEN, BETTY LOU, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **420 AIRPORT RD, LOT 34**

City State Zip Code  
**SHERIDAN WY 82801-5952**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**357.50**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023134**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**90.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THUMS, SANDRA, J., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **4703 N. BELLFLOWER BLVD**

City State Zip Code  
**LONG BEACH CA 90808-1120**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**280.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018717**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL**

City State Zip Code  
**DENTON TX 76207-8625**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2200.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018936**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**175.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1210 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TIMMERMANN, CURTIS, G., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1688 FM 758

City

**NEW BRAUNFELS**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78130-2720**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TIMMERMEISTER, WILLIAM, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 10044 TOWNSHIP ROAD 253

City

**LAKEVIEW**

State

**OH**

Zip Code

**43331-9333**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1370.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TIMMERMEISTER, WILLIAM, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 10044 TOWNSHIP ROAD 253

City

**LAKEVIEW**

State

**OH**

Zip Code

**43331-9333**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1370.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**250.00**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1211 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TOMPKINS, DEBORAH, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 12002 BEXHILL

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77065-2635**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TORREY, MICHAEL, K., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1514 NORTH FILLMORE ST.

City State Zip Code  
**ARLINGTON VA 22201-3910**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**MICHAEL TORREY ASSOCIATES, LLC CONSULTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TOTH, DEBORAH, J., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 6700 ARROYO DEL OSO AVE N.E.

City State Zip Code  
**ALBUQUERQUE NM 87109-2736**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
380.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

2050.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1212 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TOWNSEND, SANDRA, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **13 SARAH LN**

City State Zip Code  
**TEXARKANA TX 75503-9492**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023005**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TOWSON, MICHAEL, W., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **1 BISHOPWOOD CT.**

City State Zip Code  
**SAVANNAH GA 31411-2862**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**INVESTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1245.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019595**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TRACEY, JAMES, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **12287 RIDGETOP CIRCLE**

City State Zip Code  
**FRISCO TX 75035-4991**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SCHNEIDER ELECTRIC**

Occupation  
**SALES MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020832**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**375.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1213 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TRACY, DICK, A., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **6511 SEEGER'S TRAIL DRIVE**

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77066-3829**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**KARBUHN OIL COMPANY**

Occupation  
**GEOLOGIST**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023186**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **TRAPOLINO, JOE, LOUIS, MR., JR.**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 697**

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77001-0697**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**REAL ESTATE INVESTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017001**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **TRUEMAN, PAUL, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address **3700 PALOMAR LANE**

City  
**AUSTIN**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78727-3034**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**TECH ASSIST**

Occupation  
**SOLE PROPRIETOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1200.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019237**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**1125.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1214 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TURASZ, HARRY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **8635 ROGERS WAY, UNIT A**

City <b>ARVADA</b>	State <b>CO</b>	Zip Code <b>80007-7412</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>U.S.P.S.</b>	Occupation <b>LETTER CARRIER</b>
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019875**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TURNER, MARY, P., MS.,**

Mailing Address **335 DRUMMOND RD**

City <b>JASPER</b>	State <b>AL</b>	Zip Code <b>35504-4234</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020308**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**UBAVICH, NEVENKA, , ,**

Mailing Address **3938 W. POINT DR.**

City <b>LOS ANGELES</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>90065-2542</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**802.50**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021810**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**235.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1215 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UNCAPHER, JOAN, B., MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 5795 SERENE DRIVE

City

BEAUMONT

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

URBINA, ALBERT, G., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 17238 BOCA CLUB BLVD., APT.103

City

BOCA RATON

State

FL

Zip Code

33487-1090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VAN OVERSCHELDE, LAURA, G., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 355 NORTHPOINTE PKWY

City

JACKSON

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-2415

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1216 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VAN SANFORD, DIANA, L., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **706 S. 68TH AVENUE**

City **YAKIMA** State **WA** Zip Code **98908-1805**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2260.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023149**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VANTREASE, JAMES, EDWARD, MR.,**  
Mailing Address **4800 WICK MOR DRIVE**

City **ALTON** State **IL** Zip Code **62002-5838**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**937.50**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020205**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VAY, CAROLYN, A., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **14120 FRANKLIN STREET**

City **WOODBRIIDGE** State **VA** Zip Code **22191-2523**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**270.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018270**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**60.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**310.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1217 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VERBA, ALEXANDER, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 16350 VENTURA BLVD. UNIT 343

City <b>ENCINO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>91436-5310</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019260**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VERBSKY, ELIZABETH, C., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 103 WHISPERING OAKS DRIVE

City <b>SEABROOK</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77586-4619</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**355.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019024**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**70.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VERBSKY, ELIZABETH, C., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 103 WHISPERING OAKS DRIVE

City <b>SEABROOK</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77586-4619</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**355.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021928**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**370.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1218 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VERSLAND, HEIDI, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **35 DAVENTRY HILL RD**

City <b>AVON</b>	State <b>CT</b>	Zip Code <b>06001-2600</b>
---------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021600**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VIACLOVSKY, JAMES, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **3826 MEADOW PLACE DRIVE**

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77082-1211</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**280.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020820**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VILLAREAL, JOE, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **2610 W. CRAIG PLACE**

City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78228-5301</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**490.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018740**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1219 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VIRAY, MARY, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **8436 WEST DAKOTA AVENUE**

City <b>LAKEWOOD</b>	State <b>CO</b>	Zip Code <b>80226-3023</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**415.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018365**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VITEK, RAYMOND, , MR., JR.**

Mailing Address **818 SAN MARINO ST**

City <b>SUGAR LAND</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77478-3328</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE CO.</b>	Occupation <b>FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018354**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VOELKLE, FRANCES, I., MS.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 34**

City <b>SHERMAN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75091-0034</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>V.F.W. POST 2772</b>	Occupation <b>BOOKKEEPER</b>
---	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**655.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019378**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**440.00**

201804160200229978

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1220 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VOLLRATH, KAREN, , MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 33020 10TH AVE SW UNIT P302

City

FEDERAL WAY

State

WA

Zip Code

98023-5095

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

610.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VON QUINTUS, HELEN, , MS.,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 151685

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78715-1685

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VON STEEN, DALE, A., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 625 S. ARBOR LN., APT 343

City

MERIDIAN

State

ID

Zip Code

83642-3057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

245.00

201804160200229979

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1221 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VON TUNGELN, PHILIP, GENE, MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 1706 THUNDER LAKE LN.

City

SUGAR LAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77498-2972

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

VOYLES, STEPHEN, M., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 544

City

FENTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63026-0544

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ENTREPRENEUR

Occupation

ENTREPRENEUR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

WADE, ANN, NEESE, MS.,

Mailing Address 49 CENTER DR.

City

CAMP HILL

State

PA

Zip Code

17011-7609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

395.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200229980

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1222 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WADE, ANN, NEESE, MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 49 CENTER DR.

City

CAMP HILL

State

PA

Zip Code

17011-7609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

395.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WADE, FRANK, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 409 W. HAYES AVE

City

WHITNEY

State

TX

Zip Code

76692-2244

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

217.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WADZINSKI, THOMAS, W., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 1001 BONIFACE PKWY. SPC. 10L

City

ANCHORAGE

State

AK

Zip Code

99504-1673

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1223 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WAGNER, GEORGE, B., MR., JR.**  
Mailing Address 1641 HUNTCREST DR.

City State Zip Code  
CINCINNATI OH 45255-3047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CINCINNATI COCA-COLA

Occupation  
VENDING SERVICE TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WALDIE, WALTER, , MR., III**  
Mailing Address 4105 STANHOPE ST

City State Zip Code  
DALLAS TX 75205-1658

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WALDROP, PATSY, T., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 563 RANCHO BAUER

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77079-6819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

775.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

795.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1224 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WALIZER, ELERY, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 63

City <b>ULYSSES</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>16948-0063</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WALKER, BOBBY, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address 9502 BROOK GREEN

City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78250-4066</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**575.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WALKER, FRANCES, D., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 8212 TONTO PLACE

City <b>EL PASO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79904-2507</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**477.50**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**190.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1225 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WALKER, ROBERT, S., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 609 WILLOW GRN.

City

LITITZ

State

PA

Zip Code

17543-8369

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

WEXLER AND WALKER

Occupation

EXECUTIVE CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WALL, JOE, B., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 200 BOSQUE LN., APT. 822

City

STEPHENVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76401-3709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WALSH, WALTER, L., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 756

City

HUNTSVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

77342-0756

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1226 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WALTERS, IRENE, H., MS.,**

Mailing Address **8299 SHADY PINE DR.**

City <b>CINCINNATI</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>45255-4516</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018413**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WANKET, VALERIE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **18218 PARADISE MOUNTAIN RD., SPC.**

City <b>VALLEY CENTER</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92082-7001</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**390.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018716**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WARD, GARY, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address **1613 PEMBROKE LANE**

City <b>MCKINNEY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75070-4279</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018911**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**240.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1227 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WATERS, ROBERT, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1501 S. AIRPORT DR. #177

City

WESLACO

State

TX

Zip Code

78596-4490

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** [REDACTED]

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

[REDACTED] 225.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[REDACTED] 50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WATKINS, SUSAN, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address NO MAIL ST

City

BURIEN

State

WA

Zip Code

98166-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** [REDACTED]

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

[REDACTED] 230.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[REDACTED] 50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WEBB, CINDY, , MS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 314 S. 7TH ST., APT. 128

City

KLAMATH FALLS

State

OR

Zip Code

97601-6120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** [REDACTED]

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

[REDACTED] 250.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[REDACTED] 250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

[REDACTED] 350.00

[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1228 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WEBB, KENNETH, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 43676

City **SEVEN POINTS** State **TX** Zip Code **75143-8508**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020930**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WEEKLEY, MEG, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3708 INVERNESS DR.

City **HOUSTON** State **TX** Zip Code **77019-1104**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **HOMEMAKER** Occupation **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019248**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION.

SEE REDESIGNATION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WEEKLEY, MEG, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3708 INVERNESS DR.

City **HOUSTON** State **TX** Zip Code **77019-1104**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **HOMEMAKER** Occupation **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **12** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019478**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**2800.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1229 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WEEKLEY, MEG, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3708 INVERNESS DR.

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77019-1104**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 12 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019478B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WELLSFRY, MARK, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 5897 FERNRAE DR.

City  
**POLLOCK PINES**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**95726-9030**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**STOCKTON EAST WATER DISTRICT**

Occupation  
**UTILITY WORKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**288.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WENTZEL, KATHRYN, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 609 GALE ROAD

City  
**CAMP HILL**

State  
**PA**

Zip Code  
**17011-2027**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**200.00**

**200.00**

201804160200229966

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1230 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WESTERFELD, DAVID, , MR.,

A. Mailing Address 16757 CEDAR ROCK PKWY.

City

CRAWFORD

State

TX

Zip Code

76638-3345

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WHETSTONE, EARL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 9624 CROSBY DR.

City

PLEASANTON

State

CA

Zip Code

94588-4614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WHITE, ANNETTE, F., MRS.,

Mailing Address 106 WILREE DR.

City

NEW IBERIA

State

LA

Zip Code

70560-1028

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200226509

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1231 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHITEHEAD, JOHN, L., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **1310 ROSELAND BLVD**

City State Zip Code  
**TYLER TX 75701-3119**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**ADVERTISING**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019016**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHITE, MARC, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **7788 MAIN HWY**

City State Zip Code  
**SAINT MARTINVILLE LA 70582-7806**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**QUAIL TOOLS, LP**

Occupation  
**CORPORATE EXECUTIVE**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017016**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION; SEE REDESIGNATION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHITE, MARC, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **7788 MAIN HWY**

City State Zip Code  
**SAINT MARTINVILLE LA 70582-7806**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**QUAIL TOOLS, LP**

Occupation  
**CORPORATE EXECUTIVE**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018628**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 1700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**2600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**2600.00**

201804160200229990

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1232 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHITE, NANCY, S., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **7788 MAIN HWY**

City **SAINT MARTINVILLE** State **LA** Zip Code **70582-7806**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **HOMEMAKER** Occupation **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **09** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018627**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHITE, MARYLYN, C., MS.,**

Mailing Address **691 CHANCE STREET**

City **SHREVEPORT** State **LA** Zip Code **71107-2224**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020203**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHITE, PATRICIA, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **3337 14TH STREET**

City **LEWISTON** State **ID** Zip Code **83501-5638**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **TEACHER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020573**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**75.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 1233 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHITE, RUTH, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **860 MORNINGSIDE DR., APT C501**

City <b>FULLERTON</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92835-4434</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017264**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHITE, SHARON, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **2219 LAKESIDE DRIVE**

City <b>GREENWOOD</b>	State <b>AR</b>	Zip Code <b>72936-6103</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017345**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHITHAM, RONALD, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address **8935 YORKRIDGE ROAD**

City <b>GUILFORD</b>	State <b>IN</b>	Zip Code <b>47022-9225</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020952**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**800.00**

**800.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1234 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WHITMAN, STEVEN, , MR.,**

A. Mailing Address 9011 KILLOCHAN COURT

City

DUBLIN

State

OH

Zip Code

43017-9421

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **WHITTON, CLINT, MARLOW, MR.,**

Mailing Address 2452 VZ C.R. 4414

City

CANTON

State

TX

Zip Code

75103-5994

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **WILKEY, LESLIE, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 5725 BUFFALO ROAD

City

BUCHANAN

State

MI

Zip Code

49107-8201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

250.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1235 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILKINS, DON, M., DR.,**  
Mailing Address **880 INDIANOLA DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**MERRITT ISLAND FL 32953-4290**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**335.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021775**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIAMS, LORI, J., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **116 VERONICA LANE**

City State Zip Code  
**LANSDALE PA 19446-1497**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018834**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIAMS, NANCY, , ,**  
Mailing Address **8320 THORA LANE C-6**

City State Zip Code  
**SPRING TX 77379-3256**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SABLE RESOURCES**

Occupation  
**ACCOUNTANT**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017482**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**2850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1236 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIAMS, PATRICK, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address **8357 MCNIE AVENUE**

City <b>SACRAMENTO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>95828-3713</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
285.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021532**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLINGHAM, SHARON, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **610 N. KELLEY AVENUE**

City <b>JAYTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79528-2025</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020378**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIE, STEVE, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 11854**

City <b>OLYMPIA</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98508-1854</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer <b>J.W.M. &amp; A., INC. P.S.</b>	Occupation <b>CIVIL ENGINEER</b>
---	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
820.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018973**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">400.00</span>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"></span>

201804160200229955

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS.**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1237 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIE, STEVE, M., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 11854

City

OLYMPIA

State  
WA

Zip Code

98508-1854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

J.W.M. & A., INC. P.S.

Occupation

CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

820.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLS, DON, H., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 5949 SHERRY LANE #11225

City

DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code

75225-6532

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

PRINCIPLE/INVESTMENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILMES, OLGA, , MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 13061 GUERIN DR.

City

FRISCO

State  
TX

Zip Code

75035-9176

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

233.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200229999

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1238 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WILMES, OLGA, MS.,**

A. Mailing Address 13061 GUERIN DR.

City

FRISCO

State

TX

Zip Code

75035-9176

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

233.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **WILSON, JOANNE, GUEST, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 27 E. BRIAR HOLLOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-2919

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JOANNE WILSON

Occupation

DIRECT, RIVER OAKS FINANCIAL

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **WILSON, JOANNE, GUEST, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 27 E. BRIAR HOLLOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-2919

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JOANNE WILSON

Occupation

DIRECT, RIVER OAKS FINANCIAL

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 12 / 2018

12

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 450.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1010.00

201804160200229997

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1239 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILSON, JOANNE, GUEST, MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 27 E. BRIAR HOLLOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-2919

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JOANNE WILSON

Occupation

DIRECT, RIVER OAKS FINANCIAL

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

450.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILSON, WILLIAM, KEITH, MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 14 S. DUSKWOOD PLACE

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-6136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USER FRIENDLY MEDIA

Occupation

BUSINESS MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINCHESTER, HELEN, J., MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 22321 ROAD 148

City

OAKWOOD

State

OH

Zip Code

45873-9120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

220.00

201804160200223938

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1240 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WINDER, SYLVIA, J., MS.,**

Mailing Address **4002 16TH STREET, APT. 4401**

City <b>LUBBOCK</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79416-6039</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**335.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017422**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WISE, CLETUS, F., MR.,**

Mailing Address **1408 COUNTY ROAD 4305**

City <b>ANNONA</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75550-3825</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>FARMER/RANCHER</b>
--	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**285.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018983**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WITHAM, ROY, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address **2918 FIELD LINE DRIVE**

City <b>SUGAR LAND</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77479-1202</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>A.I.G. GLOBAL SERVICES</b>	Occupation <b>SYSTEMS ENGINEER</b>
---	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**200.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1241 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WOERTMAN, FRED, J.,**

A. Mailing Address 3238 DESERTWOOD LANE

City State Zip Code  
SAN JOSE CA 95132-3521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WOLF, PHYLLIS, , MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address 9100 N. GREEN RIVER RD.

City State Zip Code  
EVANSVILLE IN 47725-9755

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WOLFE, EDWARD, M., DR.,**

C. Mailing Address 650 E. MONROE AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
SAINT LOUIS MO 63122-6320

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

180.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1242 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WONG, EDWARD, G., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 11186 PACEMONT LANE

City State Zip Code  
**SAN DIEGO CA 92126-4876**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**U.S. NAVY**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WOOD, DONALD, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address 35 S. BROADWAY, #321

City State Zip Code  
**WHITE PLAINS NY 10601-4410**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**UNEMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**UNEMPLOYED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2245.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WOOD, DONALD, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address 35 S. BROADWAY, #321

City State Zip Code  
**WHITE PLAINS NY 10601-4410**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**UNEMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**UNEMPLOYED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2245.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**600.00**

**600.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1243 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WOODALL, B., ANN, MS.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 216

City <b>LAUGHLINTOWN</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>15655-0216</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**490.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019915**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WOODRUFF, MIKE, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 3672 FRANKO SWITCH ROAD

City <b>WEATHERFORD</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76088-7298</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**235.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019748**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WOODWARD, JOHN, PHILIP, MR.,**

Mailing Address 2416 E. VILLA REAL DR.

City <b>ORANGE</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92867-2504</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**830.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018712**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**90.00**

201804160200230002

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1244 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOOLVERTON, JEFF., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 520 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE.

City

TERRELL

State

TX

Zip Code

75161-5376

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WRATISLAW, MERLE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 8600 SKYLINE DR., APT. 1201

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75243-4170

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WRIGHT, SHERRY, R., MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 300 COUNTY RD 2232

City

DETROIT

State

TX

Zip Code

75436-3751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200230003

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1245 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**XU, QINGFU, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **25766 LARAMIE DR.**

City **NOVI** State **MI** Zip Code **48374-2366**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019261**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last,-First, Middle Initial)  
**YAGODINSKI, GLORIA, M., MS.,**

**B.** Mailing Address **531 MORRIS STREET**

City **NEW HAVEN** State **IN** Zip Code **46774-1325**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**320.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017191**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**YARBROUGH, HARRIET, T., MRS.,**

**C.** Mailing Address **56 WATERWAY ISLAND DRIVE**

City **ISLE OF PALMS** State **SC** Zip Code **29451-2728**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**515.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021921**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**375.00**

201804160200230004

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1246 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YODER, LOWELL, B., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 444

City

HOLLAND

State

OH

Zip Code

43528-0444

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YOUNG, CECILIA, R., MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 603 RUNAWAY BAY DRIVE

City

RUNAWAY BAY

State

TX

Zip Code

76426-9436

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YOUNG, GLEN, , MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 4143 WADE STREET

City

ROBSTOWN

State

TX

Zip Code

78380-6028

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 1247 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**YOUNG, JOHN, C., DR.,**  
Mailing Address **1898 LODGE PINE LANE**

City **CHICO** State **CA** Zip Code **95926-5215**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**320.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017336**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**YOUNG, KATHLEEN, A., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **11901 WEST COUNTY ROAD, WCR58**

City **MIDLAND** State **TX** Zip Code **79707-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF-EMPLOYED** Occupation **ACCOUNTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021585**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ZEIDMAN, ROBERT, AMOS, DR.,**  
Mailing Address **657 FRANKLIN STREET**

City **FRAMINGHAM** State **MA** Zip Code **01702-2919**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF-EMPLOYED** Occupation **PSYCHIATRIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**230.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019647**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**130.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1248 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZEPEDA, ELIA, Z., MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 5302 CERVANTES

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78228-4409

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZUBE, ZEVI AH, A., MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 119 CEDAR RIDGE DR., APT S301

City

WEST BEND

State

WI

Zip Code

53095-3671

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

710.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22313-0388

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

155896.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2016803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1249 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHOATE, ARTHUR, B., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **1390 S DIXIE HWY STE 2221**

City State Zip Code  
**CORAL GABLES FL 33146-2946**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**ARTIMARINA, INC EXECUTIVE**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016804**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEVILBISS, EDWIN, L., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **38 SPARTINA POINT DR**

City State Zip Code  
**HILTON HEAD SC 29926-1077**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016805**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

C. Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 388**

City State Zip Code  
**ALEXANDRIA VA 22313-0388**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C C00448696**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**155896.50**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2016806**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1045.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**1250.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1250 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLAIR, DON, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **405 JEWELL LN**

City **MOREHEAD** State **KY** Zip Code **40351-8843**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **26** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016825**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BYRN, N., RICKY, ,**

**B.** Mailing Address **201 TEAKWOOD DR. SW**

City **HUNTSVILLE** State **AL** Zip Code **35801-3457**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016826**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAVIS, IRENE, D., MS.,**

**C.** Mailing Address **10251 SOUZA LANE**

City **MANASSAS** State **VA** Zip Code **20111-2615**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016828**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**600.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1251 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**A.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388

City

ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code

22313-0388

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

155896.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2016823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**B.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388

City

ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code

22313-0388

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

155896.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2016841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3416.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BITNER, DANIEL, , MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2703 MEDFORD CT

City

CARLSBAD

State  
CA

Zip Code

92010-2178

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1252 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CLARK, KATHERINE, E., MS.,**

Mailing Address 9145 SCOTCH RIDGE RD

City

**BOWLING GREEN**

State  
**OH**

Zip Code

**43402-9581**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**380.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016860**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CRABTREE, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DRIVE

City

**GLEN BURNIE**

State  
**MD**

Zip Code

**21061-4234**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016861**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM, PATRICK, MR.,**

Mailing Address 10208 SUNFLOWER LN

City

**SAN ANTONIO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code

**78213-1926**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**NEISD**

Occupation  
**NEISD TEACHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**760.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016864**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**80.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1253 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DOLEZALEK, DONALD, R., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1702 MYRTLE SPRINGS RD

City State Zip Code  
TEXARKANA TX 75503-4998

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, R., MS.,**  
Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
ODESSA TX 79762-7932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FARRIS, MELVIN, D., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1208 S. 11TH STREET

City State Zip Code  
PRAIRIE DU CHIEN WI 53821-2521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1254 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FORD, BERNARD, . .</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 01 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>166 SCHUYLER ST</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2016879</b>	
City <b>EAST PROVIDENCE</b>	State <b>RI</b>	Zip Code <b>02914-5344</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>250.00</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HARVILLE, LUCY, JANE, .</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 01 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>11743 DIXIE RD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2016891</b>	
City <b>CENTRAL POINT</b>	State <b>OR</b>	Zip Code <b>97502-9303</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>215.00</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HUETTER, PAT, . .</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 01 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>716 VENTANA CIR</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2016899</b>	
City <b>MESQUITE</b>	State <b>NV</b>	Zip Code <b>89027-3301</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>10.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>215.00</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

\_\_\_\_\_  
**60.00**  
\_\_\_\_\_  
**60.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1255 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHNSTON, DAVID, , MR.,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1457

City

TULARE.

State

CA

Zip Code

93275-1457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JAS

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEINATH, WARREN, C., ,

Mailing Address 24 RAVENS POINTE DR.

City

LAKE SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63367-2238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KITCHEL, GLENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 5525 MULBERRY COURT

City

SUN VALLEY

State

NV

Zip Code

89433-6514

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

150.00

201804160200230014

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1256 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAVIGNE, PAM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 16415 426TH WAY SE

City

NORTH BEND

State

WA

Zip Code

98045-9046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEWIS, ELENA, C., MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 240 ROCK SPRING ROAD

City

OWENS CROSS ROADS

State

AL

Zip Code

35763-9578

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

568.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCLELLAN, RUSSELL, L., DR.,

C.

Mailing Address 3510 NORTH RIDGE DRIVE

City

WACO

State

TX

Zip Code

76710-1249

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3260.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1257 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MIGL, BABBIE, COATES, MS.,**  
Mailing Address 1404 ADAMS ROAD

City State Zip Code  
**BULVERDE TX 78163-1904**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**470.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOELLER, THOMAS, , ,**  
Mailing Address 281 S. BLUE WAVE LN

City State Zip Code  
**VERO BEACH FL 32963-4273**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**NONE RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MORAN, FRANK, SCOTT, MR.,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4848

City State Zip Code  
**SHREVEPORT LA 71134-0848**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 03 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1258 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MORTON, LAURA, .**

**A.**

Mailing Address **4508 TEJAS TRAIL**

City  
**AUSTIN**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78745-1541**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**280.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016936**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PETTIT, JUDY, . MS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **5118 GLEN VIEW PLACE**

City  
**BONITA**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**91902-2632**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1050.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016950**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REEVES, ELEANOR, D., .**

**C.**

Mailing Address **1303 EMERALD GREEN LANE**

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77094-3010**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**344.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2016957**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**80.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1259 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,**

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BROOK

City

WINDCREST

State

TX

Zip Code

78239-2001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **01** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**SPARKS, GARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 51 OLYMPIA HILLS CIR

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89141-6046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **02** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**TSCHERNE, LUCY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD  
B121

City

BRYN MAWR

State

PA

Zip Code

19010-1551

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

512.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **01** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

215.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1260 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEYANDT, REBECCA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6408 SAINT MICHAEL DR.

City

MCKINNEY

State

TX

Zip Code

75070-8772

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

01

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHITESIDE, ROBERT, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 4729 WINDING CREEK DR.

City

GRAND PRAIRIE

State

TX

Zip Code

75052-8379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

01

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2016989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANCELIN, CAROLE, J., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 813 ROYAL CREST COURT

City

MCKINNEY

State

TX

Zip Code

75070-4915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1205.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

07

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1261 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**AUSTIN, TIMOTHY, A., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 8730 TOLLIS STREET

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77055-3142

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

PEREGRINE OIL & GAS II, LLC

Occupation

E&P BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AND LAND

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

213.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BAETHGE, ROYCE, ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 560 BEAR CREEK RD

City

FREDERICKSBURG

State

TX

Zip Code

78624-7280

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

GILLESPIE FARM MUTUAL

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BECKWITH, ART, , MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1029  
P.O. BOX 1029

City

PROGRESO

State

TX

Zip Code

78579-1029

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1195.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1262 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BENMERGUL, ABRAHAM, . .**

Mailing Address **5005 COLLINS AVE**  
**PH5**

City <b>MIAMI BEACH</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>33140-3281</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>BRANDSMART</b>	Occupation <b>SALES</b>
---------------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**650.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017991**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BERNHARD, SHEILA, ANNE, MS.,**

Mailing Address **1721 SHANNON VALLEY**

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77077-4831</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**850.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017710**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BISHOP, AL, . .**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 193**

City <b>EDWARDS</b>	State <b>CO</b>	Zip Code <b>81632-0193</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>AL BISHOP</b>	Occupation <b>SELF</b>
--------------------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017993**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>100.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1263 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOGGS, JAN, , ,**

Mailing Address **P O BOX 4093**

City <b>MERIDIAN</b>	State <b>MS</b>	Zip Code <b>39304-4093</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF</b>	Occupation <b>PSYCHOLOGIST</b>
---------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017949**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRANNON, MIKE, , ,**

Mailing Address **8408 QUEBE ROAD**

City <b>BRENNHAM</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77833-6664</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>MIKE BRANNON</b>	Occupation <b>CEO</b>
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017981**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRELLOCHS, JACQUELINE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **1405 ELLIS HOLLOW RD.**

City <b>ITHACA</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>14850-9601</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**220.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017717**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**225.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1264 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRELLOCHS, JACQUELINE, MS.,

Mailing Address 1405 ELLIS HOLLOW RD.

City

ITHACA

State

NY

Zip Code

14850-9601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BURNS, RICHARD H, H.,

Mailing Address 2006 ROSEWOOD ST

City

POCAHONTAS

State

AR

Zip Code

72455-1737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAPPELLO, JOHN, ,

Mailing Address 4215 ORCHARD ARBOR LN

City

SUGAR LAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77479-3606

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HCSS

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1265 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CASPERSON, CAROLINA, ,**

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City  
**DENVER**

State  
**CO**

Zip Code  
**80206-5105**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**MUSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**4288.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **07** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CATHCART, MARSHA, A., MS.,**

Mailing Address 5224 SLAY DR.

City  
**THE COLONY**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75056-4511**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**DAEDALUS**

Occupation  
**EDITOR OF A MAGAZINE**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **07** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CLARK, RICKEY, ,**

Mailing Address 2157 N FARM ROAD 197

City  
**SPRINGFIELD**

State  
**MO**

Zip Code  
**65802-9285**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **07** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**120.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1266 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLINTON, MARGARET, LEITH, MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 263 WINDJAMMER RD

City

OCEAN PINES

State

MD

Zip Code

21811-1831

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COLEMAN, LAURA, , ,

Mailing Address 13313 BALMORAL HEIGHTS PLACE

City

CLIFTON

State

VA

Zip Code

20124-1545

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CONNOLLY, JOANNE, D., MRS.,

Mailing Address 17505 SW 84TH AVE.

City

PALMETTO BAY

State

FL

Zip Code

33157-6080

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1267 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**COX, JESSE, E., MR., III**

Mailing Address 5 FIELDSTREAM COURT

City

LUTHERVILLE TIMONI

State

MD

Zip Code

21093-4737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** [REDACTED]

Name of Employer

LAW OFFICE OF JESSE COX, LLC

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

[REDACTED] 300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[REDACTED] 50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**CRAFT, ALTA, B., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1707 PECAN STREET

City

BAY CITY

State

TX

Zip Code

77414-4648

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** [REDACTED]

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

[REDACTED] 357.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[REDACTED] 25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**DAWSON, BONNIE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 134 GRANDE VIEW CIRCLE

City

MAYLENE

State

AL

Zip Code

35114-6060

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** [REDACTED]

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

[REDACTED] 265.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[REDACTED] 10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

[REDACTED] 85.00

[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1268 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DORN, IRENE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2610 E. CHERRY HILL RD.

City

COEUR D ALENE

State

ID

Zip Code

83814-6085

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DRAKE, DEAN, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2424 SW 135TH STREET

City

OKLAHOMA CITY

State

OK

Zip Code

73170-5198

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

CLIMATEMASTER, INC.

Occupation

ENGINEERING MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1085.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DYESS, MARGARET, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 26531 EL INDIO RD

City

WALLER

State

TX

Zip Code

77484-3673

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1269 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ERNST, BARBARA, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address POBOX 172857

City

**ARLINGTON**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**76003-2857**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**EVANS, PAUL, NOLAN, MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 156474

City

**FORT WORTH**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**76155-1474**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**AMERICAN AIRLINES, INC**

Occupation

**SENIOR INFRASTRUCTURE ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FABELA, LANDON, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 4709 LIBBEY LN

City

**HOUSTON**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77092-5308**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INDUSTRIAL ALLOY FABRICATION**

Occupation

**OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**450.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1270 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FLANAGAN, JOHN, T., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **220 LONGFIELD DR.**

City  
**GEORGETOWN**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78628-7091**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **07** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017774**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GERACI, GERARD, , ,**  
Mailing Address **408 PICKEREL CT**

City  
**NAPERVILLE**

State  
**IL**

Zip Code  
**60565-1352**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **07** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017714**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GERLT, DAVID, , ,**  
Mailing Address **1907 PORT CARDIFF PL**

City  
**NEWPORT BEACH**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**92660-5416**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**LAWYER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **07** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017619**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**250.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1271 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**GERLT, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 1907 PORT CARDIFF PL

City

NEWPORT BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

92660-5416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **07** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**GILLESPIE, CAROL, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 453

City

TYRONE

State

GA

Zip Code

30290-0453

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

446.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **07** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**GRABIAK, TRACY, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address 313 HILLTOP LANE EAST

City

COLUMBUS

State

NJ

Zip Code

08022-1015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
STATE OF NEW JERSEY

Occupation  
ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **07** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

90.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1272 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GROSS, KATHRYN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1 HICKORY SHADOWS

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77055-6750

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARRISON, CHERI, E., MS.,

Mailing Address 16155 COLORADO ST.

City

HEBRON

State

IN

Zip Code

46341-9011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

442.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HIGH, DEWAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address P O BOX 148

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77001-0148

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WET SERVICES

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

2855.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1273 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HOLMES, ROBERT, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 19 ST LAURENT PL

City  
**DALLAS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75225-8111**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOLMES LAW FIRM**

Occupation  
**ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**HUANG, SUE, , ,**

Mailing Address 85-33 AVON STREET

City  
**JAMAICA**

State  
**NY**

Zip Code  
**11432-2303**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1085.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**HUNN, CRAIG, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1815 RED FOX LANE

City  
**GLEN MILLS**

State  
**PA**

Zip Code  
**19342-2255**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**375.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1274 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JENSEN, ALICE, , MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 1117 COTTONWOOD COURT

City

CLEBURNE

State

TX

Zip Code

76033-6662

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

504.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHNSTON, ANN, M., MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 105 AUTUMN WOOD CT

City

WEATHERFORD

State

TX

Zip Code

76087-2807

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KISER, RICK, ,

C.

Mailing Address 2659 OLD GALLANT ROAD

City

GALLANT

State

AL

Zip Code

35972-2541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1100.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1275 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KLEINSTEIN, GERALD, G., MR.,**

Mailing Address **10 EMERSON PLACE**  
**12 D**

City State Zip Code  
**BOSTON MA 02114-2204**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**285.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017894**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LANEY, TOM, D.,**

Mailing Address **2705 IDLEWOOD LN**

City State Zip Code  
**ODESSA TX 79762-8013**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**660.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017864**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LANGMEAD, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address **2302 COMBURG CASTLE WAY**  
**17**

City State Zip Code  
**AUSTIN TX 78748-5214**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018001**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**40.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1276 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MA, FEI, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 3117 SUNSHINE PL

City

**CASTRO VALLEY**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code

**94546-1961**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MAJOR, NANCY, Y., MS.,**

Mailing Address 625 ROCKWOOD ROAD

City

**PASADENA**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code

**91105-2311**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1023.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MALONEY-BENEDIX, COLLEEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2 HEARTHSTONE PLACE

City

**ANDOVER**

State  
**MA**

Zip Code

**01810-5421**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**COLLEEN MALONEY-BENEDIX**

Occupation

**DIRECTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 1277 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARIAHAZY, PAUL, L., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 10616 WAKEFIELD ST.

City State Zip Code  
**WESTCHESTER IL 60154-5140**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017643**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARTINEZ, ANA, ,**  
Mailing Address 21612 FLAMENCO

City State Zip Code  
**MISSION VIEJO CA 92692-1002**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**ADAMS STREETER ENGINEERING MAPPING DESIGNER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date  
**655.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017861**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCADA, HELEN, R., ,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1080

City State Zip Code  
**BAY CITY TX 77404-1080**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**MCADA DRILLING FLUIDS INC. SELF EMPLOYED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017985**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**215.00**

201804160200230036

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1278 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MCCROSKEY, TERESA, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 3032 S STATE HWY N

City

REPUBLIC

State

MO

Zip Code

65738-2488

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SPRINGFIELD REMANUFACTURING CORPO

Occupation

QUALITY AUDITOR/DOCUMENT CONTROLL

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MCINVALE, GERALD, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 116 WINDRIDGE

City

LAGRANGE

State

GA

Zip Code

30240-9728

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018024

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MCNEILL, RUSSELL, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1060 EASTIN DR.

City

SONOMA

State

CA

Zip Code

95476-7649

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1279 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOONEY, DULCE, , ,**

Mailing Address **1003 LAKE COLONIAL DRIVE**

City <b>ARRINGTON</b>	State <b>TN</b>	Zip Code <b>37014-9746</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>ACADIA HEALTHCARE</b>	Occupation <b>VP</b>
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1450.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017800**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MUCKLERoy, GEORGANN, PORTER, MRS.,**

Mailing Address **4305 MIRALOMA DRIVE**

City <b>FORT WORTH</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76126-2306</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**650.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017980**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OGURKO, LAWRENCE, K., MR.,**

Mailing Address **711 S. WEYMOUTH AVENUE**

City <b>SAN PEDRO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>90732-3433</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2017789**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**225.00**

**0.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1280 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. PAYNE-HIGHT, BENNIE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 27101 CALLE CABALLERO UNIT C

City State Zip Code  
SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN CA 92675-4263

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. PRICE, WILLIAM, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3505 MOUNT LAUREL RD.

City State Zip Code  
LAGO VISTA TX 78645-6523

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
625.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. RADCLIFFE, D., RANDY, MR.,**

Mailing Address 1226 EMERALD GREEN LN

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77094-3007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
BRITAIN ELECTRIC COMPANY PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1281 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RAY, CLARENCE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1 BLUEBIRD

City

WHITE OAK

State

TX

Zip Code

75693-3200

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**REEVES, HAROLD, SMITH, MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 806 CREWS RD

City

GREAT FALLS

State

VA

Zip Code

22066-2443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COOPER & KIRK, PLLC

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**REMONDET, ELTON, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 317 SOMERSET RD

City

LAPLACE

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-5213

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

375.00

201804160200230040

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1282 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**REYNOLDS, ARNOLD, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 6051 RUBOTTOM RD.

City  
**WILSON**

State  
**OK**

Zip Code  
**73463-5538**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**270.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ROYKA, JOSEPH, A., ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 201 MOUNTAIN PARK BLVD  
E-203

City  
**ISSAQUAH**

State  
**WA**

Zip Code  
**98027-3667**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**389.36**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**4.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SACKRIDER, ROBERT, E., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2065 DELHI ST. NE

City  
**HOLT**

State  
**MI**

Zip Code  
**48842-1852**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**240.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**54.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1283 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCOTT, PAUL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2599 74TH ST

City

LUBBOCK

State

TX

Zip Code

79423-1405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
FIESTA COMPANIES

Occupation  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCOTT, REBECCA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5800 HUNTERS GATE

City

TROY

State

MI

Zip Code

48098-2343

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SCOTT & ITOH MACHINE CO

Occupation  
SCOTT & ITOH MACHINE CO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, KATHRYN, EVELYN, ,

C.

Mailing Address 2717 RIDGEMERE DRIVE

City

FLOWER MOUND

State

TX

Zip Code

75028-7531

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1284 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEHLE, CHELSEA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1727 B ST.  
1

City LINCOLN	State NE	Zip Code 68502-1526
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA	Occupation STUDENT
--	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEINBORN, BRYAN, WESLEY, ,**

Mailing Address 4924 CARGILL CIRCLE

City FT WORTH	State TX	Zip Code 76244-6075
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HI-TEK	Occupation ENGINEER
----------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEVENS, ANN, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 470425

City FORT WORTH	State TX	Zip Code 76147-0425
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WBW AGENT INC	Occupation PRESIDENT
-----------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

850.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1285 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STONIS, ANTHONY, M., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 370 BOW LINE BEND

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34103-4723

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CARDOLITE CORPORATION

Occupation  
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SULLIVAN, ROCHELLE, C., MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 198 BAD ROCK DR.

City

COLUMBIA FALLS

State

MT

Zip Code

59912-9210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1900.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE

City

BELLPORT

State

NY

Zip Code

11713-2042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ADAM VERTICHIO

Occupation  
CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1884.70

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1286 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE

City

BELLPORT

State

NY

Zip Code

11713-2042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ADAM VERTICHIO

Occupation

CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1884.70

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.

City

BROOKLYN

State

NY

Zip Code

11230-2402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3024.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WASMER, PEDRO, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 642 BOUGAINVILLEA ROAD

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34102-5525

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

300.00

201804160200230045

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1287 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 5859 SPRING CABIN

City

**SAN ANTONIO**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78247-1962**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**VTSA**

Occupation

**LEAD MASTER MECHANIC**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1035.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WILSON, CHRISTOPHER, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 6901 LADERA NORTE

City

**AUSTIN**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78731-2688**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**SELF**

Occupation

**INVESTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WOODALL, BILLY, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 8033 GERANIUM LANE

City

**FORT WORTH**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**76123-1894**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2017966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**360.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1288 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANDERSON, CAROL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1025 STRONG RD

City VICTOR State NY Zip Code 14564-9124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ARRUFAT, FRANCISCO A, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1697 W SAM HOUSTON PKWY. S

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77042-2969

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAILEY, BOB, , ,**

Mailing Address 2500 BARTON CREEK BLVD  
APT. # 1410

City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78735-1619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

70.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1289 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BATTLE, ROBERT, M., DR.,**  
Mailing Address **9910 LONG POINT RD**

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77055-4116**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**COMP- HEALTH CENTER**

Occupation  
**CONSULTANT**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018475**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BISHAW, LEROY, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **656 KERRY ST**

City  
**CROWLEY**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76036-2755**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018497**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BISHOP, PATRICIA, J., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **3051 SPRING MILL DR.**

City  
**MOUNTAIN HOME**

State  
**AR**

Zip Code  
**72653-5188**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018577**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1290 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
CAMARATA, JACK, , ,  
Mailing Address 847 NO. WELLWOOD AVE  
1

City State Zip Code  
NO. LINDENHURST NY 11757-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
CASEBEER, BETTY, , MRS.,  
Mailing Address 116 SW 45TH STREET

City State Zip Code  
LAWTON OK 73505-6804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,  
Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City State Zip Code  
DENVER CO 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
SELF MUSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4288.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

75.00

201804160200230049



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1291 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLINE, BRYAN, , MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 6704 BERMUDA DUNES DR.

City

PLANO

State

TX

Zip Code

75093-6310

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HITRUST

Occupation

INFORMATION SECURITY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COOKE, ANNETTA, J., MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 1632 COUNTY ROAD 2360

City

BAGWELL

State

TX

Zip Code

75412-3214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

553.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COOPER, KEVIN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 644 MOONDALE DRIVE

City

EL PASO

State

TX

Zip Code

79912-4236

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY

Occupation

REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

125.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1292 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. DUKE, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 11554

City  
SPRING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77391-1554

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
FAST

Occupation  
SECURITY CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. ELSTON, HELEN, Z., MS.,**

Mailing Address 445 SAVANNA PLAINS DR.

City  
SPARTANBURG

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29307-3161

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
FIRST CLASS TRAVEL

Occupation  
TRAVEL AGENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GADDIS, DARRYL, , ,**

Mailing Address 3106 S. TYLER

City  
AMARILLO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79109-3822

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

555.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1293 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GASCA, ULYSSES, M.,**

Mailing Address **8556 SAN JACINTO CT**

City **RANCHO CUCAMONGA** State **CA** Zip Code **91730-4332**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**575.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018574**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GASCOYNE, JACQUES, , ,**

Mailing Address **6816 OAKES RD**

City **BRECKSVILLE** State **OH** Zip Code **44141-2612**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018533**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRAU, JEREAN, , ,**

Mailing Address **419 GORDON CIRCLE**

City **LAGRANGE** State **GA** Zip Code **30240-2621**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **WELLSTAR WPMC** Occupation **CLINICAL PHARMACIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018576**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**225.00**

201804160200250052

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1294 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HILL, KENNETH, , SR.**

Mailing Address **101 JIM WRIGHT FREEWAY**

City **FORT WORTH** State **TX** Zip Code **76108-2252**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **PDX, INC.** Occupation **CEO**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5650.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018551**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOFSHI, JEANNINE, ,**

Mailing Address **1093 HILLCREST VIEW LN.**

City **FALLBROOK** State **CA** Zip Code **92028-1672**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1100.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HORNUNG, MICHAEL, S., MR.,**

Mailing Address **411 N PINE HILL ROAD**

City **GRIFFIN** State **GA** Zip Code **30223-8310**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **ZIA INC** Occupation **ACCOUNTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018587**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**325.00**

201804160200230055

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1295 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JONES, JEFFREY, . .  
Mailing Address 10239 SADDLEHORN TRL

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018515

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77064-5423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer  
ENERGY COMPANY

Occupation  
TAX PAYER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
275.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
LEARN, NOREEN, R., .  
Mailing Address 2600 LONDON GROVEPORT RD  
119

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018580

City State Zip Code  
GROVEPORT OH 43125-9414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
327.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
LEATH, CHARLES, W., MR.,  
Mailing Address 331 WHITE PINE DRIVE

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018543

City State Zip Code  
SAINT CHARLES MO 63304-7268

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
245.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

100.00

201804160200250054

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1296 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MACDONALD, RANALD, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1056 COUNTY ROAD 103

City

**CRAIG**

State  
**CO**

Zip Code

**81625-8976**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MACIAS, MARY, H., MS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 3115 FOREST CREEK DR.

City

**FT WORTH**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code

**76123-1079**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**315.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MICHAELS, ROBERT, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 38444 N. LOYOLA AVENUE

City

**BEACH PARK**

State  
**IL**

Zip Code

**60087-1633**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**CSRA**

Occupation

**IT TECH**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**510.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1297 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MORIARITY, RICHARD, E.,**  
Mailing Address **2024 S DAVIS CIRCLE**

City **MESA** State **AZ** Zip Code **85210-6706**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**602.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **08** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MORIARITY, RICHARD, E.,**  
Mailing Address **2024 S DAVIS CIRCLE**

City **MESA** State **AZ** Zip Code **85210-6706**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**602.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **08** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ORR, MICHAEL,**  
Mailing Address **100 SKYLINE DRIVE**  
**PO. BOX 358**

City **TELLICO PLAINS** State **TN** Zip Code **37385-3000**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**633.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **08** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**125.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1298 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PITCHFORD, WAYMON, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **5810 STONECREST**

City  
**MIDLAND**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79707-9779**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MULTI STAGE RESOURCES, INC.**

Occupation  
**PRESIDENT/OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018570**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RACKLEY, EVERETT, W., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **411 BRYN MAWR LN**

City  
**VAN ALSTYNE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75495-7084**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**545.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018604**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROBERTS, GARY, D., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **6206 APPIAN WAY**

City  
**RIVERSIDE**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**92506-4555**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1260.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2018522**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1299 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROETH, RICHARD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4038 LUTHE RD

City

BEDIAS

State

TX

Zip Code

77831-3450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2390.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 08 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SANDBERG, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 5453 N BROOKS AVE

City

FRESNO

State

CA

Zip Code

93711-2914

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AGRI-CONSULTANT'S, INC.

Occupation

AGRICULTURAL PEST CONTROL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 08 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SANTOS, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 HALFTURN RD

City

RANGELY

State

CO

Zip Code

81648-2326

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ENTERPRISE PRODUCTS

Occupation

FACILITIES OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 08 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1300 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SAXTON, DANIEL, E., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1003 EDISON AVENUE

City  
**SUNBURY**

State  
**PA**

Zip Code  
**17801-1107**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SCIBILIA, JEAN, M., MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 4035 NW 70AV

City  
**CORAL SPRINGS**

State  
**FL**

Zip Code  
**33065-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**270.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SEELIGER, TOM, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address P O BOX 1864

City  
**ARANSAS PASS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78335-1864**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1301 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SEELIGER, TOM, , ,**

Mailing Address P O BOX 1864

City ARANSAS PASS State TX Zip Code 78335-1864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, COOPER, , ,**

Mailing Address 6007 SARATOGA SPRINGS LANE

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77041-6071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VARGO, STEVEN, , , JR.**

Mailing Address 13835 N MESQUITE LN

City FOUNTAIN HILLS State AZ Zip Code 85268-3146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MCO REALTY Occupation SALES AGENT

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1350.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1750.00

201804160200250000

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1302 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,**

A. Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST

City State Zip Code  
**BERKELEY CA 94703-1926**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**4750.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**YOUNG, NORMA, , ,**

B. Mailing Address 2114 YOSEMITE DR.

City State Zip Code  
**LEBANON IN 46052-3146**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**YOUNG, NORMA, , ,**

C. Mailing Address 2114 YOSEMITE DR.

City State Zip Code  
**LEBANON IN 46052-3146**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1303 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALSTON, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 8758 FREESIA DR.

City **ELK GROVE** State **CA** Zip Code **95624-3833**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **MTE, INC** Occupation **CEO**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019199**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BEZNOS, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 31731 NORTHWESTERN HWY

City **FARMINGTON HILLS** State **MI** Zip Code **48334-1654**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **HOMEMAKER** Occupation **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026649**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BEZNOS, HAROLD, , ,**

Mailing Address 31731 NORTHWESTERN HWY

City **FARMINGTON HILLS** State **MI** Zip Code **48334-1654**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **BEZTAK COMPANIES** Occupation **CO-FOUNDER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026650**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REFUNDED \$2,300.00 ON 03/28/2018

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**5025.00**

201804160200230062

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1304 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CRUZ, DANA, , MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address POB 453

City

INDIANOLA

State

WA

Zip Code

98342-0453

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
SHEETMETAL MECHANIC

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CSUHTA, PAUL, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1532 SW 29 TERRACE

City

FORT LAUDERDALE

State

FL

Zip Code

33312-3836

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
FLORIDA MEDICAL CENTER

Occupation  
RESPIRATORY THERAPIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DAUBNER, KEVIN, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1264

City

ENGLEWOOD

State

FL

Zip Code

34295-1264

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
-- DAUBNER TRUCKING LLC

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

70.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1305 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DUFFER, JERRY, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1103 MYRTLEWOOD DR.

City

**FRIENDSWOOD**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77546-2014**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**EDEEN, JOHN, , DR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 202 FAWN DRIVE

City

**SHAVANO PARK**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78231-1517**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**JOHN EDEEN**

Occupation

**SURGEON**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1800.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FALCONE, JOSEPH, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 11422 WALNUT ROAD

City

**SILVER CREEK**

State

**NY**

Zip Code

**14136-9734**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**365.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1306 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GERVAIS, LORA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1603

City

HAMILTON

State

MT

Zip Code

59840-1603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GUILLOT, LOUIS, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 207 N DEMANADE BLVD

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70503-2541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARRIS, KELLY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 509 WINDSOR DRIVE

City

FRIENDSWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

77546-4891

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KELLY HARRIS

Occupation

REGISTERED NURSE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1060.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1307 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LIBERTO, JOHN, B., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1501 HOUMA BLVD

City  
**METAIRIE**

State  
**LA**

Zip Code  
**70001-3517**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**625.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LUPHER, THOMAS TRIGG, TRIGG, MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 9915 KLEPPEL RD

City  
**TOMBALL**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77375-3201**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**470.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCAIN, JOHANN, S.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 805 DAVENTRY DR.

City  
**GARLAND**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75040-3314**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**DODGE CITY OF MCKINNEY**

Occupation  
**CONTROLLER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**644.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1308 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCLANE, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 549

City

TEMPLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76503-0549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 2700.00

☒

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCLANE, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 549

City

TEMPLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76503-0549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOLL, BETTY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 6 BIG TRAIL CT

City

MISSOURI CITY

State

TX

Zip Code

77459-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

25.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1309 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PATIENT, GARY, , MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 184 ASHBY COVE LANE

City

**NEW SMYRNA BEACH**

State

**FL**

Zip Code

**32168-9190**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PHAM, YEN, ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 15224 WESTSTATE ST

City

**WESTMINSTER**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**92683-6531**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**ETTRADE**

Occupation

**MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**850.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ROBERSON, LUBY, ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1310 VELMA

City

**DEER PARK**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77536-6407**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**265.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1310 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHLECH, BARRY, ARTHUR, DR.,**

Mailing Address **3550 COUNTRY VISTA DR.**

City <b>BURLESON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76028-2386</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1588.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019142**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**78.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SHELANDER, SHARON, LEA, MRS.,**

Mailing Address **4514 BLUE HERON CT**

City <b>GRANBURY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76049-1745</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019195**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, GREG, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **5151 BELT LINE RD  
STE 700**

City <b>DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75254-7028</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>GTN TECHNICAL STAFING</b>	Occupation <b>OWNER</b>
--	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1350.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019194**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>153.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1311 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEFFENS, JAMES, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **264 EDMUNTON DRIVE**  
**K4**

City **NORTH BABYLON** State **NY** Zip Code **11703-5230**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BNP PARIBAS**

Occupation  
**MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019116**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SWANN, ALEXANDRA, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **1209 WEXFORD LANE**

City **DESOTO** State **TX** Zip Code **75115-3792**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**GENEQUITY MORTGAGE**

Occupation  
**LOAN ORIGINATOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**490.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019210**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TOUDOUZE, PAUL, , MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **19 MAYFAIR GROVE COURT**

City **THE WOODLANDS** State **TX** Zip Code **77381-3615**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CAMERON INTERNATIONAL**

Occupation  
**MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019205**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

201804160200230070

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1312 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**VODAK, DALE, C., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 17022 WILSON RD.

City

**TYLER**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**75707-7758**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**STATE OF TEXAS**

Occupation

**ENV. SPECIALIST**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 09 / 2018**

**03 / 09 / 2018**

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WHITE, MARC, , MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 7788 MAIN HWY

City

**SAINT MARTINVILLE**

State

**LA**

Zip Code

**70582-7806**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**QUAIL TOOLS, LP**

Occupation

**CORPORATE EXECUTIVE**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 09 / 2018**

**03 / 09 / 2018**

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 600.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WHITE, MARC, , MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 7788 MAIN HWY

City

**SAINT MARTINVILLE**

State

**LA**

Zip Code

**70582-7806**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**QUAIL TOOLS, LP**

Occupation

**CORPORATE EXECUTIVE**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 09 / 2018**

**03 / 09 / 2018**

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2018630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**600.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**25.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1313 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL

City

**SAM TAN VALLEY**

State  
**AZ**

Zip Code  
**85140-5273**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3975.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **WILSON, STEPHEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 524 ROCKCREEK DR.

City

**DESOTO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75115-6230**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ARICENT**

Occupation  
**SOFTWARE ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**290.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **WILSON, STEPHEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 524 ROCKCREEK DR.

City

**DESOTO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75115-6230**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ARICENT**

Occupation  
**SOFTWARE ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**290.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**225.00**

**225.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1314 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WRIGHT, JAY, MICHAEL, MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 793 ANGELINA COURT

City  
**CONROE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77302-3801**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**JAY WRIGHT, ATTORNEY AT LAW**

Occupation  
**ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019190**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**YOUNG, MARTHA, , MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2821 SHADOW DR. W

City  
**ARLINGTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76006-2721**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**650.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019177**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CARNEGIE, ELIZABETH, ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 39116 LOGAN DRIVE

City  
**FREMONT**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**94538-1150**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**595.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 10 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019310**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1315 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHANDLER, CAROL, GUICK, MS.,**  
Mailing Address **4682 KIRSCH LANE**

City State Zip Code  
**YOUNG HARRIS GA 30582-3076**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**355.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 10 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019302**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DIETZ, THOMAS, A., ,**  
Mailing Address **8610 GROVELAND DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**SPRINGFIELD VA 22153-2131**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 10 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019311**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FLYNN, TIMOTHY, , ,**  
Mailing Address **6 CARRIAGE PINES CT**

City State Zip Code  
**THE WOODLANDS TX 77381-4836**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**TIMOTHY FLYNN**

Occupation  
**MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 10 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019316**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**140.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1316 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRISSETTI, ROBERT S., S.,**

Mailing Address **3020 OAKTON MEADOWS CT.**

City <b>OAKTON</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22124-2637</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 10 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019315**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HEATON, KERMIT, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address **363 PAINT CREEK SOUTH ROAD**

City <b>PAIGE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78659-4396</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1005.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 10 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019299**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HILL, JEFF, , ,**

Mailing Address **104 REAGAN CT**

City <b>VENTURA</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>93003-2540</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>M&amp;M MANAGEMENT</b>	Occupation <b>REAL ESTATE</b>
---	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 10 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019268**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**565.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1317 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCONNELL, GARY, MIKE, MR.,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX1506

City State Zip Code  
**MINERAL WELLS TX 76068-1506**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 10 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHULT, WILLIAM, ,**  
Mailing Address 3059 WATERBURY CT

City State Zip Code  
**EDGEWOOD KY 41017-8124**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**PROMACH CFO**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**4500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 10 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT.

City State Zip Code  
**DURHAM NC 27712-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**3100.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 10 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**2275.00**

201804160200230076

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1318 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**STARLING, KAREN, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 869 ACR 346

City

PALESTINE

State

TX

Zip Code

75803-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

ETMC BEHAVIORAL HEALTH

Occupation

NURSING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**SUBURU, FRANCINE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 640 MARLEY RUN

City

HUNTINGTOWN

State

MD

Zip Code

20639-3719

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**TEBO, CAROL, , ,**

Mailing Address 3500 SE CONCORD RD #71

City

MILWAUKIE

State

OR

Zip Code

97267-4660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

DHS - OREGON

Occupation

HOMECAREGIVER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

45.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1319 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TERRILL, BOB, C., DR.,**  
Mailing Address **3560 RANCHERO RD**

City State Zip Code  
**PLANO TX 75093-7606**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**850.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 10 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019319**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**UMPHRES, DAVID, PAUL, ,**  
Mailing Address **1034 COUNTY ROAD 228**

City State Zip Code  
**GIDDINGS TX 78942-6157**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**DAVID UMPHRES**

Occupation  
**OILFIELD LEASE OPERATOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**218.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 10 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019314**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHEELER, SHERITA, L., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 8755**

City State Zip Code  
**BEND OR 97708-8755**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**JANITORIAL**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 10 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019283**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**325.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1320 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHITLEY, JAMES, THOMAS, .**

Mailing Address **4508 SABELLE LANE**

City  
**HALTOM CITY**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76117-2210**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MID CITIES ERECTORS**

Occupation  
**CONSTRUCTION**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**575.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 10 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019263**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WIRSING, MARY ELLEN, .**

Mailing Address **7796 ANN HARBOR DRIVE**

City  
**PORT TOBACCO**

State  
**MD**

Zip Code  
**20677-3109**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**254.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 10 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019286**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CARNEY, E, J., .**

Mailing Address **512 FAIRBANKS STREET**

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77009-1908**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**DOB SYSTEMS, LLC**

Occupation  
**CTO**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 11 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019337**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**60.00**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1321 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**EDNER, PATRICIA, A.,**

A.

Mailing Address 597 SE BEAVER CREEK LANE

City

TROUTDALE

State

OR

Zip Code

97060-3216

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FANNING, ETTA, , MRS.,**

B.

Mailing Address 418 HAMPTON WAY

City

SHAVANO PARK

State

TX

Zip Code

78249-2070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

SELF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FOX, RICK, , ,**

C.

Mailing Address 611 CLIFF VIEW CT

City

ROCKWALL

State

TX

Zip Code

75087-5394

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1322 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FRITZ, RICHARD, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address 13761 COUNTY ROAD 304

City State Zip Code  
**NAVASOTA TX 77868-5733**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**NONE QA QC MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**215.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 11 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GIESBRECHT, JAKE, B., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 445 US HWY 180 W

City State Zip Code  
**SEMINOLE TX 79360-5812**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**JAKE GIESBRECHT FARMER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1850.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 11 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JAMES, LELAND, P., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 2129 EAGLE WATCH DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**HENDERSON NV 89012-2555**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 11 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**400.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1323 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**O'CONNELL, RAYMOND, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address **1124 S. WAKEFIELD ST.**  
**APT. 21**

City  
**ARLINGTON**

State  
**VA**

Zip Code  
**22204-3526**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY**

Occupation  
**CEMETERY CARETAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**975.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 11 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019359**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SANGSTER, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address **119 BAY TREE TRAIL**

City  
**MABANK**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75156-7259**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**370.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 11 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019349**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHWEND, HOWARD, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address **5753 HWY 85N**  
**5307**

City  
**CRESTVIEW**

State  
**FL**

Zip Code  
**32536-9365**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 11 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019341**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**55.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1324 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, BARBARA, DAWSON, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 807 LAMONTE LN

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77018-4436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation WRITER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
950.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEFFLER, SHELIA, K.,**

Mailing Address 9018 WILLOW SPRINGS LN.

City CONROE State TX Zip Code 77302-3496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
290.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STROUD, BRETT, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2201 RUHLAND AVE, APT D

City REDONDO BEACH State CA Zip Code 90278-2444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NORTHROP GRUMMAN Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 510.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

201804160200230003

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1325 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SWAIN, LEONARD, , MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **2303 ALEXANDRIA DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**GREENFIELD IN 46140-8409**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 11 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019360**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TROUSDALE, EDMON, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **3800 WEST WILSON ST.  
SPC. 78**

City State Zip Code  
**BANNING CA 92220-3439**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 11 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019343**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHITEHEAD, BRAD, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **9 VIA CANON**

City State Zip Code  
**MILLBRAE CA 94030-2240**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**VECTOR LABORATORIES MARKETING**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**900.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 11 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**90.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1326 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOURG, TIMOTHY, L.,**  
Mailing Address **4307 MATHERNE AVENUE**

City State Zip Code  
**BOURG LA 70343-3530**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CAPITAL PAWN**

Occupation  
**PAWNBROKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 12 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019510**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BREHON, JOAN, E., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **14653 WCR 64**

City State Zip Code  
**GREELEY CO 80631-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**920.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 12 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019502**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CONNELL, THOMAS, , ,**  
Mailing Address **111 DELBRIDGE LN**

City State Zip Code  
**CROSSVILLE TN 38558-8816**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1560.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 12 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2019504**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**190.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1327 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**COUNTS, MITCH, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 103 ROB ROY COURT

City

FRANKLIN

State

TN

Zip Code

37064-6788

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BELMONT UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF LAW

Occupation

LAW PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HEARN, THOMAS, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3003 N MURCO DRIVE

City

MINERAL WELLS

State

TX

Zip Code

76067-9006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WADE'S PROPANE

Occupation

BOB TAIL DELIVERY

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HOWARD, JEAN, H., ,**

Mailing Address 601 HINTON ST.

City

GRAND PRAIRIE

State

TX

Zip Code

75050-3434

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

333.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1328 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>PERALES, JOSE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 12 / 2018</b>	
A. Mailing Address <b>7027 TIMBER POST LN</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2019506</b>	
City <b>HUMBLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77346-3382</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>15.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>KAP PROJECT SERVICES</b>		Occupation <b>CONST PLANNER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>265.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>RAGSDALE, JACK, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 12 / 2018</b>	
B. Mailing Address <b>1800 SOUTHRIDGE DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2019500</b>	
City <b>DENTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76205-7814</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>450.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SILVERMAN, SVETLANA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 12 / 2018</b>	
C. Mailing Address <b>95 CLINTON ROAD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2019508</b>	
City <b>BROOKLINE</b>	State <b>MA</b>	Zip Code <b>02445-5812</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>800.00</b>		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			<b>90.00</b>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1329 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BROWN, MARIA, . .**

A. Mailing Address **2820 OAK DRIVE**

City  
**WEST PALM BEACH**

State  
**FL**

Zip Code  
**33406-5165**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**FEDEX**

Occupation  
**COURIER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 13 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020440**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CANFIELD, CARL, . MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **8015 SUNNYVALE FOREST DR.**

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77088-4029**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RSI, LTD.**

Occupation  
**INVESTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**205.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 13 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020393**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CAROTHERS, DANIEL, . .**

C. Mailing Address **1300 ROCK RIDGE RD**

City  
**LUCAS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75002-8348**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SAMSUNG SEMICONDUCTOR INC.**

Occupation  
**PRINCIPAL SCIENTIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 13 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020454**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**260.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1330 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CARTER, LOWELL, , ,**

Mailing Address 2 SWALLOW FIELD

City <b>TERRACE PARK</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>45174-1076</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**425.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 13 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020415**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CORAM, HENRY, G., MR.,**

Mailing Address 720 CR 200B

City <b>BURNET</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78611-6307</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**230.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 13 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020394**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CORAM, HENRY, G., MR.,**

Mailing Address 720 CR 200B

City <b>BURNET</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78611-6307</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**230.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 13 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020395**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**95.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1331 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CORELLI, PHILLIP, L., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E

City  
FIFE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5875.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
CHARGED BACK

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CRUM, PATSY, A., MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 3815 ASPEN DRIVE

City  
LA PORTE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77571-4321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020404

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVIS, BARBARA, RAY, ,

C.

Mailing Address 601 HAUS AVE EXT

City  
NEW CASTLE

State  
PA

Zip Code  
16101-6821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
UPMC

Occupation  
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

- 40.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1332 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAVIS, PHILIP, , ,**

Mailing Address **867 E BRIDGEPORT PKWY**

City <b>GILBERT</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85295-6266</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>IT CONTRACTOR</b>
--	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **13** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020398**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAVIS, RANDY, , ,**

Mailing Address **8780 PRESTIGE CT.**

City <b>RANCHO CUCAMONGA</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>91730-5138</b>
---------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>DAVIS DEV.</b>	Occupation <b>CONTRACTOR</b>
---------------------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **13** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020459**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DUKE, NARLINA, M., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **7117 N. IVANHOE ST.**

City <b>PORTLAND</b>	State <b>OR</b>	Zip Code <b>97203-3942</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>POLITICAL CONSULTANT</b>	Occupation <b>SELF</b>
---	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **13** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020387**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**225.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1333 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FALKE, TERRY, .**

A. Mailing Address 1503 FAIRHAVEN DRIVE

City MANSFIELD State TX Zip Code 76063-3770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GAZDIK, JENNIE, . MS.,**

B. Mailing Address 19240. U. S. HIGHWAY # 2

City MASON State WI Zip Code 54856-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1190.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GORE, TRINA, R., MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address 14321 SW 20 ST

City DAVIE State FL Zip Code 33325-5426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
290.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

PAGE 1334 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HEALD, JACK, . .**

Mailing Address **6242 N. VIA PALOMA ROSA**

City <b>TUCSON</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85718-3396</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>JACK HEALD</b>	Occupation <b>CONSULTANT</b>
---------------------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**475.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 13 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020390**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HODGSON, VINCENT, . .**

Mailing Address **200 VILLAGE DRIVE APT 319**

City <b>DOWNERS GROVE</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>60516-3068</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**725.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 13 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020451**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOOPER, CHARLES, R., MR., III**

Mailing Address **5310 DAWN BURST**

City <b>HUMBLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77346-1802</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**320.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 13 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020406**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**100.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1335 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JENKINS, LYDIA, L., MS.,**

Mailing Address **60 PALM BLVD**

City **MISSOURI CITY** State **TX** Zip Code **77459-4552**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **490.14**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 13 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020392**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LAWSON, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address **3133 MATAGORDA ST**

City **EL PASO** State **TX** Zip Code **79936-2208**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 13 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020446**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEHMANN, MARC, , ,**

Mailing Address **434 ROSEWOOD AVE**

City **SAN JOSE** State **CA** Zip Code **95117-1649**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SANTA CLARA COUNTY SHERIFF** Occupation **LAW ENFORCEMENT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 13 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020441**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**210.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1336 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LEONE, ALEX, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 12 OVAL DRIVE

City

ISLANDIA

State

NY

Zip Code

11749-1403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
OSI TECHNOLOGIES

Occupation  
COMPUTER TECH

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MARTINEZ, OLIVIA, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 3201 WENTWOOD DRIVE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75225-4845

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MARX, WILLIAM, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1509 SOUTHWICK ROAD

City

VIRGINIA BEACH

State

VA

Zip Code

23451-5965

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
NEXCOM

Occupation  
BUYER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

410.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1337 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MEYERS, GEORGE, , ,**

Mailing Address **12105 AMBASSADOR DRIVE**  
**200**

City **COLORADO SPRINGS** State **CO** Zip Code **80921-3642**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**242.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **13** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MIELE, CRISTIE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **15069 MARQUETTE STREET**

City **MOORPARK** State **CA** Zip Code **93021-2505**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF** Occupation **ANIMAL TRAINER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**285.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **13** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MILLS, DENNIS, , ,**

Mailing Address **3817 OLD POST ROAD**

City **SAN ANGELO** State **TX** Zip Code **76904-5738**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**217.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **13** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**60.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1338 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MORRISSEY, JAMES, . .**

Mailing Address 17903 TALL CYPRESS DR.

City SPRING	State TX	Zip Code 77388-4958
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ROYAL PURPLE SYNTHETIC OIL/CALUMET S	Occupation TECHNICAL SUPPORT
--	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
790.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD

City SILVER SPRING	State MD	Zip Code 20903-1111
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5600.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
CHARGED BACK

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD

City SILVER SPRING	State MD	Zip Code 20903-1111
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5600.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; CHARGED BACK

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	- 215.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

201804160200230097



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1339 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS., Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD <div> City: SILVER SPRING    State: MD    Zip Code: 20903-1111 </div>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 13 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11A.2019988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 100.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION CHARGED BACK
Name of Employer: RETIRED    Occupation: RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00			
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PHAN, TU, , , Mailing Address 15712 THISTLEBRIDGE DRIVE <div> City: ROCKVILLE    State: MD    Zip Code: 20853-3226 </div>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 13 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11A.2020460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer: SUGHRUE MION PLLC    Occupation: ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00			
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RATISSEAU, CONNIE, , , Mailing Address 5327 APPLEBLOSSOM <div> City: FRIENDSWOOD    State: TX    Zip Code: 77546-3231 </div>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 13 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11A.2020432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer: LHR TECHNOLOGIES INC    Occupation: SALES/MARKETING Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			- 40.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....			

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1340 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SICA, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address **91-16 SHOREFRONT PKWY.**  
**3G**

City <b>ROCKAWAY BEACH</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>11693-</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------	---------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 13 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020434**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STATON, BILLIE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **5717 SEVILLE CT.**

City <b>PLANO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75093-4230</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>STATON HOLDINGS</b>	Occupation <b>BUSINESS OWNER</b>
--	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 13 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020416**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STODDARD, TERESA, ,**

Mailing Address **13336 FIELDCREST CT.**

City <b>MORENO VALLEY</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92553-3215</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 13 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020438**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**325.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1341 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TROTTER, SCOTT, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **16 CAMPUS BLVD**

City State Zip Code  
**NEWTOWN SQUARE PA 19073-3229**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**CFG INS**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 13 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020400**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VINT, GREGORY, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **18561 HELOTES RIDGE  
208**

City State Zip Code  
**HELOTES TX 78023-2992**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**USAA ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**985.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 13 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020401**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**540.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WIRSING, MARY ELLEN, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **7796 ANN HARBOR DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**PORT TOBACCO MD 20677-3109**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**254.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 13 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020422**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**605.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1342 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388

City State Zip Code  
**ALEXANDRIA VA 22313-0388**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**155896.50**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 13 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11C.2019994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1261.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CATES, REBECCA, A.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 632

City State Zip Code  
**CLE ELUM WA 98922-0632**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FORTNER, EDWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 13477 AURORA DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**SAN LEANDRO CA 94577-4032**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2019998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**260.00**

201804160200250101

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1343 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KASAI, DOUGLAS, . .**

A. Mailing Address **2943 SILVA STREET**

City State Zip Code  
**LAKEWOOD CA 90712-2936**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**L.A.U.S.D. SPECIAL EDUCATION TEACHER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**475.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020018**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. MONTEMAYOR, MARTHA, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **13575 N. WHITE CLOUD RD**

City State Zip Code  
**PRESCOTT AZ 86305-4823**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**363.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020025**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. PRUGH, GARY, D., .**

Mailing Address **VOLZHSKY PROSPECT 43**

City State Zip Code  
**SAMARA TX 44307-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 04 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020011**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1344 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, WILLIAM, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **906 SNOWBERRY LN**

City  
**SANIBEL**

State  
**FL**

Zip Code  
**33957-2914**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2100.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020039**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**earmarked from SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 388**

City  
**ALEXANDRIA**

State  
**VA**

Zip Code  
**22313-0388**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C C00448696**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**155896.50**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 13 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2020040**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**70.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **POTTS, MELANIE, R., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LN**

City  
**GAHANNA**

State  
**OH**

Zip Code  
**43230-1570**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RESEARCH MANAGEMENT, INC.**

Occupation  
**ADMINISTRATOR ASSISTANT**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020042**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION.

**earmarked from SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 1345 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388

City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22313-0388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
155896.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2020043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4677.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANDERSON, JA, , ,**

B. Mailing Address 909 CHILDERS AVENUE

City BENBROOK State TX Zip Code 76126-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAUGHMAN, JO ANN, , ,**

C. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1269

City PHILOMATH State OR Zip Code 97370-1269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201804150200230104

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1346 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BYERLY, JACKIE, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **4966 LAPIS LANE**

City  
**PLEASANTON**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**94566-7829**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BYERLY PROPERTIES**

Occupation  
**SALES**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020162**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **100 SAINT PAUL ST**

City  
**DENVER**

State  
**CO**

Zip Code  
**80206-5105**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**MUSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**4288.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020067**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHERUKURI, SREENIVAS, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **24823 REEDS POINTE DRIVE**

City  
**NOVI**

State  
**MI**

Zip Code  
**48374-2538**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SC INDUSTRIES**

Occupation  
**MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3800.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020144**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1347 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CRABTREE, THOMAS, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **7859 TWIN RIDGE DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**GLEN BURNIE MD 21061-4234**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020045**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DOVAL, ROBERT, , MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **6917 COLLINS AVE APT 803**

City State Zip Code  
**MIAMI BEACH FL 33141-7203**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**212.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020140**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, R., MS.,**

C. Mailing Address **2803 BYRON AVENUE**

City State Zip Code  
**ODESSA TX 79762-7932**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**280.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020153**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**85.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1348 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GLASER, DEIDRE, , ,**

Mailing Address **24 MERCATO**

City **LAGUNA NIGUEL** State **CA** Zip Code **92677-8916**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **LAMPS PLUS** Occupation **SALES**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**265.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020110**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GLAZER, MAURICE, , ,**

Mailing Address **13747 MONTFORT DRIVE**

City **DALLAS** State **TX** Zip Code **75240-4454**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **GLAZER FINANCIAL** Occupation **CEO**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020138**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HEALD, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address **6242 N. VIA PALOMA ROSA**

City **TUCSON** State **AZ** Zip Code **85718-3396**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **JACK HEALD** Occupation **CONSULTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**475.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020095**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1349 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HILL, GARRIE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 220 VILL EDGE DR.

City

GRANVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code

43023-1435

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CONTOUR FORMING, INC.

Occupation  
VP-MFG

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

HOLMES, LEE, MAURICE, ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX AR

City

HAGATNA

State  
GU

Zip Code

96932-7564

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SOUTHERN MEDIA, INC

Occupation  
MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

HRUBY, KRISTEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2630 WADE STREET

City

MINDEN

State  
NV

Zip Code

89423-9025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

375.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1350 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KOON, NANCY, , MS,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 07 / 2018	
Mailing Address 11216 ENID WILSON LN			Transaction ID : SA11A.2020098	
City EL PASO	State TX	Zip Code 79936-4625	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Election Cycle-to-Date 450.00		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KORN, PEGGY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 07 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2911 HWY 19 W			Transaction ID : SA11A.2020075	
City BROWNSVILLE	State TN	Zip Code 38012-7407	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KRONBERG, KARL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 07 / 2018	
Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD			Transaction ID : SA11A.2020107	
City LOWELL	State OH	Zip Code 45744-7195	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Election Cycle-to-Date 1455.00		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			300.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1351 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEWIS, ALLEN, , ,**

A.

Mailing Address 150 LEWIS DRIVE

City  
**RUTLEDGE**

State  
**TN**

Zip Code  
**37861-4911**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEWIS, BILL, EUGENE, MR.,**

B.

Mailing Address 3103 MORNING CREEK

City  
**SAN ANTONIO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78247-3373**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**315.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NESTLERODE, MARY, , ,**

C.

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR.

City  
**CALABASAS**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**91302-1045**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**280.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**60.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1352 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PATTERSON, RANDY, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 2823 ASTER LAKE ROAD

City State Zip Code  
HELENA AL 35022-7260

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
ALABAMA GAS CORPORATION

Occupation  
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROBERTS, GLORIA, MAY, ,**

**B.** Mailing Address P.O. BOX 645

City State Zip Code  
SUTHERLAND SPRINGS TX 78161-0645

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

455.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROBERTSON, MICHAEL, P., MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 215 BERRY OAKS DR.

City State Zip Code  
BULVERDE TX 78163-3250

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

325.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1353 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROZGER, MARION, A.,**  
Mailing Address **685 DONALD DR S**

City State Zip Code  
**BRIDGEWATER NJ 08807-1622**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**405.18**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020064**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHEUER, BARBARA, M., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **100 LINDEN STREET**

City State Zip Code  
**CLARKS SUMMIT PA 18411-1761**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**260.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020115**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, ED, FIELDS,**  
Mailing Address **6109 STONEHAVEN DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**NASHVILLE TN 37215-5613**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**6096.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020134**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1354 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VENABLE, JOHN, F., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 10728 DOWNING ST.

City  
CARMEL

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46033-3854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WASHAM, LORI, BUCK, ,

B.

Mailing Address 3912 SEGUNDO LN

City  
PLANO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75074-7926

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

595.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BIRNBREY, DAVID, ,

C.

Mailing Address 705 LANGFORD LANE

City  
ATLANTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30327-4732

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
THE SHOPPING CENTER GROUP, LLC

Occupation  
CHAIRMAN & CO-CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

540.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1355 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLACK, CLYDE, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 136 FM 231

City **LOVELADY** State **TX** Zip Code **75851-3406**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS** Occupation **JUSTICE OF THE PEACE**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**262.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 14 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLOHM, JESSICA, ,**

Mailing Address 4005 VITRUVIAN WAY #181

City **ADDISON** State **TX** Zip Code **75001-4183**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **ARTERIOS HOME** Occupation **SALES COORDINATOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 14 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOSWELL, JANET, , ,**

Mailing Address 27535 247TH CT SE

City **MAPLE VALLEY** State **WA** Zip Code **98038-2020**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 14 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**550.00**

201804160200250114 1105200200100102

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1356 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FISHER, RICHARD, G., DR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **8 WOODSTONE ST**

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77024-6228**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 14 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020787**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GREEN, ROY, DAVIS, ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **254 CR 444**

City  
**DAYTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77535-4790**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**475.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 14 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020795**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOPPER, CHARLES, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **10668 S. 93RD E. AVE**

City  
**TULSA**

State  
**OK**

Zip Code  
**74133-6399**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CHARLES HOPPER**

Occupation  
**MEDICAL SALES/TECHNOLOGY**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 14 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020784**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**300.00**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1357 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KNOBLOCH, KATHLYN, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **6835 DURANGO CREEK DRIVE**

City  
**MAGNOLIA**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77354-2750**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 14 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020786**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KRUEGER, RUTH, W., MS.,**

B. Mailing Address **534 SUN VALLEY DR.**

City  
**ROACH**

State  
**MO**

Zip Code  
**65787-8052**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 14 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020759**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KRUEGER, RUTH, W., MS.,**

C. Mailing Address **534 SUN VALLEY DR.**

City  
**ROACH**

State  
**MO**

Zip Code  
**65787-8052**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 14 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020761**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**60.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1358 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LINDSAY, ALEX, C.,**  
Mailing Address **22 SCATTERWOOD CT**

City State Zip Code  
**SPRING TX 77381-2550**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ALEX LINDSAY (SELF EMPLOYED)**

Occupation  
**CONSULTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**950.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 14 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020750**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MALONEY, MAUREEN, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **1250 S WASHINGTON ST**  
**417**

City State Zip Code  
**ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-4411**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**260.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 14 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020793**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MERRITT, JOHN, ,**  
Mailing Address **200 SWANEE LANE**

City State Zip Code  
**WOODSTOCK GA 30188-7802**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**365.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 14 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020790**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**300.00**

201804160200250117

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1359 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OROZCO, AUDREY, , ,**

Mailing Address 371 ELAND DR.

City SAN ANTONIO State TX Zip Code 78213-3906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
425.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OWENS, KENNY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1231 WOOD HOLLOW DR.  
12104

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77057-1648

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**POWERS, DEBORAH, , ,**

Mailing Address 2615 SPRING LANE

City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78703-1744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
375.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

75.00

201804150200250110

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1360 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SHAFTMAN, FRED, , ,**

Mailing Address **10 HIGHLAND VALLEY COURT**

City <b>ATLANTA</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30327-4880</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **14** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020764**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SYMONDS, DEBORAH, , ,**

Mailing Address **10 S. BRIAR HOLLOW LN, # 18**

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77027-2892</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **14** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020782**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TORRES, EDWARD, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address **14522 MADRIS AVENUE**

City <b>NORWALK</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>90650-5044</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>FORWARD AIR</b>	Occupation <b>DOCK WORKER</b>
--	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **14** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020797**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**1150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1361 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WARD, DALE, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address **4323 LITTLE BERRY ROAD**

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77088-6818</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>THUNDER</b>	Occupation <b>SALES</b>
------------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 300.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020774**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WARNER, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address **6200 S. KELLY ROAD**

City <b>TAMPA</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>33611-5029</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 250.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020762**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**YILMAZ, LORI, MARY, ,**

Mailing Address **1419 FM 2790**

City <b>LYTLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78052-3527</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 575.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020805**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<input type="text"/> 100.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	<input type="text"/>

201804160200230120

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1362 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ACOSTA, NANCY, C., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **3102 GARDEN VILLA LN.**

City **AUSTIN** State **TX** Zip Code **78704-6105**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**377.50**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021290**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ADAM, JAMES, , ,**  
Mailing Address **1529 11TH STREET**

City **DES MOINES** State **IA** Zip Code **50314-2404**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**NORTHERN LIGHTS**

Occupation  
**RESTAURATEUR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021069**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ADAMS, ROBERT, M., DR.,**  
Mailing Address **142 IRIQUOIS DR.**

City **CANADIAN** State **OK** Zip Code **74425-5068**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021183**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**115.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1363 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ADAMS, RONALD, C., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **419 W UNION PL**

City **BROKEN ARROW** State **OK** Zip Code **74011-6879**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer **STANDARD TEXTILE CO** Occupation **MANAGING CONSULTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021239**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. AGOLIA, GERTRUDE, L., MS.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 150-596**

City **BROOKLYN** State **NY** Zip Code **11215-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**3650.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020983**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. ALLEN, PAT, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **217 VALLEY RD**

City **NORCROSS** State **GA** Zip Code **30071-2162**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**485.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020988**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**215.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1364 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ALLEN, SHARON, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1608 RAILROAD AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2021049	
City SAN LEON	State TX	Zip Code 77539-6480	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 375.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ALLISON, FREDDIE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address 5336 REILLY RD			Transaction ID : SA11A.2021289	
City WICHITA FALLS	State TX	Zip Code 76305-5429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer WICHITA FALLS ISD		Occupation PART TIME HOME BOUND TEACHER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 355.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>AMBROSE, SHIRLEY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address 5813 LOS ARCOS WAY			Transaction ID : SA11A.2021493	
City BUENA PARK	State CA	Zip Code 90620-2726	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer SCHOOL		Occupation EDUCATOR		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 450.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			100.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1365 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**AMSTADTER, IAN, , ,**

Mailing Address **1232 LUPINE**

City **LAKE FOREST** State **CA** Zip Code **92630-8426**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF EMPLOYED** Occupation **IT CONSULTING**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021264**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANDERSON, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address **1106 BURMA RD**

City **JACKSONVILLE** State **TX** Zip Code **75766-9513**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC** Occupation **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **210.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021388**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANDERSON, ELSA, , ,**

Mailing Address **5775 NORTON RD**

City **VERNON CENTER** State **NY** Zip Code **13477-3625**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1010.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021093**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**110.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1366 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANDERSON, THOMAS, E., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **951 DOWLER DR.**

City **EUREKA** State **CA** Zip Code **95501-1216**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021278**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ARCHIBALD, PRISCILLA, , ,**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 206**

City **LANCASTER** State **TX** Zip Code **75146-0206**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **HOMEMAKER** Occupation **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**330.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021169**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ARGUELLO, DEBORAH, , ,**  
Mailing Address **91-2022 KAIOLI ST 2101**

City **EWA BEACH** State **HI** Zip Code **96706-6161**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**925.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021141**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**85.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

201804160200250125

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1367 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ASHLEY, CHARLES, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 15015 2ND AVE W

City

LYNNWOOD

State

WA

Zip Code

98087-2103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BOEING

Occupation

INDUSTRIAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1175.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ATKINSON, HAROLD, D., DR.,

B.

Mailing Address 15510 TALON RIDGE COVE

City

HUNTERTOWN

State

IN

Zip Code

46748-9214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LIMA ROAD DENTISTRY

Occupation

DENTIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ATKINS, JOHNNY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 8841 MONUMENT DRIVE

City

SOUTHERLAND

State

OR

Zip Code

97479-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1369 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAILEY, KIMBERLY, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **408 HIGH HILL ROAD**

City **JACKSONVILLE** State **NC** Zip Code **28540-9668**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**590.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021119**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **14326 RIVER FOREST DR.**

City **HOUSTON** State **TX** Zip Code **77079-7417**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SHELL**

Occupation  
**ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1159.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021341**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAKER, SODSRI, K., MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address **1358 WEOKA RD**

City **WETUMPKA** State **AL** Zip Code **36092-3936**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021442**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**110.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1370 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BARRECA, SALLIE, M., MS.,**

A. Mailing Address 1101 ARBOR CREEK DR., APT. 2D

City <b>SAINT LOUIS</b>	State <b>MO</b>	Zip Code <b>63122-4948</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BARTEE, JIM, NED, MR.,**

B. Mailing Address 1235 CHARIOT CIR.

City <b>ABILENE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79602-4255</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BEGENDORF, MARGARET, P., MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address 180 VAN CORTLANDT PARK S., APT. 2C

City <b>BRONX</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>10463-2441</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1371 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. BEHNKE, DOUGLAS, , ,**  
Mailing Address 1420 CAMINO RANCHO

City  
SIERRA VISTA

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85635-5065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. BENNINGFIELD, JOSEPH, B., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 20318 NEW KENTUCKY VILLAGE

City  
HOCKLEY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77447-8775

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
US SECRET SERVICE

Occupation  
SPECIAL AGENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BENTHUL, GWENDOLYN, , ,**  
Mailing Address 301 N GREENWAY DR

City  
QUINLAN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75474-8901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
FEDEX EXPRESS

Occupation  
COURIER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

145.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1372 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. BERENS, ROBERT, C., SHERIFF,**  
Mailing Address 24120 PLYMOUTH HOLLOW CIR.

City State Zip Code  
**SORRENTO FL 32776-9504**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021361

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. BERNARDY, J., DAVID, ,**  
Mailing Address 255 MAIN AVE

City State Zip Code  
**SOUTH HAMPTON NH 03827-3527**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BOSON BIOMEDICAL**

Occupation  
**MANAGEMENT**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2025.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. BERNARD, MARILYN, , MS.,**  
Mailing Address 330 MORGAN STREET., APT. 203

City State Zip Code  
**NEW ORLEANS LA 70114-1070**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**385.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1373 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BILLUE, K, ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1505 WOOD DUCK RD.

City <b>SUFFOLK</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>23433-1211</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLACKMON, CATHERINE, , MS.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 6338 E OSBORN ROAD

City <b>SCOTTSDALE</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85251-5451</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLAIR, MARGIE, ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 3077 ALEC MOUNTAIN ROAD

City <b>CLARKESVILLE</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30523-3737</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**345.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200250152

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1374 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLANCHARD, RAY, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **9275 SW IOWA DR.**

City  
**TUALATIN**

State  
**OR**

Zip Code  
**97062-7281**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ASM AMERICA**

Occupation  
**ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021335**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLANTON, MATTHEW, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **2310 PANAROMA COURT**

City  
**ARLINGTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76016-6430**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1040.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021265**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLUNDELL, JANET, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **2268 HORIZON HL**

City  
**SEGUIN**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78155-2035**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021648**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1375 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOHANNON, RICHARD, M., MR.,**  
A. Mailing Address 3020 OAK COVE RD

City State Zip Code  
ARLINGTON TX 76017-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
XTO ENERGY SOFTWARE DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOMBACH, NANCY, , ,**  
B. Mailing Address 28230 S FIRETHORNE RD

City State Zip Code  
KATY TX 77494-0339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
870.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BONNER, TORY, , ,**  
C. Mailing Address PO BOX 37

City State Zip Code  
KIRTLAND NM 87417-0037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
PRIVATE TUTOR TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

185.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

PAGE 1376 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BONUS, NANCY, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **15141 HAYNES ST.**

City State Zip Code  
**VAN NUYS CA , 91411-1418**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021501**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOSTIAN, KATHRYN, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **106 N WILLOW POINT CIRCLE**

City State Zip Code  
**THE WOODLANDS TX 77382-1680**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**280.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021282**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOUILLION, KAYWARD, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **10850 BOURBON ST**

City State Zip Code  
**WILLIS TX 77318-6595**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**580.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021025**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**65.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1377 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOUKNIGHT, W JACK, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **957 TRENTLE CT**

City State Zip Code  
**CHARLOTTE NC 28211-5673**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CITY OF CHARLOTTE**

Occupation  
**PROGRAMMER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021328**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOYNTON, RUTH, R., MS.,**

B. Mailing Address **8904 RIDGECREST CT**

City State Zip Code  
**FREDERICKSBURG VA 22408-1744**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**655.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021397**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOYSEN, ROBERT, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **3585 ASTER AVENUE**

City State Zip Code  
**FEASTERVILLE TREVO PA 19053-4906**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**STATE OF NEW JERSEY**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021185**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1378 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRACE, CAROLYN, , MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address **4710 STEEPLE CHASE LANE**

City State Zip Code  
**ROCKWALL TX 75032-5854**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021364**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRADSHAW, DANNY, EUGENE, MR.,**

Mailing Address **456 WESTERN ACRES DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**EL CAMPO TX 77437-9608**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**215.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021079**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRANDL, MELVIN, ,**

Mailing Address **356A PEARSALL AV**

City State Zip Code  
**CEDARHURST NY 11516-1816**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED ELECTRICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**785.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020997**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**65.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1379 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BROWN, LINDA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 15 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1093 N. WIDE OPEN TRAIL</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2021014</b>	
City <b>PRESCOTT VALLEY</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>86314-1480</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>75.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>2325.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BROWNFIELD, STEPHEN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 15 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>P.O. BOX 1002</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2021338</b>	
City <b>WHITEWRIGHT</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75491-1002</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>		Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>300.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BROWN, STEPHEN, M., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 15 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>2 NORTHWIND COURT</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2021214</b>	
City <b>NEWPORT BEACH</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92663-2104</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>		Occupation <b>FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>294.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	_____ <b>150.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	_____ <b>150.00</b>

201804160200230130

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1380 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRYAN, ROSALINDA, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **2500 E 35TH ST**

City State Zip Code  
**MISSION TX 78574-1939**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021168**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. BUEGER, LELIA, T., ,**

Mailing Address **14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77079-3182**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**320.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021213**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. BUNDRANT, BRAD AND JO, , ,**

Mailing Address **300 LARGENT AVE.**

City State Zip Code  
**BALLINGER TX 76821-4124**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**BRADLY BUNDRANT, M.D., P.A. PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**650.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021692**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**85.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1381 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BURDGE, BRENT, , ,**

Mailing Address 1 BIRCH KNOLL RD

City <b>WILMINGTON</b>	State <b>DE</b>	Zip Code <b>19810-1301</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>AXALTA COATING SYSTEMS, LLC</b>	Occupation <b>MANAGER</b>
--	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**460.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021252**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUSTARD, BETTY, W., MS.,**

Mailing Address 6 ROE CT

City <b>GREENVILLE</b>	State <b>SC</b>	Zip Code <b>29617-7510</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**320.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address 504 S HORACE ST

City <b>JASONVILLE</b>	State <b>IN</b>	Zip Code <b>47438-2004</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>MORRIS TRUCKING CORP</b>	Occupation <b>TRUCK DRIVER</b>
---	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**3250.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**145.00**

201804150200250140

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1382 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BUTTS, ROBERT, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2507 WINDMILL DR.

City

KILLEEN

State

TX

Zip Code

76549-8524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** [REDACTED]

Name of Employer

PRIME INC

Occupation

TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

[REDACTED] 385.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[REDACTED] 25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BYLAND, WARREN, KINZY, MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 11650 MCCREE RD APT 2313

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75238-3246

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** [REDACTED]

Name of Employer

G4S

Occupation

SECURITY OFFICER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

[REDACTED] 265.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[REDACTED] 15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CAIN, DAVID, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 99 PLEASANT ST UNIT A5

City

WATERTOWN

State

MA

Zip Code

02472-2361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** [REDACTED]

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

[REDACTED] 500.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[REDACTED] 100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

[REDACTED] 140.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1383 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CAMERON, RENEE, J., MS.,**

A. Mailing Address 2503 BROOKE TRL

City <b>CARROLLTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75006-2738</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HALO BRANDED SOLUTIONS**

Occupation  
**ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**469.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CANTRELL, DWAIN, , MR.,**

B. Mailing Address 7154 HUNT LANE

City <b>ROCKWALL</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75087-7011</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**430.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CARLSON, MARY, L., MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address 10129 EDEN PRAIRIE RD.

City <b>EDEN PRAIRIE</b>	State <b>MN</b>	Zip Code <b>55347-3919</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1035.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**110.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1384 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CARR, CLAUDIA, , ,**

Mailing Address **9411 TWILIGHT MOON DR**

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77064-4466</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>COLONIAL OAKS ASSISTED LIVING</b>	Occupation <b>SALES/MARKETING</b>
--	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**640.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021105**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CARTER, LAURA, J., MS,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 471**

City <b>WOODLAND</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98674-0500</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**755.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021134**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHAMBERLAIN, CLINTON, , ,**

Mailing Address **14733 COUNTY ROAD 471**

City <b>TYLER</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75706-4227</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021167**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**70.00**

201804150200230143

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1385 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CLARK, WILLIAM, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **820 WEST ELIZABETH AVE.**

City  
**LINDEN**

State  
**NJ**

Zip Code  
**07036-6302**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**UNICORN CONSTRUCTION**

Occupation  
**CHIEF ESTIMATOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**480.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021695**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CLARK, WILLIAM, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **820 WEST ELIZABETH AVE.**

City  
**LINDEN**

State  
**NJ**

Zip Code  
**07036-6302**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**UNICORN CONSTRUCTION**

Occupation  
**CHIEF ESTIMATOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**480.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021700**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**COLLINS, MARIE, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **3087 POWDER RIVER DR**

City  
**EUGENE**

State  
**OR**

Zip Code  
**97408-7190**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021206**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**65.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1386 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. COLLINS, MICHAEL, ALLEN, ,**

Mailing Address 856 ALLIED RD

City  
BELLEVUE

State  
NE

Zip Code  
68123-4105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. COON, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 175 SCRIVNER RD

City  
ELDON

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65026-4534

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

CFF SYSTEMS

Occupation

DATABASE ADMIN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CORNEJO, JANE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 5012 WEST 57TH AVE

City  
AMARILLO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79109-6336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200230145



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1387 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CRAIG, JUDY, K., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **170 RAINBOW DRIVE #7084**

City <b>LIVINGSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77399-1070</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**750.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021696**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CROSBY, KRISTY, LORRAINE, ,**

Mailing Address **1333 E 9TH AVE**

City <b>ANCHORAGE</b>	State <b>AK</b>	Zip Code <b>99501-4063</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021451**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CRUZ, SUE, , ,**

Mailing Address **1194 1ST AVE**

City <b>NEW YORK</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>10065-7112</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>ETNA PRODUCTS CO. INC.</b>	Occupation <b>OPERATIONS MANAGER</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**455.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020990**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**135.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1388 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CUNNINGHAM, BILLY, E., MR.,

A. Mailing Address 11704 COUNTY ROAD 577

City

BLUE RIDGE

State

TX

Zip Code

75424-2540

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CURL, HELEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4912 EDNA AVE

City

EL PASO

State

TX

Zip Code

79905-5034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

YSLETA I.S.D.

Occupation

OFFICE CLERK II

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CURRY, JIMMIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1023 MONROE STREET

City

ALLEN

State

TX

Zip Code

75002-5248

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

ELECTRONIC ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1389 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. CURTIS, RANKIN, ,**

Mailing Address 167 CR 2093

City State Zip Code  
NACOGDOCHES TX 75965-6841

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

367.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. CYPRET, SUSAN, MARIE, ,**

Mailing Address 252 MEADOW VIEW DR.

City State Zip Code  
POWELL OH 43065-9421

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
CENTRAL MARKETING ASSOCIATES

Occupation  
BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

393.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. DAGGS, KAREN, J., MS.,**

Mailing Address 4393 FM 2541

City State Zip Code  
PORT LAVACA TX 77979-5978

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1390 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DARRAGH, ELEANOR, MS.**

Mailing Address **3333 ALLEN PARKWAY**  
**UNIT 2606**

City **HOUSTON** State **TX** Zip Code **77019-1852**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**410.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021055**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAVIS, CHARLES, ,**

Mailing Address **6490 STONEY VIEW LANE**  
**4**

City **SIMI VALLEY** State **CA** Zip Code **93063-6425**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **GOLD COAST ECOLOGY** Occupation **SELF-EMPLOYED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021624**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAVISON, JAMES, ,**

Mailing Address **4897HWY97E**

City **GONZALES** State **TX** Zip Code **78629-**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF EMPLOYED** Occupation **RANCHER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**800.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021346**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200230143

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1391 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. DAVIS, MARGARET, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 10725 VERNA TRAIL WEST

City

FORT WORTH

State

TX

Zip Code

76108-4222

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

580.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DEANS, PHILIP, M.,**

Mailing Address 5122 COLONIAL DRIVE

City

PEARLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77584-7077

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

CONSULTANT-CIVIL/SPACE ENGINEERING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DIAZ, MICHAEL, ,**

Mailing Address 15131 HERON MEADOW LANE

City

CYPRESS

State

TX

Zip Code

77429-4641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

CY FAIR ISD

Occupation

NETWORK SPECIALIST IV

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

105.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1392 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DILLON, DAVID, , MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1915 BONFORTE BLVD

City

PUEBLO

State

CO

Zip Code

81001-1759

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

COLORADO STATE UNIV - PUEBLO

Occupation

CHEMISTRY PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DININGER, NATHANAEL, , MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 29504 476TH AVE

City

BERESFORD

State

SD

Zip Code

57004-6502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

QUALITY PARK

Occupation

MACHINE ADJUSTER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

415.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DUNN, ELSIE, ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 3100 DAWNS LN

City

LAMAR

State

CO

Zip Code

81052-4317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

70.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1393 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUNN, RON, , MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 280 DANIEL DR

City

MURPHY

State

TX

Zip Code

75094-3500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TEXAS STATE MOTORS

Occupation

INDEPENDENT AUTO DEALER

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DURAND, CAROL, RUTH, MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 10 LEGEND HOLLOW CT

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1370

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ECKMAN, GWEN, , MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 1333 CAMDEN WAY  
UNIT # 4

City

WAUKESHA

State

WI

Zip Code

53186-6857

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1560.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1394 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ELY, MICHELLE, . .**

**A.**

Mailing Address 630 TYLER RIDGE AVE

City

HENDERSON

State

NV

Zip Code

89012-5809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

ACE EXECUTIVE SERVICES, LLC

Occupation

PROCESS SERVER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

218.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**EMANUEL, OLLIE ANNA, . .**

Mailing Address 201 N. SPRING STREET

City

BLAIRSVILLE

State

PA

Zip Code

15717-1306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**ERICSSON, GERALD, . .**

Mailing Address 1508 VICTORIA WAY

City

FRIENDSWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

77546-4950

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶





**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1396 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**FANELLI, PATRICIA, A.,**

Mailing Address 11925 BLAKE ROAD

City

WILTON

State

CA

Zip Code

95693-8537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**FESSLER, KELLY, PAUL,**

Mailing Address 22702 ACORN VALLEY DR.

City

SPRING

State

TX

Zip Code

77389-4140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

TRIPWIRE, INC.

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**FICHTNER, SHEILA,**

Mailing Address 8211 FOXCROSS

City

SPRING BRANCH

State

TX

Zip Code

78070-6433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

145.00

201804160200230155

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1397 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. FIESLER, ALLEN, . .**

Mailing Address 1728 AVENUE N

City

GALVESTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77550-8132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. FIFE, ANITA, J., .**

Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DR.

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78244-2073

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

605.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. FIKE, CAROLINE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1010 HARTMAN RD

City

GREENEVILLE

State

TN

Zip Code

37743-7564

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

140.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1398 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. FISHER, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 5707 BOCA RATON

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75230-2959

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. FITZGERALD, LINDA, , ,**

Mailing Address 527 PAWTUCKET BLVD UNIT 403

City  
LOWELL

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01854-2043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

ALL-PRO ELECTRIC

Occupation

BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. FITZGERALD, TERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 8746 LIMONITE CT

City  
JURUPA VALLEY

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92509-5173

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

AWESOME AWARDS

Occupation

SMALL BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

727.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1399 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FLEGE, KAREN, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **40 SO TAMARACK RD**

City

**AKRON**

State

**OH**

Zip Code

**44319-4500**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021175**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FODEN, SIMON, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 2312**

City

**PORTOLA**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**96122-2312**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1100.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021129**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FOSTER, LINDA, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **3185 W GARRISON RD**

City

**OWOSSO**

State

**MI**

Zip Code

**48867-9228**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021511**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1400 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FRY, BARBARA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 545 WELLDEY CT

City

STONE MOUNTAIN

State

GA

Zip Code

30087-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

595.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GANSER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2815 SAXON AVE NE

City

CANTON

State

OH

Zip Code

44721-3744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ENGINEERING CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GARCIA, LINA, , ,

Mailing Address 1420 KESSLER PKWY

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75208-2523

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LINA A. GARCIA

Occupation

BANKING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1401 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GARNER, PAUL, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **516 S JORDAN WAY**

City State Zip Code  
**LEHI UT 84043-7476**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BRAHMA GROUP INC**

Occupation  
**CONSTRUCTION MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 1250.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GEDDES, FREDA, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address **4443 JANICE MARIE BLVD.**

City State Zip Code  
**COLUMBUS OH 43207-4792**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 625.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GEHRING, PHYLLIS, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address **1570 144 AVE NW**

City State Zip Code  
**ANDOVER MN 55304-7644**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 480.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1402 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GERALD, TERRY, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1919 DAVIS ROAD

City State Zip Code  
**TERRY MS 39170-8709**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**US ARMY ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**750.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GILBERT, IRIS, A., ,**

**B.** Mailing Address P.O. BOX 92

City State Zip Code  
**ADKINS TX 78101-0092**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**888.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GNAPP, PATSY, J., MS.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 102 BELINDA LN

City State Zip Code  
**KYLE TX 78640-9592**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**ANGELS FOR ELDERS CAREGIVER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**870.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**95.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1403 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GODDARD, GLORIA, , ,**

A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 111149

City  
**NAPLES**

State  
**FL**

Zip Code  
**34108-0120**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**DOWNING FRYE REALTY**

Occupation  
**REALTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**585.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GOODING, WILLARD, , ,**

B. Mailing Address 30211 SW 173RD AVE.

City  
**HOMESTEAD**

State  
**FL**

Zip Code  
**33030-4824**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1150.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GOODMAN, ERIC, , ,**

C. Mailing Address 416 S 73RD WEST AVE

City  
**TULSA**

State  
**OK**

Zip Code  
**74127-5948**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1404 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GORUM, DONNA, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **2013 COLONY ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**METAIRIE LA 70003-2133**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**735.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021005**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GOULD, WILLIAM, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **317 CENTRAL AVE**

City State Zip Code  
**NEEDHAM MA 02494-1743**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**EMERSON COLLEGE COACH**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**475.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021033**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GOURLEY, MARSHA, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **8291 E TOPEKA PL**

City State Zip Code  
**YUMA AZ 85365-8635**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**455.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021240**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**65.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1405 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRAHAM, DEBRA, L., MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 385 N. SHADY GROVE CT

City  
KUNA

State  
ID

Zip Code  
83634-2169

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRANADOS, ISABEL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 420 1/2 N. NORTON AVENUE

City  
LOS ANGELES

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90004-1569

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
TORRANCE MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER

Occupation  
MEDICAL TRANSCRIPTIONIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRECO, BARBARA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 60 WEST ST

City  
NEW BERLIN

State  
NY

Zip Code  
13411-2820

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1406 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREINER, SCOTT, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1842 ODYSSEY DR.

City

BRIGHTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48114-8928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

MM	DD	YY
03	15	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRIGSBY, SUSAN, T., MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 150 GRAFFT LANE

City

ST. AUGUSTINE

State

FL

Zip Code

32084-6557

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM	DD	YY
03	15	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00
--------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GROUP, LINDA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 807 DAYTON DR

City

ROBINSON

State

TX

Zip Code

76706-5232

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM	DD	YY
03	15	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

160.00
--------

--

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1407 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRUBBS, JANIE, , MS.,**

A. Mailing Address 307 FLORIDA ST.

City State Zip Code  
LINDEN TX 75563-9517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
270.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GUYMON, JEANNE, , MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address 5604 SOUTH COLLEGE AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
TEMPE AZ 85283-1817

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAGGERTY, ADRIENNE, , ,**

C. Mailing Address 1096 SUNBURST DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
BEAUMONT CA 92223-2066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
NOVA ACADEMY ECHS COACHELLA TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1408 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HALL, BETTIE, , MS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1519 OAK TIMBERS CIR

City

**HARKER HEIGHTS**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**76548-1567**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**850.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021054**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HALL, SELINA, ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 09585 SANTA FE LINE RD

City

**WAPAKONETA**

State

**OH**

Zip Code

**45895-8855**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**280.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021641**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HALL, SHERRY, , MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1877

City

**BRACKETTVILLE**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78832-1877**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**263.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021236**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**95.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1409 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HALLFORD, RUBY, , MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 357 HALLFORD LN

City

FREDERICKSBURG

State

TX

Zip Code

78624-2919

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

HEALTH FOOD STORE OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAMILTON, R., , ,

B.

Mailing Address 46700 HIGHWAY 402

City

KIMBERLY

State

OR

Zip Code

97848-6240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAPARD, RAYMOND, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 100 MUIRFIELD DR.

City

LUFKIN

State

TX

Zip Code

75901-7424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

AUTOMOBILE DEALER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

55.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1410 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAPKE, CHARLES, A., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 141 E MADISON AVE #408

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122-4331

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
ATTY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAPPEL, VERONICA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2004 CHEATHAM WOODS DR. SW

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30008-4450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SITA

Occupation  
IT ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARDAM, VIRGINIA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2046

City

PALMER

State

AK

Zip Code

99645-2046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1411 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HARDY, DIANE, C., MS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 104 TULLY DRIVE

City

ANDERSON

State

SC

Zip Code

29621-7668

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

355.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HARRISON, CHERI, E., MS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 16155 COLORADO ST.

City

HEBRON

State

IN

Zip Code

46341-9011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

442.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HARRISON, LOUIS, S., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 7661 BROOKDALE DRIVE

City

WEST CHESTER

State

OH

Zip Code

45069-3259

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2075.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1412 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARTY, LEONARD, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **P.O BOX 338**

City **CHILOQUIN** State **OR** Zip Code **97624-0338**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**TRUCK DRIVER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**950.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021086**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HASKELL, LEVI, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **473 FDR DR, APT 306**

City **NEW YORK** State **NY** Zip Code **10002-1072**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BLOOMBERG L. P.**

Occupation  
**SOFTWARE ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021739**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HASKELL, LEVI, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **473 FDR DR, APT 306**

City **NEW YORK** State **NY** Zip Code **10002-1072**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BLOOMBERG L. P.**

Occupation  
**SOFTWARE ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021740**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1413 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAWKINS, KATHARINE, T., MS.,

A. Mailing Address 4063 GRAMA TERRACE

City  
FREMONT

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94536-4615

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

895.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HAWKINS, KATHARINE, T., MS.,

Mailing Address 4063 GRAMA TERRACE

City  
FREMONT

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94536-4615

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

895.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HAYDEN, MARIAN, LEILA, ,

Mailing Address 9495 SW 125TH AVE

City  
BEAVERTON

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97008-7736

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

565.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1414 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. HEARD, JACQUELINE S, S., MS.,**

Mailing Address 3904 HALLOAK CT

City

VALRICO

State

FL

Zip Code

33596-6499

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. HEDGES, DICK, , ,**

Mailing Address 16437 E 117TH CT

City

COMMERCE CITY

State

CO

Zip Code

80022-9893

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. HEIJKOOP, ARIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3470 COVINGTON BRIDGE RD

City

FAIRMOUNT

State

GA

Zip Code

30139-2204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

535.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1415 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**HERMAN, DENNIS, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1574 MAYS CHAPEL CHURCH RD

City

NEWTON

State

NC

Zip Code

28658-9007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

775.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**HERTENSTEIN, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2861

City

COPPELL

State

TX

Zip Code

75019-8861

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

OPTIMAL BLUE

Occupation

SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

257.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**HESTER, DIANA, , ,**

Mailing Address 10503 CUTTING HORSE LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77064-7190

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

70.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1416 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HEWITT, CHESTER, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2612 THOMAS AVE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75204-2639

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

US NAVY

Occupation

OFFICER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HICKEN, LINDA, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 28225 S. MANTECA RD.

City

MANTECA

State

CA

Zip Code

95337-9351

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HICKS, ROBERT, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 932 E CARAVAN ST

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65803-3713

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

280.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1417 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HILL-RIGHTMIRE, RUTH, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4019

City

**HUMBLE**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77347-4019**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1740.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021182**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HINTON, NITA, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 246 WINEMA WAY

City

**MEDFORD**

State

**OR**

Zip Code

**97501-1939**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**475.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021036**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HIRSCH, GUY, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 6714 BARKWORTH DR

City

**DALLAS**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**75248-1402**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**SAYHIRED INC**

Occupation

**CEO**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**700.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021155**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**110.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804150200250176

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1418 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HOCHHALTER-KRAUSS, KELLI, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 15241 PAVLO PLACE

City

**WATERFORD**

State

**VA**

Zip Code

**20197-1280**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation

**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1050.00**

Date of Receipt

**03**

**15**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020993**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HOGAN, PATRICK, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 5830 MESA MOUNTAIN WAY

City

**COLORADO SPRINGS**

State

**CO**

Zip Code

**80923-3451**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**OPENWAVE MOBILITY**

Occupation

**TECHNICAL SUPPORT**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**655.00**

Date of Receipt

**03**

**15**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021089**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HOLAN, DANNY, R., ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 19191 LAZY LN.

City

**PORTER**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77365-3617**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation

**SHEETROCKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1900.00**

Date of Receipt

**03**

**15**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021022**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**175.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1419 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**HOLDREDGE, JO ANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2535 STATE HWY 80

City

WEST BURLINGTON

State

NY

Zip Code

13482-9717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**HOLLINGSWORTH, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 7852 WAGNER LN.

City

FAIR HAVEN

State

MI

Zip Code

48023-2449

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

BLUE CHIP TALENT

Occupation

PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**HOLTEN, JAMES, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 4003 CHESTNUT OAK DR.

City

SMITHTON

State

IL

Zip Code

62285-3741

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

HOLTEN MEAT INC

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1420 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HOMOLESKI, MIRIAM, V., MRS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 862

City

CEDAR HILL

State

TX

Zip Code

75106-0862

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

CAREGIVER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HOMRIGHAUS, BARBARA, K., ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4490

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77210-4490

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2025.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HOOK, WARD, L., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1230

City

RUIDOSO

State

NM

Zip Code

88355-1230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

135.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1421 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HORNBECK, LARRY, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **3130 BETHEL CANNON RD**

City State Zip Code  
**VAN ALSTYNE TX 75495-3571**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT DALLAS**

Occupation  
**PROFESSOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**725.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021435**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOWLETT, CHRISTOPHER, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **11465 DUTCHMANS CREEK RD**

City State Zip Code  
**LOVETTSVILLE VA 20180-1805**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**BUILDER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1315.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021137**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUBBARD, MELVIN, , MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **235 ELM STREET**

City State Zip Code  
**TRACY MN 56175-1534**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**205.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021254**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**170.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1422 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUBER, HUBER, ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 12708 FORK ROAD

City State Zip Code  
**FORK MD 21051-9703**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUDMAN, FRANCIS, ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 937 EDGLEY

City State Zip Code  
**PHILADELPHIA PA 19122-1319**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**440.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUDSON, ERIC, ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 515 BARRETT AVE

City State Zip Code  
**MORGAN HILL CA 95037-7883**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**515.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160260250161

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1423 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

<b>NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)</b> <b>Ted Cruz for Senate</b>			
<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HUGGINS, WILLIAM, , ,</b>		Date of Receipt <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 15 / 2018</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 3492 QUAIL LN		Transaction ID : SA11A.2021193	
City LONGVIEW	State TX	Zip Code 75602-7482	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">20.00</div>	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORT		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORT	
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">300.00</div>	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HUGHES, BRENDA, K., MS.,</b>		Date of Receipt <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 15 / 2018</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 400 KENT DRIVE		Transaction ID : SA11A.2020994	
City DALLASTOWN	State PA	Zip Code 17313-9762	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">35.00</div>	
Name of Employer DONEGAL GROUP INC.		Occupation INTERNAL AUDITOR	
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">735.00</div>	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HULL, PAUL, , ,</b>		Date of Receipt <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 15 / 2018</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 3250 N GREENWOOD AVE		Transaction ID : SA11A.2021162	
City SANGER	State CA	Zip Code 93657-9331	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">50.00</div>	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">500.00</div>	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ➤		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">105.00</div>	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ➤		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;"> </div>	

201804150200250102

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1424 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUNT, JOSEPH, G., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address **243 UNDERWOOD ROAD**

City  
**MARSHALL**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75672-4245**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2144.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021101**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUTCHISON, GRACE, , MRS.,**

**B.** Mailing Address **9119 BIG BETHEL DR.**

City  
**SAN ANTONIO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78240-2852**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CAREMARK**

Occupation  
**PHARMACIST**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2675.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021082**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HVASS, ANDERS, ALEXANDER, ,**

**C.** Mailing Address **4401 FELIX WAY SE**

City  
**SMYRNA**

State  
**GA**

Zip Code  
**30082-4700**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INTOFIBER INC**

Occupation  
**CEO**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021422**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1425 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HY, STAR, WILLIAMS, MS.,**  
Mailing Address **338 COUNTY ROAD 956**

City **IUKA** State **MS** Zip Code **38852-8034**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**650.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021406**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**INMAN, LYLE, E., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **145 DAVIS CIR.**

City **PALISADE** State **CO** Zip Code **81526-9767**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**W.P.M.**

Occupation  
**FABRICATION**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**475.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021259**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ISOM, CHRISTOPHER, , ,**  
Mailing Address **3901 RUSTIC RIDGE RD**

City **FRISCO** State **TX** Zip Code **75035-8447**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INSITE**

Occupation  
**DEVELOPER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**575.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021041**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**95.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1426 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JACK, CAROL, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **24 QUADRA COURT**

City State Zip Code  
**CHICO CA 95928-9645**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021042**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JACKSON, DAVID, C., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 338**

City State Zip Code  
**ROSAMOND CA 93560-0338**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**605.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021461**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JACKSON, ROBERT, TOMMY, MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **3720 ASPENWOOD DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**BEDFORD TX 76021-5104**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**CONSULTANT**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**810.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021002**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**115.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1427 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JACOB, JUSTIN, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2329 AMESBURY DRIVE

City

MESQUITE

State  
TX

Zip Code

75150-5805

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

MARANATHA FULL GOSPEL CHURCH

Occupation  
PASTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2150.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JACOB, JUSTIN, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2329 AMESBURY DRIVE

City

MESQUITE

State  
TX

Zip Code

75150-5805

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

MARANATHA FULL GOSPEL CHURCH

Occupation  
PASTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2150.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JAEGER, JULIE, , MS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 4754 ENGLISH AVE

206B

City

FORT MEADE

State  
MD

Zip Code

20755-2172

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

55TH SIGNAL COMPANY

Occupation  
COMBAT CAMERA

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

210.00

201804160200250106

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1428 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**JEFFERY, BETTY, S., MS.,**

Mailing Address 1519 NW 23RD ST

City

**SAN ANTONIO**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78207-1305**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**575.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**JEFFRIES, LINDA, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 9809 BATTERSEA PARK DR.

City

**BAKERSFIELD**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**93312-5625**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**WASCO HIGH SCHOOLO**

Occupation

**TEACHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**725.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**JEPSEN, GAYLIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 9615 CINNAMON DR.

City

**OMAHA**

State

**NE**

Zip Code

**68136-1429**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**205.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1429 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JESTER, JON, MARK, MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 999 NICHOLSON DR.

City  
**HAMILTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76531-1354**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**CONTRACTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**620.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021099**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JIN, HEHUI, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 33 BIRCHWOOD LN

City  
**WATCHUNG**

State  
**NJ**

Zip Code  
**07069-6107**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**QUANTIFI INC**

Occupation  
**FINANCIAL ANALYST**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1150.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021353**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHANEK, JAY, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 8496 NW 4 MILE RD

City  
**LAWTON**

State  
**OK**

Zip Code  
**73507-8143**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**625.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021071**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1430 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, JACQUELINE, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **69713 FOX CROSSING**

City State Zip Code  
**EDWARDSBURG MI 49112-8764**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MCDOWELL ENTERPRISES**

Occupation  
**VP**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021302**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, SHIRLEY, B., ,**

B. Mailing Address **556 TATE RD**

City State Zip Code  
**VICTORIA TX 77904-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**COUNSELOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021320**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JONES, BRIAN, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **2711 TALL TIMBERS RD**

City State Zip Code  
**BATON ROUGE LA 70816-2580**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021498**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1431 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JONES, CURTIS, ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 270 HENSAL DR.

City

HEMPHILL

State

TX

Zip Code

75948-5858

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

BUILDERS SELECT INS.

Occupation

INSURANCE SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JONES, RALPH, EDWARD, ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 614 COMMONS LAKEVIEW DR.

City

HUFFMAN

State

TX

Zip Code

77336-3065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

US GOVERNMENT

Occupation

INVESTIGATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KEENY, MICHAEL, ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 40

City

BEEVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

78104-0040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

110.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1432 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KELLY, GAIL, GAIL, ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **3439 WELLSPRINGS DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**SAN ANTONIO TX 78230-2511**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**565.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021730**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KELLY, SUZANNE, M., MRS.,**

**B.** Mailing Address **208 S. BARRANCA AVE., SPC 3**

City State Zip Code  
**GLENDORA CA 91741-3242**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1305.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021226**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KEMMY, ALANA, L., MRS.,**

**C.** Mailing Address **8126 PIMLICO**

City State Zip Code  
**BOERNE TX 78015-4452**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**UMR**

Occupation  
**NETWORK REPORTING SPECIALIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**585.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021505**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**80.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1433 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. KENNEDY, ESTHER, , ,**

Mailing Address 1730 KENT DRIVE

City

BRENTWOOD

State  
CA

Zip Code

94513-6433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

765.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. KENNEDY, TED, , ,**

Mailing Address 13246 S 34TH CT

City

PHOENIX

State  
AZ

Zip Code

85044-3601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

ECHELON SPORTS ARMOR

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. KENT, PATRICIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 8925 COUNTY ROAD 109

City

ALVARADO

State  
TX

Zip Code

76009-6971

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

HUB INTERNATIONAL

Occupation

INSURANCE PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1434 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KENTZ, DEANNE, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **774 MEANDER ST**

City **ABILENE** State **TX** Zip Code **79602-2310**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**420.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021094**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KIEFFE, BARBARA, , MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address **21197 TAMARON DR.**

City **TEHACHAPI** State **CA** Zip Code **93561-6352**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021370**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KINCADE, CHRIS, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **10900 EAST TAYLOR ROAD**

City **GULFPORT** State **MS** Zip Code **39503-4062**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**USN**

Occupation  
**CONSTRUCTION MECHANIC**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**475.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021031**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**70.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1435 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. KITCHEL, MARY, KATHARINE, MRS.,

Mailing Address 802 CHATEAU PL

City

RICHMOND

State

TX

Zip Code

77469-5106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. KNOLLE, NANCY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 853 SUNRISE DRIVE

City

GILROY

State

CA

Zip Code

95020-9678

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NANCY KNOLLE

Occupation

TECH WRITER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1395.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KNOSE, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 5205 STONE BARN ROAD

City

CINCINNATI

State

OH

Zip Code

45243-3734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 1436 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
KORYCIAK, ROBERT, , ,

A. Mailing Address PO BOX 450 BOLING TX 77420-0450

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77001-0450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
KOTZUR, JOYCE, , ,

B. Mailing Address 3411 COLONY DR

City SAN ANTONIO State TX Zip Code 78230-3319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
510.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,

C. Mailing Address 22700 MIDPINE CT

City LOS GATOS State CA Zip Code 95033-8523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2050.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201804160200230195

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1437 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KUESTERSTEFFEN, ROBERT, B., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 301 NEOSHO STREET

City State Zip Code  
**HUMBOLDT KS 66748-1409**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**505.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KURTH, ROBERT, ,**  
Mailing Address 403 MANTOOTH AVE

City State Zip Code  
**LUFKIN TX 75904-3042**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LANDREY, WANDA, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.

City State Zip Code  
**KINGWOOD TX 77345-1991**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1570.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**160.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**160.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1438 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LANG, CINDY, , ,**

Mailing Address 4710 MUSICK RD

City TOLAR	State TX	Zip Code 76476-2059
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CASHEL CO	Occupation SALES
-------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
724.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LARKIN, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1253 KIOWA DR W

City LAKE KIOWA	State TX	Zip Code 76240-9406
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
210.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LAWSON, DEBRA, JEAN, MS.,**

Mailing Address 5735 BURNT HICKORY RD

City POWDER SPRINGS	State GA	Zip Code 30127-3057
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
365.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

70.00

201804160200230197

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1439 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LAY, LYNN, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **7619 FLYNNWAY DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**WORTHINGTON OH 43085-5308**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY**

Occupation  
**LIBRARIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**610.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2020985**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEE, MICHAEL, C., ,**

B. Mailing Address **5100 ELDORADO PKWY  
102-538**

City State Zip Code  
**MC KINNEY TX 75070-6510**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**FDIC**

Occupation  
**BANKING**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**285.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021100**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEE, SHELLY, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **1700 KNOLL SCHWOPE RD**

City State Zip Code  
**SPRING BRANCH TX 78070-6213**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021211**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**60.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1440 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1145 FM 812

City CEDAR CREEK State TX Zip Code 78612-4863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
 RETIRED

Occupation  
 RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 1018.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEMNAH, CAROL, J.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 15115 INTERLACHEN DR.

City SILVER SPRING State MD Zip Code 20906-5636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
 RETIRED

Occupation  
 RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 710.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEVELL, CAROL, A.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 10458 HODGES CIR

City EL PASO State TX Zip Code 79924-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
 INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
 INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804150200230199

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1441 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEVINE, DAVID, . .**

**A.** Mailing Address **4677 BONDALE**

City **COLUMBUS** State **GA** Zip Code **31907-1373**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**NEONATOLOGY ASSOCIATES**

Occupation  
**M.D.**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**220.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021521**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LIBERTO, JOHN, B., MR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address **1501 HOUMA BLVD**

City **METAIRIE** State **LA** Zip Code **70001-3517**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**625.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021205**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LISTI, KATHERINE, A., MS.**

**C.** Mailing Address **9544 MERCER DR.**

City **DALLAS** State **TX** Zip Code **75228-3740**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**215.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021340**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**70.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200250200

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

PAGE 1442 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOHMAN, RAYMOND, C., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **4427 VANDERMERE CT**

City  
**KINGWOOD**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77345-1689**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021650**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LORIA, SHARON, , MS.,**  
Mailing Address **6566 EAGLE ROCK DRIVE**

City  
**FRISCO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75034-2294**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**555.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021333**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LUBY, DAVID, ,**  
Mailing Address **2307 EAGLE PARK LN**

City  
**ARLINGTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76011-2362**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**LUB TEX CORP**

Occupation  
**OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**650.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021180**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**60.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1443 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LUCAS, SARAH, BERNADETTE, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 6350 WINTER PARK DR.  
202

City NORTH RICHLAND HIL	State TX	Zip Code 76180-5363
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LUCK, DIANA, J., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 14600 CORNWALL LN

City CHESTER	State VA	Zip Code 23836-6207
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BON SECOURS ST FRANCIS MEDICAL CENT	Occupation NUC. MED. TECHNOLOGIST
---	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
535.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LUEPNITZ, CARL, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3602 ANTELOPE TRAIL

City TEMPLE	State TX	Zip Code 76504-3602
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation MISSIONARY
-----------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
610.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

150.00

201804160200230202

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1444 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE

City

TALLAHASSEE

State

FL

Zip Code

32309-2861

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1685.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MADDOX, MATTHEW, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2502 DROXFORD

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77008-3017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BROTHERS ALVARADO

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

651.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MAGNUSON, MAMIE, D., MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 7255 E. BROADWAY RD., APT. 246

City

MESA

State

AZ

Zip Code

85208-9206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 1445 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARTIN, ERNEST, , ,**

Mailing Address 1102 LUMINA COURT

City MIDLAND	State TX	Zip Code 79705-2247
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CHEVRON	Occupation PUMPER
-----------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
325.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MASETTI, PAOLO, , DR.,**

Mailing Address 848 CARILLON CT

City CREVE COEUR	State MO	Zip Code 63141-6316
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TEAM HEALTH	Occupation M.D.
---------------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
680.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAUGHMER, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 8772 N RAINSVILLE RD

City PINE VILLAGE	State IN	Zip Code 47975-8055
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DART CONTROLS, INC	Occupation ENGINEER
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
910.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1446 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MAYER, ELIZABETH, B., MRS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 14723 SHOREBROOK DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77095-3074

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

TRAVIS HOMES

Occupation

BUSINESS MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MAYES, BARBARA, J., MS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 16303 CRANWOOD DR

City

SPRING

State

TX

Zip Code

77379-7621

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MCCARLEY, JOAN, E., MS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 80671 CHERRY HILLS

City

LA QUINTA

State

CA

Zip Code

92253-4689

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1447 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCELLAND, CATHERINE, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **5445 BUCK HOLLOW DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**ALPHARETTA GA 30005-3611**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**415.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021056**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCONATHY, JENNIE, , MS.,**  
Mailing Address **4518 INDIAN OAKS TRAIL**

City State Zip Code  
**ARLINGTON TX 76017-3145**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BILLYGOAT LOGISTICS**

Occupation  
**TRUCK DRIVER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**355.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021227**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCRORY, JAMES, F., MR. AND MR.,**  
Mailing Address **426 PARKWOOD DR**

City State Zip Code  
**PRATTVILLE AL 36067-4025**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**220.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021518**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1448 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MCFADDEN, ROYCE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1250 FM 168

City

**OLTON**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**79064-2118**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MCGEE, JOHN, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 40 BERRY LANE

City

**CIRCLEVILLE**

State

**NY**

Zip Code

**10919-3224**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

CDE AIR CONDITIONING

Occupation

PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**625.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MCGINNIS, DANA, F., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 215 BUSHNELL AVE

City

**SAN ANTONIO**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78212-5206**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

MISSION ADVISORS LP

Occupation

INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2200.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**250.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1449 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCGRATH, FRANK, , MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 269 E STETSON AVE

City

HEMET

State

CA

Zip Code

92543-7181

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MILANO'S PIZZA

Occupation

RESTAURANT OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCKELLAR, KAREN, L., MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 357 6TH STREET

City

MONTARA

State

CA

Zip Code

94037-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCKINLEY, JEAN, ,

C.

Mailing Address 2305 EAGLES WAY

City

PEARLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77581-5151

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200230200

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1450 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCQUEEN, STAN, , ,**

Mailing Address **501 KWANZAN CIRCLE**

City <b>OREM</b>	State <b>UT</b>	Zip Code <b>84058-5304</b>
---------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>CONTENTWATCH, INC.</b>	Occupation <b>SOFTWARE ENGINEER</b>
---	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021097**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MEADEN, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address **14040 W. 167TH STREET**

City <b>HOMER GLEN</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>60491-6186</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>MEADEN PRECISION MACHINE PRODUCTS</b>	Occupation <b>MANAGER</b>
--	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**465.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021131**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MEANS, TIMOTHY, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address **800 KOLANI PLACE**

City <b>WAILUKU</b>	State <b>HI</b>	Zip Code <b>96793-9624</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>LAHAINA DIVERS</b>	Occupation <b>GENERAL MANAGER</b>
---	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**950.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021027**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**70.00**

201804150200230209



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1451 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MEIER, CURTIS, , ,**

Mailing Address **4721 ROAD 18**

City **LAGRANGE** State **WY** Zip Code **82221-8410**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF** Occupation **AGRICULTURE**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021048**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MICHAUD, CLEMENT, , ,**

Mailing Address **PO BOX 188**

City **ROLLINSFORD** State **NH** Zip Code **03869-0188**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS** Occupation **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**750.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021112**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MICHELIS, MARY, C., ,**

Mailing Address **2755 W. AVE. N**

City **PALMDALE** State **CA** Zip Code **93551-2425**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1700.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021043**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**175.00**

**0.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1452 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MILLER, AFTON, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 788 N. 480 W.

City OREM	State UT	Zip Code 84057-3781
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1160.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MILLER, MALLORY, L., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 4617 117TH ST.

City LUBBOCK	State TX	Zip Code 79424-7611
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
650.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MILLER, TERESA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1328 GENOA AVE NW

City MASSILLON	State OH	Zip Code 44646-3100
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

135.00

201804160260230211

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1453 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MILLIKEN, VIVIAN, M., MS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 3910 DAVIS CREEK RD NE

City State Zip Code  
**SILVERTON OR 97381-9717**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**395.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MILNE, ROBERT, L., MR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 2144 COUNTY ROAD 215

City State Zip Code  
**BRECKENRIDGE TX 76424-8745**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**240.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOGK, SETH, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 7688 BROMELIAD CT.

City State Zip Code  
**SAN DIEGO CA 92119-1535**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**LEIDOS, INC.**

Occupation  
**ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**480.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**70.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200230212

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1454 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOORE, MARCIE, B., MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address **600 LUDO CIRCLE**

City <b>HURST</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76054-2042</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1425.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021124**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOORE, PATRICK, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **4105 ROONEY**

City <b>CORPUS CHRISTI</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78413-3024</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**TEXAS MILITARY FORCES**

Occupation  
**MILITARY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021202**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOOREHEAD, STAN, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **1810 CALYPSO COVE CT**

City <b>SEABROOK</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77586-4176</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021329**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1455 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MORA, SIQUI, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1313 EUGENE AVE

City

MODESTO

State

CA

Zip Code

95351-5053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

ELNL

Occupation

PSO

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
15 / 03 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
2018 / 03 / 15

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MORNEAU, KAREN, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 98789 AINANUI LOOP

City

AIEA

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-2762

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
15 / 03 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
2018 / 03 / 15

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MORRIS, BRYAN, RAY, ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 200 MARRGATE DR.

City

YUKON

State

OK

Zip Code

73099-6437

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

ENERCON

Occupation

TECH SPLST II

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
15 / 03 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
2018 / 03 / 15

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1456 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. MORRISON, JUDY, A., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 22206 COVEREDGATE CT

City State Zip Code  
SPRING TX 77373-7105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. MUELLER, ROBERT, L.,**  
Mailing Address 6500 HARBOR TOWN DR NO 3208

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77036-4059

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
THE GREAT INDOORS

Occupation  
SALES

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
926.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. MUNDAY, JO ANN, , MS.,**  
Mailing Address 9308 MILL HOLLOW DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
DALLAS TX 75243-6336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1457 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MURPHY, GLORIA, E., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **6029 E TIBER DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**ANAHEIM CA 92807-3942**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**220.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021517**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MURREY, MARLYNN, ,**  
Mailing Address **6920 MARIGOLD CT**

City State Zip Code  
**PLANO TX 75074-8922**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**VASCULAR CARE OF TEXAS**

Occupation  
**PRACTICE ADMINISTRATOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021026**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MYERS, MARGARET, R., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **7301 HARTNELL DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**AUSTIN TX 78723-1520**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**405.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021279**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**170.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200230215

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1458 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NAGY, ROBERT, STEVEN, MR.,

Mailing Address 2395 MATTIE LU DR.

City

AUBURN HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48326-2430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

URGENT PLASTIC SERVICES

Occupation

SKILLED TRADES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NELSON, GEORGE, E., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8

City

RISING FAWN

State

GA

Zip Code

30738-0008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SLTC

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NEWTON, JULIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1420 LAKESIDE DR

City

BULLHEAD CITY

State

AZ

Zip Code

86442-6530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1459 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NITSCH, BRENDA, S., MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address **827 E. KREZDORN ST.**

City State Zip Code  
**SEGUIN TX 78155-3251**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021507**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NORMAN, LAURIE, ,**

B. Mailing Address **305 CENTRAL DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**CHATTANOOGA TN 37421-5109**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**865.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021109**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NORRIS, URSULA, G., MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address **24426 S. RIBBONWOOD DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**SUN LAKES AZ 85248-7748**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**490.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021039**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**160.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1460 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NOTTER, ALBERT, . .**

Mailing Address **18721 CENTRAL POINT RD APT 37**

City <b>OREGON CITY</b>	State <b>OR</b>	Zip Code <b>97045-8500</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>HOME DEPOT</b>	Occupation <b>LOT ATTENDANT FOR HOME DEPOT</b>
---------------------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**530.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021065**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NOTTE, JOYCE, . MS.,**

Mailing Address **11A MOUNT RUN**

City <b>TINTON FALLS</b>	State <b>NJ</b>	Zip Code <b>07753-7673</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>NJ NATURAL GAS CO.</b>	Occupation <b>SUPPLIER RELATIONS CONSULTANT</b>
---	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021176**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**O'ROURKE, SUSAN, J., MS.,**

Mailing Address **311 FOUR ISLANDS TRAIL**

City <b>LANEXA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>23089-6038</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**540.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021001**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**75.00**

201804160200230219

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1461 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OBERSCHLAKE, JAMES, , MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 11151 COLTHAR ROAD

City <b>HAMERSVILLE</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>45130-9200</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>KARATE INSTRUCTOR</b>
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**335.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OLSEN, GREGG, M., MR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 1059 E. IRON EAGLE DR.

City <b>EAGLE</b>	State <b>ID</b>	Zip Code <b>83616-6855</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>BUSINESS OWNER</b>
--	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**4250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OLSEN, KENNETH, ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 2800 BOWERS AVE

City <b>SANTA CLARA</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>95051-0918</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>MEMORYTEN</b>	Occupation <b>CEO</b>
--------------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**290.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200230220

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1462 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**OZEE, MARY, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 3741 CORK PL

City

FORT WORTH

State

TX

Zip Code

76116-6921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** [REDACTED]

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

[REDACTED] 245.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[REDACTED] 35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PAOLO, JOHN, E., SGT., USAF RET.**

**B.**

Mailing Address 271 CLAREMONT AVE

City

MONTCLAIR

State

NJ

Zip Code

07042-2813

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** [REDACTED]

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

[REDACTED] 400.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[REDACTED] 100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PARKER, SANDRA, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 4310 WILLOWVIEW CT.

City

SUGAR LAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77479-3100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** [REDACTED]

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

[REDACTED] 400.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[REDACTED] 20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

[REDACTED] 155.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1463 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PAYNE, ROSE, , MRS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 2095 N. COLLINS BLVD.  
SUITE 200

City RICHARDSON	State TX	Zip Code 75080-8310
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
635.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PAYNE, ROSE, , MRS.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 2095 N. COLLINS BLVD.  
SUITE 200

City RICHARDSON	State TX	Zip Code 75080-8310
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
635.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PEREZ, ARTHUR, , MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 422 VANE WAY

City CROSBY	State TX	Zip Code 77532-4159
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
EXXONMOBIL

Occupation  
SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
340.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

220.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

201804160200230222

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1464 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PERGI, BARBARA, , MS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address **8205 WEEPING SPRINGS AVE**

City State Zip Code  
**LAS VEGAS NV 89131-1449**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**PERGI INSURANCE AGENCY**

Occupation  
**PRESIDENT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021463**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PERKINS, WILLIE, D., DR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address **3614 WILDEWOOD DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**SAN ANGELO TX 76904-5923**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**750.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021130**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PETERSON, AMY, S., ,**

**C.** Mailing Address **4529 GLEN EDEN DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**GLEN ARBOR MI 49636-9730**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**HOME CARE**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**293.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021640**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**170.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1465 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. PETERS, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 7127 SCENIC BROOK DR.

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78736-1925

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. PETERS, BARNEY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 841 S 750 W

City  
OREM

State  
UT

Zip Code  
84058-6718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
CALDERA ENGINEERING

Occupation  
PLANNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. PHILLIPS, KAREN, L., ,**

Mailing Address 3907 OAK GARDENS DRIVE

City  
HUMBLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77339-1842

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

40.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1466 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PHIPPS, JEFF, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **4321 DARSEY ST**

City

**BELLAIRE**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77401-5604**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**UNITED AIRLINES**

Occupation

**AIRCRAFT SALES**

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**15 / 03 / 2018**

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021191**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PORTER, DELORES, J., MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **1728 ROBERTS COVE**

City

**HERNANDO**

State

**MS**

Zip Code

**38632-8843**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**STUDIO LARUE HAIR AND DAY SPA**

Occupation

**HAIR STYLIST**

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1065.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**15 / 03 / 2018**

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021153**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PRATHER, MARION, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **403 SW DEXTER CIR APT #104**

City

**LAKE CITY**

State

**FL**

Zip Code

**32025-5653**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**15 / 03 / 2018**

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021127**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1467 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PRICE, DAVID, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **16317 WALL STREET**

City State Zip Code  
**JERSEY VILLAGE TX 77040-1271**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**URBAN CONSTRUCTION SW**

Occupation  
**CONSTRUCTION SUPERINTENDENT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1175.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021401**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PRICE, DWIGHT, E., MR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address **611 COTTONWOOD DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**NASHVILLE TN 37214-3217**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1415.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021219**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**QUIRK, KAY, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address **6239 60TH AVENUE**

City State Zip Code  
**ALTA IA 51002-7578**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021459**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**195.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200230226

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1468 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**RADEMAKER, KATHRYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 300 W BETHESDA RD

City

BURLESON

State

TX

Zip Code

76028-1631

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

BARGAIN BUDDYS LLC

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

445.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**RADTKE, MARILYN, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address W176N12452 FOND DU LAC AVE.

City

GERMANTOWN

State

WI

Zip Code

53022-1821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

W. & E. RADTKE, INC.

Occupation

OFFICE EMPLOYEE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

910.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**RAMOS, LISA, , ,**

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAF LANE

City

FORT WASHINGTON

State

PA

Zip Code

19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

DR. ROBIN GALLAGHER

Occupation

DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160209230227

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1469 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. RAULSTON, TAMMIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 550 KINGS DRIVE

City

FREESPORT

State

TX

Zip Code

77541-7700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. READ, CHELSEA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1518 MAIN ST

City

MATADOR

State

TX

Zip Code

79244-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. REED, DEBRA, M., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 419 WEST OLD SOUTH ST

City

BARGERSVILLE

State

IN

Zip Code

46106-8422

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

185.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1470 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REEVES, KEVIN, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1604 SAINT WILLIAMS LOOP

City State Zip Code  
**ROUND ROCK TX 78681-5616**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**ROOFING**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**850.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REID, JOHN, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 2202 RICE DR.

City State Zip Code  
**LEVELLAND TX 79336-7024**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SPC**

Occupation  
**TEACHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**445.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REZNICK, MELVYN, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 4282 PASADERO PL.

City State Zip Code  
**TARZANA CA 91356-5218**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFINITY PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**

Occupation  
**REAL ESTATE**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**445.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**145.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1471 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RICKER, SHARON, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 713 SUNNY DAY DRIVE

City

COLUMBUS GROVE

State

OH

Zip Code

45830-1063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RINGO, LINDA, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2234 VIOLA DR.

City

LEAGUE CITY

State

TX

Zip Code

77573-2712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1570.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RIVERA, CHERYL, ,

Mailing Address 225 SHAW ST

City

FORT BRAGG

State

NC

Zip Code

28307-2137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

535.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1472 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROBERSON, VERA, , MRS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 5100 JOHN D. RYAN BLVD, APT. 344

City State Zip Code  
**SAN ANTONIO TX 78245-3540**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RODGERS, ROBERT, W., ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 1831 MAYWEATHER LANE

City State Zip Code  
**RICHMOND TX 77406-1384**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RWR ASSOCIATES**

Occupation  
**GEOLOGIST**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROGERS, JAMES, , MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 5208 COVENTRY COURT

City State Zip Code  
**COLLEYVILLE TX 76034-5513**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1473 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**RUNNELS, JOHANNA, E., ,**

Mailing Address 7140 HARLAN DR.

City

RICKWALL

State

TX

Zip Code

75087-7057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

TRANSCRIPTIONIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**SANDERS, MELANIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1321 SAVANNAH DR

City

IRVING

State

TX

Zip Code

75062-5326

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

BEACON HEALTH OPTIONS

Occupation

QUALITY DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**SANGSTER, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 119 BAY TREE TRAIL

City

MABANK

State

TX

Zip Code

75156-7259

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1474 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SAVALDI, AMIEL, , ,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 187

City  
CEDARHURST

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11516-0187

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
ARCHITECT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

841.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SCHELL, JAMES, L., ,**  
Mailing Address 441 LESLIE LN

City  
LEWISVILLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75077-7110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SCHLOREDT, VIRGINIA, , ,**  
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 1267

City  
STANWOOD

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98292-1267

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

165.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1475 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCIOLA, CHARLOTTE, A., MS.,**

A. Mailing Address 14 KIMBALL AVE

City WENHAM State MA Zip Code 01984-1108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIREMENT Occupation  
RETIREMENT

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
625.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCIOLA, CHARLOTTE, A., MS.,**

B. Mailing Address 14 KIMBALL AVE

City WENHAM State MA Zip Code 01984-1108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIREMENT Occupation  
RETIREMENT

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
625.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCOTT, GARY, , ,**

C. Mailing Address 1221 STARBROOKE DR

City LOUISBURG State KS Zip Code 66053-4142

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1476 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SEIBEL, DAVID, WAYNE, MR.,**

Mailing Address 7287 LUZ DE CASITA COURT

City

EL PASO

State

TX

Zip Code

79912-8413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

US ARMY

Occupation

INTEL SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SEILTGEN, HEIKE, , ,**

Mailing Address 295 NW COMMONS LOOP  
STE 115-115

City

LAKE CITY

State

FL

Zip Code

32055-7721

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,**

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BROOK

City

WINDCREST

State

TX

Zip Code

78239-2001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1477 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SHACKELFORD, JOHNNIE, F., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 292

City

RIPLEY

State

MS

Zip Code

38663-0292

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SHEAFFER, MATTHEW, D., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1401 BANBURY RD.

City

KALAMAZOO

State

MI

Zip Code

49001-4978

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

435.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SHELLEY, KATHLEEN, , MS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 6500 JACK FINNEY BLVD.

City

GREENVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

75402-8077

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1478 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SHIVERS, JOY, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **6227 HWY 34 SOUTH**

City State Zip Code  
**QUINLAN TX 75474-3054**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RANDY SPOONMORE**

Occupation  
**RDH**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021138**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SHULER, CURTIS, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address **113 4TH ST**

City State Zip Code  
**ROGUE RIVER OR 97537-9400**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021230**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SIMPSON, CAROLYN C, C., MRS.,**

**C.** Mailing Address **101 WAGON WHEEL RD**

City State Zip Code  
**WILLOW PARK TX 76087-3134**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**920.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021166**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200230237

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FCR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1479 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SIMS, KALEB, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1205 DONNA RD

City State Zip Code  
**GROESBECK TX 76642-1949**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**KALEB SIMS**

Occupation  
**MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, JO ANIT, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 7705 BEAUDELAIRE

City State Zip Code  
**GALVESTON TX 77551-1624**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MARCHI TRAVEL**

Occupation  
**TRAVEL AGENT**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, KAY, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 145 SHERAN COVE

City State Zip Code  
**KYLE TX 78640-5115**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BROOCKS LAW FIRM PLLC**

Occupation  
**LEGAL ASSISTANT**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**245.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**145.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1480 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SMITH, MICHAEL, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address 160 BULLS RUN

City  
SPRING BRANCH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78070-3339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
TAX CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SMITH, RICHARD, ,**

Mailing Address 129 MEADOWBROOK ST.

City  
CAMDEN

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38320-1418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SMITH, TIMOTHY, ,**

Mailing Address 115 GEORGIA PL

City  
NEW BRAUNFELS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78130-8127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SAN MARCOS CISD

Occupation  
TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

70.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1481 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**SNEDEKER, PETER, , ,**

Mailing Address 1146 JOHNSONTOWN RD

City

THOMASVILLE

State

NC

Zip Code

27360-4430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

TRAILER DELIVER SERVICE

Occupation

TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

455.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**SOPPELAND, VICKY, , ,**

Mailing Address 25315 SILVER BEACH RD

City

GLENWOOD

State

MN

Zip Code

56334-3314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**SPANGLER, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address BOX 711282

City

SLC

State

UT

Zip Code

84171-1282

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

145.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1482 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

SPENCER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 7601 PINTAIL LANE

City  
TUSCALOOSA

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35405-5555

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MERCK AND CO.; INC.

Occupation  
PHARMACEUTICAL SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

SPENCER, THOMAS, PRESTON, MR.,

Mailing Address 1283 SUNLAND DRIVE NE

City  
BROOKHAVEN

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30319-3130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

SPERRY, CONNIE, , MS.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1321

City  
ENNIS

State  
MT

Zip Code  
59729-1321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
WINTER RECREATION

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

990.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1483 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-3184

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.

Occupation

CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. STEELS, NNEKA, , ,**

Mailing Address 11503 HENLEY DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77064-2122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

TEXAS PROFESSIONAL SURVEYING

Occupation

PLAT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. STEIN, JENNIFER, J., ,**

Mailing Address 26715 LONGLEAF VALLEY DR.

City

KATY

State

TX

Zip Code

77494-5774

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

WEST GULF MARITIME ASSOCIATION

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1484 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEPHENS, DENNIS, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 14713

City ODESSA State TX Zip Code 79768-4713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
265.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEPHENS, DOROTHY, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 12555 COLNY HILL LANE

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77014-1968

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GALENA PARK ISD Occupation TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
615.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEVENS, BOBBY, , ,**

Mailing Address 420 LEE ST

City HEBER SPRINGS State AR Zip Code 72543-2714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
891.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

100.00

201804160200230243

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1485 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEVENS, BRUCE, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 12 PENNS TRAIL

City State Zip Code  
**NEWTOWN PA 18940-1892**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**NTEC CEO**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**270.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEVENS, DAVID, A., ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 151 CATIETT RD

City State Zip Code  
**DOX SPRINGS GA 31801-6107**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEWART, GARY, WAYNE, ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 15102 ENCINITO ST

City State Zip Code  
**SAN ANTONIO TX 78232-3811**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**FEDERAL MANAGEMENT SOLUTIONS IT MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**110.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1486 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**STEWART, JESSE, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3229 OAK BAY ROAD

City

PORT HADLOCK

State

WA

Zip Code

98339-9703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**STIDHAM, MELODY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1400 W 13TH ST., SPC 161

City

UPLAND

State

CA

Zip Code

91786-2974

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**STRATTON, JIM, , ,**

Mailing Address 6016 CHESTNUT CT.

City

EDMOND

State

OK

Zip Code

73025-2537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1487 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STURDIVANT, VIRGINIA, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1022 SILVER OAK PL

City State Zip Code  
**CHULA VISTA CA 91914-2656**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
550.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SULLIVAN, ROCHELLE, C., MRS.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 198 BAD ROCK DR.

City State Zip Code  
**COLUMBIA FALLS MT 59912-9210**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1900.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SZANTAY, RUTH, , MRS.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 6000 N. SHERIDAN RD., APT 214

City State Zip Code  
**CHICAGO IL 60660-2960**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
685.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1488 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TAGGART, CAROLE, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **6230 JOYCE WAY**

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75225-2113**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021046**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TATUM, MERIDITH, W., MS.,**

**B.** Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 8494**

City State Zip Code  
**JACKSON MS 39284-8494**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**CENTRAL MS. CHATER, NECA CHAPTER MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1150.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021030**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TAYLOR, BILLY, B., MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address **3945 NELSON CT**

City State Zip Code  
**GRANBURY TX 76049-1504**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**360.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021195**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**90.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1489 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TAYLOR, CHRISTINE, I., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 2900 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City

BIG SPRING

State

TX

Zip Code

79720-6633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TAYLOR, JAIME, L., ,**

Mailing Address 720 GWYN DRIVE

City

MANKATO

State

MN

Zip Code

56001-1749

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

COUGHLAN COMPANIES

Occupation

SR. PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TAYLOR, ROD, , MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 2127

City

BANDON

State

OR

Zip Code

97411-2127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

U.S. SURVEY SUPPLY

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1490 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**TEMPLETON, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 303 E BULLARD AVE., UNIT 129

City

FRESNO

State

CA

Zip Code

93710-5249

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**THARET, EVELYNE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 160 OGDEN STREET

City

RICHLAND

State

WA

Zip Code

99352-8642

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

BECHTEL NATIONAL

Occupation

BUSINESS ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**THOMAS, CONSTANCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 2420 PEACHTREE RD. NW

City

ATLANTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30305-4167

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

ACCENTURE

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1420.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

85.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1491 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**THOMAS, JANUS, , ,**

Mailing Address 1545 CEDAR BRANCH RD

City

OWENSVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

65066-2561

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SWISS MEAT & SAUSAGE CO.

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**THOMAS, LULIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3401 POTOMAC AVE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-2227

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

765.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**THOMAS, WILLIAM, O., MR.,**

Mailing Address NG-41 LAKE CHEROKEE

City

LONGVIEW

State

TX

Zip Code

75603-9517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1492 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TODD, KENNETH, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **2524 TRINITY AVE.**

City <b>CORTEZ</b>	State <b>CO</b>	Zip Code <b>81321-4258</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>KIMBALL MIDWEST</b>	Occupation <b>SALES</b>
--	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**785.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021015**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TOOMBS, KELLI, ,**

Mailing Address **100 N. DIXIELAND RD. STE. D2**

City <b>ROGERS</b>	State <b>AR</b>	Zip Code <b>72756-1117</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021336**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TRIPP, MARK, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **2608 CR 7450**

City <b>LUBBOCK</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79423-6933</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>EMPIRE AIRLINES</b>	Occupation <b>PILOT</b>
--	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2021634**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**110.00**

201804150200230251

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1493 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UHRMANN, LINDA, J., ,

Mailing Address 1505 STAGECOACH RD

City

OCEAN VIEW

State

NJ

Zip Code

08230-1522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ULRICH-HOPE, DEANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 8826 AUBREY

City

RICHMOND

State

TX

Zip Code

77469-5511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MICRO FOCUS

Occupation

PRICING DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021024

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. VALDEZ, ERNESTO, , ,

Mailing Address 7417 EAST GRAND AVE. APT. 834

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75214-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CAPITAL ONE

Occupation

SYSTEM ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1494 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**VIENER, RONALD, S., MR.,**

Mailing Address 185 TALBOTT STREET

City

ROCKVILLE

State

MD

Zip Code

20852-1405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

859.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**VILLASENOR, FELIX, JULIO, MR.,**

Mailing Address 2260 VERBENA AVE

City

UPLAND

State

CA

Zip Code

91784-7379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**VISOULIS, EFTIHIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 30 HIGHGATE RD

City

FRAMINGHAM

State

MA

Zip Code

01701-7956

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

195.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1495 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**WAGONER, FLORENCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 4377 KANE RD

City

MERRILL

State

MI

Zip Code

48637-9327

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**WALDBILLIG, MICHAEL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 6211 TIPTON HOUSE APT #2

City

ALBANY

State

NY

Zip Code

12203-4518

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

PICOTTE COMPANIES

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

287.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**WALKER, STEPHEN, E., ,**

Mailing Address 485 CANYON LAKE RD

City

GORDON

State

TX

Zip Code

76453-3854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

DASHIELL

Occupation

CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

150.00

201804160200230254

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1496 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WALLACE, CLARENCE, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 6295 HOLLY CT.

City State Zip Code  
BUFORD GA 30518-1121

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
660.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WALZ, MIKE, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 91003 RUTH ROAD

City State Zip Code  
ROSHARON TX 77583-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WARD, SHAWN, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 6827 FM 22 E.

City State Zip Code  
RUSK TX 75785-9294

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
N H H SERVICES DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200250255

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1497 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,**

Mailing Address 3411 ROCK LANE

City

IRONDALE

State

AL

Zip Code

35210-3708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2146.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. WERTHEIM, STEVEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 70 OLD STRATTON CHASE

City

ATLANTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30328-3652

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RESURGENS

Occupation

M.D.

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. WHITLEY, LAURA, K., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 6203 113TH ST

City

LUBBOCK

State

TX

Zip Code

79424-7830

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

785.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1498 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIAMS, DENNIS, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1033 LIVE OAK AVE

City State Zip Code  
**SANTA CRUZ CA 95062-2814**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**WILLIAMS TREE SERVICE INC. ARBORIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1075.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2020981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIAMS, TIM, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 3571 TODD DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**DOUGLASVILLE GA 30135-2548**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**GREYSTONE POWER CORPORATION VICE PRESIDENT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILSON, LINDA, M., MRS.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 3234 GARDENDALE DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**FRANKLIN TN 37064-6236**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**MYOFFICEPRODUCTS DIRECTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1100.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1499 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**YAGER, WILLIAM, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1602 19TH STREET

City

WOODWARD

State

OK

Zip Code

73801-4220

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**YALAMANCHILI, ANGELA, , MS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 11204 CYPRESS COURT

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77065-1901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

ILAN INVESTMENTS

Occupation

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2021306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACKLEY, WILLIAM, L., ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 13506 BALCREST DR.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77070-3906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1500 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ADAMIAK, JANE, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1740 LEISHMAN AVE

City State Zip Code  
NEW KENSINGTON PA 15068-4206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ADDINGTON, RALPH, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 154 CEDAR COVE DR.

City State Zip Code  
PELHAM AL 35124-1658

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BBVA COMPASS BANK

Occupation  
PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**AHL, THOMAS, W., MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 575 HOMESTEAD DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
LIMA OH 45807-2294

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200230259

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1501 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ALLEN, NOLA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 11898 HIDDEN VALLEY DR.

City  
SANDY

State  
UT

Zip Code  
84094-5735

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. ANDERSON, GARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 WOODROCK LANE

City  
ROGERS

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72756-0710

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. ARMSTRONG, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 8113 SCOTTSWOOD DRIVE

City  
NORTH CHARLESTON

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29418-2037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

ROBERT ARMSTRONG

LEIDOS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1502 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BACON, CATHY, , ,

Mailing Address 21700 AGARITO LN

City

SPICEWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

78669-6901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BAILEY, ERNEST, M., ,

Mailing Address 2717 STAR LIGHT LANE

City

SCHERTZ

State

TX

Zip Code

78154-2602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BALL, CAROLYN, K., MS,

Mailing Address 4232 SOUTHMOOR PARK

City

LEXINGTON

State

KY

Zip Code

40514-1816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1503 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BARNHART, DAVID, W., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 14536

City

MINNEAPOLIS

State

MN

Zip Code

55414-0536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BAZIOTIS, PETER, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1457 THOMPSON CIRCLE

City

DUPONT

State

WA

Zip Code

98327-9722

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NEK/CUBIC

Occupation

INSTRUCTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BESSE, PAUL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 9710 LUNA SPRINGS LANE

City

CYPRESS

State

TX

Zip Code

77433-4583

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MCDERMOTT

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

685.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1504 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BISHOP, RONALD, E., COL.

A.

Mailing Address 16026 LAKESIDE LOOP LN

City

CORNELIUS

State

NC

Zip Code

28031-0379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLACK, WILLIAM, , ,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 126

City

MYRA

State

TX

Zip Code

76253-0126

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BILL BLACK ELECTRIC, INC.

Occupation

BILL BLACK ELECTRIC, INC.

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

920.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOEDEKER, MARVIN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 904 W 6TH ST

City

SHINER

State

TX

Zip Code

77984-5608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1505 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOHLKEN, DONALD, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 9792 INWOOD STREET

City State Zip Code  
INDIANOLA IA 50125-7022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOLE, JODI, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 7600 BURNET RD

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78757-1241

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
DATACOM DESIGN GROUP CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BONNELL, TIM, J., MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 3030 N. SILVER RIDGE #25

City State Zip Code  
MEARS MI 49436-8688

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
CASCADE ENGINEERING ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
648.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1506 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

BOWLER, N, ,

Mailing Address 3255 SIERRA COLLEGE BLVD.

City

LOOMIS

State

CA

Zip Code

95650-9003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

BRANTINGHAM, GEORGE, LAWRENCE, ,

Mailing Address 2203 WINDSOR DRIVE

City

RICHARDSON

State

TX

Zip Code

75082-4709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

QUADRAVOX

Occupation

ENGINEER/OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

775.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

BRONOWITZ, SHELLEY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 6425 WIND SONG DRIVE

City

MCKINNEY

State

TX

Zip Code

75071-7639

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

395.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1507 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BRONSON, CHIP, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **234 SOUTH GALE DRIVE**  
**SUITE 101**

City

**BEVERLY HILLS**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**90211-3496**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation

**REAL ESTATE**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022584**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BROWN, GARTH, Y., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **3686 STONEGATE DR.**

City

**AMMON**

State

**ID**

Zip Code

**83406-7532**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022274**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BROWN, GROVER, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **109 MAY CT.**

City

**WEATHERFORD**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**76088-7030**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**GWTC**

Occupation

**WAREHOUSE WORKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**220.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023275**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**155.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1508 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Ted Cruz for Senate

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 BRUNER, ELOISA, F., MS.,

Mailing Address 4334 CONIFER COURT

City GLEN ARM	State MD	Zip Code 21057-9125
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ST. JOSEPH SCHOOL FULLERTON	Occupation INSTRUCTIONAL ASSISTANT
---	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 290.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 BULGER, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 18856 AGIN COURT

City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78258-4482
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 205.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 CAMPBELL, MARIE, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 2026 E. CUMBERLAND STREET

City PHILADELPHIA	State PA	Zip Code 19125-1314
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 505.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

155.00
--------

--

201804160200230267

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1509 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CARDELLA, LORI, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 10390 KESTREL STREET

City

PLANTATION

State

FL

Zip Code

33324-2153

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CARL, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 5207 KIAM

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77007-1214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIDLAW, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 10225 VISTA DE LA CRUZ

City

LA MESA

State

CA

Zip Code

91941-6859

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SHEPPARD MULLIN LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY/PARTNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1510 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CLIFFORD, LARRY & CHERRILL, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 20517 BERNARD WAY

City State Zip Code  
**REDDING CA 96003-8914**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. COCHRAN, MIKE, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address 501 E. 11TH STREET

City State Zip Code  
**LITTLEFIELD TX 79339-4601**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**DAHLGREN INDUSTRIAL INC. PIPEFITTER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. COMEAUX, JAY, , ,**

Mailing Address 10314 CADENA CT

City State Zip Code  
**SPRING TX 77379-3244**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF EMPLOYED HEALTHCARE CONSULTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**475.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1511 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COOK, JIMMY, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 575VALLEY STREET #8

City State Zip Code  
COLORADO SPRINGS CO 80915-3715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
SELF-EMPLOYED GUNSMITH

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
395.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. CORBETT, BAILEY L, L., ,**

Mailing Address 8517 OLMSTEAD TERRACE

City State Zip Code  
NORTH RICHLAND HIL TX 76180-5314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. COVINGTON, LARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 16470 FREEMANVILLE ROAD

City State Zip Code  
MILTON GA 30004-2715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
SM MANAGER, LLC ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

235.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1512 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COX, DANNY, S., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 7425 PEBBLE RIDGE DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
FORT WORTH TX 76132-4313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CROISSANT, DIANA, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 11214 QUIVAS LOOP

City State Zip Code  
WESTMINSTER CO 80234-2615

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CSUHTA, PAUL, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 1532 SW 29 TERRACE

City State Zip Code  
FORT LAUDERDALE FL 33312-3836

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
FLORIDA MEDICAL CENTER

Occupation  
RESPIRATORY THERAPIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

201804160200230271

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1513 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DAGGY, MARK, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 1541 7TH STREET

City

DES MOINES

State

IA

Zip Code

50314-2808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DAMRON, WILLIS, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 4539 WHITES CREEK ROAD

City

PRICHARD

State

WV

Zip Code

25555-8135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1262.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DASSOW, GARRY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 614 E. 3RD ST

City

HOISINGTON

State

KS

Zip Code

67544-2312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

365.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

230.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1514 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAVIS, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 101 SUNSET LN

City EXCELSIOR SPRINGS	State MO	Zip Code 64024-1622
---------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0  
 450.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEAVER, ROY, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 41

City RHOME	State TX	Zip Code 76078-0041
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer LAKE WORTH ISD	Occupation TEACHER
------------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0  
 350.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEGROOT, H., PAUL, ,**

Mailing Address 1S500 FAIRVIEW AVE.

City LOMBARD	State IL	Zip Code 60148-5017
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0  
 450.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	350.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

201804160200230273



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1515 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEMELLO, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address **P O BOX 1011**

City <b>CASCADE</b>	State ID	Zip Code <b>83611-1011</b>
------------------------	-------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**215.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DENTON, PHYLLIS, , ,**

Mailing Address **2850 MCDOWELL PLACE**

City <b>LAS CRUCES</b>	State NM	Zip Code <b>88005-6400</b>
---------------------------	-------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022601**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEXTER, PENNA, C., MS.,**

Mailing Address **3705 STONINGTON DRIVE**

City <b>PLANO</b>	State TX	Zip Code <b>75093-7744</b>
----------------------	-------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>PENNA DEXTER</b>	Occupation <b>RADIO HOST</b>
---	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1050.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022299**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**200.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1516 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DIMERY, RICHARD, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 827 TOPAZ LN

City State Zip Code  
**LEANDER TX 78641-8750**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**220.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. DONOVAN, TERRENCE, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 4830 ROYAL OAK DR.

City State Zip Code  
**SAN ANGELO TX 76904-4547**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. DOTOLO, DIANA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 15426 JEWEL LAKE LANE

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77044-2086**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**PATTERSON-UTI VP OF HR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**325.00**

201804160200230275

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1517 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DOWE, KATHLEEN, , MS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 115 GRANITE PEAK COVE

City State Zip Code  
GEORGETOWN TX 78633-5252

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DRYFHOUT, SHARON, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 717 SPYGLASS HILL

City State Zip Code  
HOLLAND MI 49424-2285

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ELLENDER, SANDRA, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 1231 BAYOU BLACK DR.

City State Zip Code  
HOUMA LA 70360-7510

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
S. ERNEST ELLENDER, SR., INC. FINANCE MGR

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1518 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELLIS, KENNETH, L., JR.

A.

Mailing Address 111 SAXON DRIVE

City

MCMURRAY

State

PA

Zip Code

15317-2722

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EVANS, BRIAN, ,

B.

Mailing Address 28 ELEUTHERA DRIVE

City

BOYNTON BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33435-3307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE GEO GROUP, INC

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EYRE, IVY M, ,

C.

Mailing Address 633 MONTCLAIR DR. SW

City

SMYRNA

State

GA

Zip Code

30082-2931

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

235.00

201804160260230277

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1519 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**FINDLAY, ERIC, , ,**

Mailing Address 7310 WHITEFOREST COVE

City

**TYLER**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**75703-5799**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**FINDLAY CRAFT PC**

Occupation  
**ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3200.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022748**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**FINEBERG, ADAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 9811 KATY FREEWAY  
#500

City

**HOUSTON**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77024-1227**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**USI**

Occupation  
**CONSULTANT**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1100.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022449**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**FISHER, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address 140 S AVENUE 57

City

**LOS ANGELES**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**90042-4702**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**HISTORIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**255.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022473**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1020.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1520 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FISHER, EUNICE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **4742 S. 70TH EAST AVE**

City

**TULSA**

State

**OK**

Zip Code

**74145-5917**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1150.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023331**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FUQUAY, CARRIE, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **6712 TUCAN STREET**

City

**FORT PIERCE**

State

**FL**

Zip Code

**34951-4440**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**220.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022640**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GEREN, DAVID, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **9050 INDEPENDENCE AVE.**

City

**CANOGA PARK**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**91304-1742**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**SELF EMPLOYED**

Occupation

**ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022331**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**110.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1521 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GHARIS, SUSAN, . .**

**A.**

Mailing Address **7025 ROYAL OAK ESTATES DRIVE**

City

**SACHSE**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**75048-3428**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**345.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022579**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GILBERT, CINDY, . .**

**B.**

Mailing Address **3503 COPPERAS COVE**

City

**WICHITA FALLS**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**76310-1121**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA**

Occupation

**REGISTRAR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022441**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GILBERT, MARY, AGNES, MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **3713 NABHOLTZ LANE**

City

**MESQUITE**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**75150-1042**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**460.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022317**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**200.00**

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1522 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOLDBERG, IZABELLA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 5981 ARAPAHO RD.

#704

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75248-3745

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

NONE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

610.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GOORAHOO, SHERRIE, ,

Mailing Address 13906 FREDERICK AVE

City

OMAHA

State

NE

Zip Code

68138-6299

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GREEN, MERIKAY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3710 HOLLAND UNIT 2

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-4388

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

85.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1523 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. GRISETTI, ROBERT S., S.,**  
Mailing Address 3020 OAKTON MEADOWS CT.

City OAKTON State VA Zip Code 22124-2637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. GROSS, JEFF, ,**  
Mailing Address 1400 LONGLEAF COURT

City MATTHEWS State NC Zip Code 28104-7888

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**REFUSED**

Occupation  
**SYNTHETIC TURF CONTRACTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. HAHN, CHAD, ,**  
Mailing Address 5183 N HWY 119

City YORKTOWN State TX Zip Code 78164-4400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**AG**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

201804160200250282

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1524 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAMLIN, EVENELLE, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 2540 KENZIE TER APT 403

City State Zip Code  
MINNEAPOLIS MN 55418-4171

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARVEY, JAMES, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 2945 S STATE ROAD 1

City State Zip Code  
BLUFFTON IN 46714-9647

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HENDRIX, DEAN, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 6990 W. 80TH CIR

City State Zip Code  
ARVADA CO 80003-2027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
GOSPEL FELLOWSHIP ASSOCIATION MINISTER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

95.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1525 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. HESSER, JOHN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 4101 22ND PLACE

City

LUBBOCK

State

TX

Zip Code

79410-1121

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

J. E. DUNN

Occupation

SUPERINTENDANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. HIATT, MICHAEL, SCOTT, MR.,**

Mailing Address 22272 N. VARGAS DRIVE

City

MARICOPA

State

AZ

Zip Code

85138-8615

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. HIGASHIDE, JAMES, ,**

Mailing Address 1226 ALEXANDER ST APT. 603

City

HONOLULU

State

HI

Zip Code

96826-1225

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1526 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HINKLE, THOMAS, V., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address 3088 C.R. 310			Transaction ID : SA11A.2022233	
City <b>BRAZORIA</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77422-6305</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>15.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>305.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HOLLAND, WESLEY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address BOX 657			Transaction ID : SA11A.2022453	
City <b>PLAINS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79355-0657</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>PLAINS UNITED METHODIST CHURCH</b>		Occupation <b>PASTOR</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>293.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HOLLINGSHEAD, RALPH, A., ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address 256 CR 2092			Transaction ID : SA11A.2022641	
City <b>NACOGDOCHES</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75965-6835</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>520.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	_____ <b>65.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	_____ <b>65.00</b>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1527 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HYER, REGINALD, F., ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1844			Transaction ID : SA11A.2022313	
City <b>BIG SPRING</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79721-1844</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>		Occupation <b>INVESTOR</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JENSEN, PETER, J., DR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 945			Transaction ID : SA11A.2022547	
City <b>COLUMBIA</b>	State <b>MS</b>	Zip Code <b>39429-0945</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>		Occupation <b>PHYSICIAN</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 740.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JOHNSTON, ALAN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address 4005 LA COLINA RD			Transaction ID : SA11A.2022311	
City <b>SANTA BARBARA</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>93110-1411</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 375.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			150.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1528 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. JOHNSON, DEBRA, J., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 99

City State Zip Code  
**HALLTOWN MO 65664-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**RANCHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. JOHNS, DERRICK, , ,**  
Mailing Address 1521 BRODICK DR.

City State Zip Code  
**AUSTIN TX 78717-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**DIFUSION**

Occupation  
**CEO**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**800.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. JOHNSON, RICHARD, , ,**  
Mailing Address 2483 E 3700 N

City State Zip Code  
**TWIN FALLS ID 83301-0136**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**285.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1529 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JONAS, ARETA, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **405 CHRISTIAN VILLAGE CIR., UNIT 2**

City <b>LOUISVILLE</b>	State <b>KY</b>	Zip Code <b>40243-1370</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0  
**295.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022266**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JONES, ROY, , ,**

Mailing Address **3314 SIERRA COURT**

City <b>SAN ANGELO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76904-6937</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022618**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JUBINVILLE, LEO, , ,**

Mailing Address **6 MOUNTAIN FARM ROAD**

City <b>BOW</b>	State <b>NH</b>	Zip Code <b>03304-5710</b>
--------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INTUITIVE SENSING SOLUTIONS LLC</b>	Occupation <b>CONSULTING ENGINEER</b>
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0  
**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022666**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**200.00**

201804160200250288

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1530 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JUMPER, BILLY, S., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 14006 WOODTHORPE LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3241

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KARABINUS, JOSEPH, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 5756 TOWNSHIP RD. 466

City

LAKEVILLE

State

OH

Zip Code

44638-9741

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

435.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KENNEDY, MARK, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 9850 RICHMOND, APT 9211

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77042-4554

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PILOT CATASTROPHE

Occupation

ADJUSTER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

225.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1531 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**KERRICK, BRENDA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1629 LAKE TAWAKONI DR.

City

ALLEN

State

TX

Zip Code

75002-1895

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
AMBIT ENERGY

Occupation  
MARKETING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**C**

660.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KIMBELL, GAIL, R., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 6510 DIAMOND COURT

City

AMARILLO

State

TX

Zip Code

79124-1317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
H&R BLOCK

Occupation  
TAX SPECIALIST 3

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**C**

350.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KING, RUSSELL, , ,**

Mailing Address 8696 HALE ROAD

City

MANLIUS

State

NY

Zip Code

13104-8781

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**C**

500.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

195.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1532 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KINGSBURY, LORRAINE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>734 HUNTINGDON DR</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022460</b>	
City <b>SCENECTADY</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>12309-2916</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>400.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KINSEY, ALFRED, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1514 MEXIAN HEATHER CT</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022546</b>	
City <b>PFLUGERVILLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78660-8938</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>TRAVIS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE</b>		Occupation <b>DEPUTY SHERIFF</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>425.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KOERSELMAN, BERNARD, JOHN, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>18737 N. CELOSIA LANE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022249</b>	
City <b>SURPRISE</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85387-6474</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>1428.00</b>		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1533 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KOONCE, CATHY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>2022 BRIARCHESTER DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022580</b>	
City <b>KATY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77450-7649</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>75.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>350.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KOSKOVICH, LILLY, M., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>89824 GREENWOOD DR.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022677</b>	
City <b>WALTERVILLE</b>	State <b>OR</b>	Zip Code <b>97489-9636</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>40.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>375.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KURZ, MARK, C., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>3151 W. BAILS PL</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022375</b>	
City <b>DENVER</b>	State <b>CO</b>	Zip Code <b>80219-4612</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>341.57</b>		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

\_\_\_\_\_  
**165.00**  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1534 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LA QUEY, LINDSEY, , MR., JR.**

Mailing Address **116 ROLLING WATERS COURT**

City <b>MARBLE FALLS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78654-2199</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY	03 / 16 / 2018
----------------	----------------

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>25.00</b>
--------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LAFFOSSE, MIGUEL, D., ,**

Mailing Address **5480 LIGHTHOUSE LN**

City <b>BURKE</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22015-1917</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY	03 / 16 / 2018
----------------	----------------

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022415**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>35.00</b>
--------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LANDERS, PAULA, , ,**

Mailing Address **3410 BLAKEWOOD CT**

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77068-1342</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**390.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY	03 / 16 / 2018
----------------	----------------

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022510**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>35.00</b>
--------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

<b>95.00</b>
--------------

--

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1535 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LANE, GARY, . . .

A.

Mailing Address 3825 18TH ST

City

PLANO

State

TX

Zip Code

75074-4125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SYNERGISTIC SYSTEMS INC.

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

565.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LENDENNIE, GINNY, BERMUDEZ, MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 4500 TOUR 18 DR.

City

FLOWER MOUND

State

TX

Zip Code

75022-6400

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

563.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEWIS, JOSHUA, , MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 291 CAPRICCIO LN.

City

MONTGOMERY

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-1640

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UNITED AIRLINES

Occupation

PILOT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

205.00

201804160200250294

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1536 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LIPSCOMB-GLADDEN, KAY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
A. Mailing Address <b>7232 SAN BENITO ST</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022341</b>	
City <b>CARLSBAD</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92011-4613</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>40.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Name of Employer OCCUPATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>205.00</b>		
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LIZLOVS, SYLVIA, , MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
B. Mailing Address <b>1740 KINMORE ST</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022223</b>	
City <b>DEARBORN HEIGHTS</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48127-3415</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Name of Employer OCCUPATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>1280.00</b>		
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LOCKHART, LEMUEL, E., MR., III</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
C. Mailing Address <b>7211 LAKEWOOD DR., APT. 136</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022343</b>	
City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78750-8255</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Name of Employer OCCUPATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>270.00</b>		
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>140.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

201804160200230295

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1537 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LUBY, BALTAZAR, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>13506 OWL TREE ST.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022297</b>	
City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78253-4938</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>35.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>		Occupation <b>MORTICIAN</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>370.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LUMKES, JEFF, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>911 PAVILLION ST.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2023279</b>	
City <b>DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75204-5512</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>NATIONAL ESTATE SERVICES LLP</b>		Occupation <b>ADVISOR</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>350.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2023329</b>	
City <b>TALLAHASSEE</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>32309-2861</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>1685.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	_____ <b>160.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	_____ <b>160.00</b>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1538 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MACIAS, MARY, H., MS.,**

A. Mailing Address **3115 FOREST CREEK DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**FT WORTH TX 76123-1079**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**315.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022524**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAEDGEN, MALCOLM, , , JR.**

B. Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 87**

City State Zip Code  
**MATHIS TX 78368-0087**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**AGRICULTURE**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023308**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MANELLI, DANIEL, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **5335 WISCONSIN AVE NW SUITE 440**

City State Zip Code  
**WASHINGTON DC 20015-2079**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**215.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022301**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1539 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MANN, WILLIAM, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address **81 BUTLER LANE**

City <b>MARTINDALE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78655-3984</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **16** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022281**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARBERRY, STEVE, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address **206 IROQUOIS DRIVE**

City <b>PADUCAH</b>	State <b>KY</b>	Zip Code <b>42001-5406</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>WARREN H&amp;A</b>	Occupation <b>HVAC SERVICE TECHNICIAN</b>
---	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**460.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **16** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022394**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARKUS, HARRY, , MR., JR.**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 6554**

City <b>FRESNO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>93703-6554</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SWIFT PRINT INC</b>	Occupation <b>SALESMAN</b>
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **16** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022454**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**110.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1540 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MARQUEZ, SANDRA, ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
A. Mailing Address <b>3270 AMBERHILL DR</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022735</b>	
City <b>HIGHLAND</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92346-1847</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>150.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>400.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MARSAVELA, IONEL, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
B. Mailing Address <b>P.O. BOX 1548</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022549</b>	
City <b>LOMA LINDA</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92354-1548</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>35.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>S.B. LOGISTIC</b>		Occupation <b>TRUCK DRIVER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>270.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MARTELL, HARRY, , , III</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
C. Mailing Address <b>P.O. BOX 80369</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022541</b>	
City <b>STONEHAM</b>	State <b>MA</b>	Zip Code <b>02180-0004</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>SCHNEIDER NATIONAL</b>		Occupation <b>TRUCK DRIVER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>550.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>285.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1541 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MATHIOWETZ, ALLEN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 33373 330TH ST

City <b>MORGAN</b>	State <b>MN</b>	Zip Code <b>56266-3083</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>FARMER</b>
--	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**510.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>25.00</b>
--------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAVEC, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 12029 W. AUTUMN RIDGE CT.

City <b>WICHITA</b>	State <b>KS</b>	Zip Code <b>67235-9724</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>TEXTRON AVIATION</b>	Occupation <b>MANUFACTURING ENGINEER</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>25.00</b>
--------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAY, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 929 US HIGHWAY 287

City <b>WOODVILLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75979-3719</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**370.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>25.00</b>
--------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

<b>75.00</b>
--------------

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

--

201804160206230300

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1542 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,  
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.

City State Zip Code  
RICHMOND TX 77469-4821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5115.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
MCDONALD, MARY, ELIZABETH, MRS.,  
Mailing Address 4931 DOVEWOOD RD., APT. A.

City State Zip Code  
BOYNTON BEACH FL 33436-0914

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1120.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
MCGUIRE, MIKE, , ,  
Mailing Address 4661 FREEMAN DR.

City State Zip Code  
THE COLONY TX 75056-3323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
TEAXAS INSTRUMENTS IC DESIGNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1543 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCKEOWN, CARSON, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **3601 NANDINA DR.**

City <b>WYLIE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75098-8525</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**245.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022214**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MEANS, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address **DORCHESTER, 718**

City <b>TYLER</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75703-</b>
----------------------	--------------------	---------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>REFUSED</b>
--	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022621**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**METZGER, JEAN, , ,**

Mailing Address **1400 PARKSIDE AVENUE  
UNIT #113**

City <b>MORTON</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>61550-3217</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022554**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**590.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1544 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MITCHELL, DONNA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>5318 CILANTRO LN</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022684</b>	
City <b>BAYTOWN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77521-8921</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>65.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>TRANSPORTATION SECURITY ADMIN</b>		Occupation <b>CARGO INSPECTOR</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>210.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MODICA, MICHAEL, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>619 LONGFELLOW DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022373</b>	
City <b>PLACENTIA</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92870-2012</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S</b>		Occupation <b>LIEUTENANT</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>440.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MOE, BARB, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>8265 FOWLER LANE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022746</b>	
City <b>BOZEMAN</b>	State <b>MT</b>	Zip Code <b>59718-8321</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>150.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>		Occupation <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>250.00</b>		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**265.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1545 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MONAGHAN, DOROTHY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>6848 WOODSIDE TRL</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022231</b>	
City <b>W BLOOMFIELD</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48322-3915</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>370.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MONHOLLON, JIMMIE, R., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1815 4TH STREET W.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022241</b>	
City <b>PALMETTO</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>34221-4303</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>200.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>1525.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MONROE, PUTNAM, W., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>4705 BALCONES DR.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022295</b>	
City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78731-5306</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>455.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	_____ <b>250.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	_____

201804160200230304

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1546 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. MOORE, PATRICIA, K., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3316 S. NORTON AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2022252	
City INDEPENDENCE	State MO	Zip Code 64052-2831	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer LIBERTY HOSPITAL		Occupation REGISTERED NURSE		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 475.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. MORAN, MARIANNE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 26 COLUMBIA DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2022300	
City TINTON FALLS	State NJ	Zip Code 07724-9719	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 230.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. MORIN, JOSEPH, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 665			Transaction ID : SA11A.2022219	
City ALAMO	State TX	Zip Code 78516-0665	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer SELF		Occupation FARMER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 230.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			90.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....				



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1547 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MORKOVSKY, JOHN, ,**

Mailing Address **8791 FM1303**

City <b>FLORESVILLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78114-6150</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>EUCLID CHEMICAL CO</b>	Occupation <b>SALES REPRESENTATIVE</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**460.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022232**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MORRIS, PATRICIA, ,**

Mailing Address **833 SAINT ANDREWS WAY**

City <b>MARYVILLE</b>	State <b>TN</b>	Zip Code <b>37801-8649</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**520.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022262**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOSS, EVELYN, ,**

Mailing Address **122 CINNAMON HILLS CT**

City <b>LEXINGTON</b>	State <b>SC</b>	Zip Code <b>29072-3590</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**380.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022418**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**100.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1548 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MURPHY, WILLIAM, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address P.O. BOX 122

City State Zip Code  
**HUNT TX 78024-0122**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**SALES**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. MUSMANNO, VICTOR, H., ,**

Mailing Address 11122 DONKEY FLAT

City State Zip Code  
**HELOTES TX 78023-4280**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. NAYLOR, WENDY, , ,**

Mailing Address 10751 S. HOYNE AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
**CHICAGO IL 60643-3308**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**WENDY F NAYLOR**

Occupation  
**WRITER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1549 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. NICHOLSON, BRUCE, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 920 E HWY 66

City  
GALLUP

State  
NM

Zip Code  
87301-5593

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. NOCITA, ANTHONY, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3016 OWEN AVE

City  
MARINA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93933-3908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
ANTHONY NOCITA

Occupation  
AUDIO TECH

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

580.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. NORTHCUTT, SHERRY, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 15431 STATE HIGHWAY 64

City  
BEN WHEELER

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75754-2234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

395.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

145.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200230303

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1550 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NORTHCUTT, SHERRY, , MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 15431 STATE HIGHWAY 34

City

BEN WHEELER

State

TX

Zip Code

75754-2234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

395.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ODLE, MAX, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 9125 BELLECHASE RD

City

GRANBURY

State

TX

Zip Code

76049-4306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OSBORNE, HELEN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1933 EAGLE DRIVE

City

MORRIS

State

IL

Zip Code

60450-6817

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1551 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PALMISANO, JOSEPH, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 8377 FOREST RIDGE ST NW

City State Zip Code  
MASSILLON OH 44646-9222

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. PALMQUIST, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address 808 JEFFERSON AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
CHIPPEWA FALLS WI 54729-1223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
CONTSGIOUS CHRISTIANITY CHRISTIAN COUNSELING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. PERRY, HELEN, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 11545 SABO RD

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77089-2528

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1552 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETERSEN, JOHN, . .

A.

Mailing Address 283 GARFIELD RD S

City

TRAVERSE CITY

State

MI

Zip Code

49696-8532

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PEUGH-WADE, FRED, T., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 1121 BEL MARIN KEYS BLVD.

City

NOVATO

State

CA

Zip Code

94949-5306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PHILLIPS, JACKIE, . .

C.

Mailing Address 3020 W ROSE GARDEN LN

City

PHOENIX

State

AZ

Zip Code

85027-2368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TRIVITA INC

Occupation

CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

125.00

201804150200230511

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1553 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>PLATO, CAROLYN, E., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>2001 HOLCOMBE BLVD.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022283</b>	
City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77030-4222</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>300.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>1150.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>POHLEN, THOMAS, E., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>975 THOMAS AVENUE S.W.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022448</b>	
City <b>HUTCHINSON</b>	State <b>MN</b>	Zip Code <b>55350-2360</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RIDGEWATER COLLEGE</b>		Occupation <b>CHEMISTRY INSTRUCTOR</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>240.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>PORTER, MARYDELE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>501 FM 888</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022686</b>	
City <b>MATHIS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78368-4277</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>400.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>450.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

201804160200230512

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1554 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>PORTER, PEGGY, L., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1316 N BROAD ST</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022348</b>	
City <b>GLOBE</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85501-2712</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>375.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>QUINNEY, LLOYD, L., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>20480 TRUMBO ROAD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.20223297</b>	
City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78264-3605</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>QUINNEY ELECTRIC, INC</b>		Occupation <b>ELECTRICIAN</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>350.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>RAMON, VICTOR, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>4024 BRYN MAWR</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022416</b>	
City <b>DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75225-7031</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>USAP</b>		Occupation <b>ANESTHESIOLOGIST</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>425.00</b>		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

\_\_\_\_\_  
**175.00**  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

201804160200230513



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1555 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. RASTOVSKI, SUSAN, ,**  
Mailing Address 6055 TRACYTON BLVD NW

City  
BREMERTON

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98311-8517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. REAGAN, KYLE, W., ,**  
Mailing Address 31 ROUTE 13

City  
BROOKLINE

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03033-2005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
DECCO

Occupation  
CONSTRUCTION EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. RECHTER, RICHARD, , ,**  
Mailing Address 2936 BELLFLOWER LN

City  
NAPLES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34105-3005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1556 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

REIZOVIC, ROY, M., DR.,

Mailing Address 8520 SUTTERFIELD DRIVE

City

COLORADO SPRINGS

State

CO

Zip Code

80920-6204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HONEYWELL TECHNOLOGY SOLUTIONS INC

Occupation

LOGISTICS ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

REMINGTON, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 8777 N PICTURE RIDGE RD

City

PEORIA

State

IL

Zip Code

61615-1700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

RENKER, JOHN, W., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 3330 QUAKERTOWN DR.

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78230-3336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

415.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1557 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REYNOLDS, ARNOLD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6051 RUBOTTOM RD.

City

WILSON

State

OK

Zip Code

73463-5538

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RIES, MARIA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 10291 COPPER CLOUD DR.

City

RENO

State

NV

Zip Code

89511-5348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

REFUSED

Occupation

PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERTS, CAL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2866

City

CLOVIS

State

CA

Zip Code

93613-2866

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

150.00

201804160200230316

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1558 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERTS, YOLANDA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1110-134TH STREET CT S

City

TACOMA

State

WA

Zip Code

98444-2159

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROCHIN, JEFFREY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 6378 SAN ANSELMO WAY

City

SAN JOSE

State

CA

Zip Code

95119-1937

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 11 MARIE AVE

City

PITTSBURGH

State

PA

Zip Code

15202-2343

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KUHNS MARKET

Occupation

CASHIER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2412.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200230517

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1559 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ROUSSELOT, MALLORY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 413			Transaction ID : SA11A.2022246	
City SONORA	State TX	Zip Code 76950-0413	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>RUSSELL, BRYAN, W., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 241 LAKESHORE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2022385	
City CHEYENNE	State WY	Zip Code 82009-4005	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 810.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SCALISE, WILLIAM, FRANK, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 30 MANNING ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.2022490	
City LYNN	State MA	Zip Code 01902-1030	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 575.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

201804160200250318

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1560 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**SCHIEBOUT, JOHN, ,**

Mailing Address 1309 W WATERSTONE DR

City

SIOUX FALLS

State

SD

Zip Code

57108-3365

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**SCHOLZ, MARILYN, B., MS.,**

Mailing Address 8908 THELMA LANE

City

LOUISVILLE

State

KY

Zip Code

40220-2940

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**SCOTT, EVA, F., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 15830 GOODES BRIDGE ROAD

City

AMELIA COURT HOUSE

State

VA

Zip Code

23002-4717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

455.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804150200250319

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1561 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SHIELDS, LYNNE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 6162 N SILVER ELM WAY

City

MERIDIAN

State

ID

Zip Code

83646-5067

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SORENSEN COMMUNICATIONS

Occupation

INTERPRETER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

415.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SIEGEL, JAMES, , MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 614 CALVERT ST

City

ROME

State

NY

Zip Code

13440-3902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

365.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SINHAFAZAR, NEERA, K., ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-5128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

NEERA SINHA-FRAZER

Occupation

PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1562 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. SJERVEN, TROY, . .**

Mailing Address **499 SMELLING AVE SOUTH APT#407**

City  
**SAINT PAUL**

State  
**MN**

Zip Code  
**55116-1553**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022471**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. SLEVIN, MARGARET, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **310 CAROLYN ST**

City  
**AUBURN**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**95603-5704**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**273.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022316**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. SMITH, APRIL, H., .**

Mailing Address **2080 GIBSON AVE**

City  
**CLOVIS**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**93611-0696**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**UNEMPLOYED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**219.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022747**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1563 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, JOHNNY, . .

A.

Mailing Address 15194 W FM 744

City

BARRY

State

TX

Zip Code

75102-4346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SNYDER, LOUIS, P., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2688

City

VIRGINIA BEACH

State

VA

Zip Code

23450-2688

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

U.S. SALES CORP.

Occupation

MFGS REP

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SPICER, BRETT, . .

C.

Mailing Address 4708 SNAKE EAGLE CV

City

BEE CAVE

State

TX

Zip Code

78738-6857

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TRAVIS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Occupation

DEPUTY SHERIFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1564 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STAFFORD, LEWIS, ,**

Mailing Address **2088 DAYRON CIR.**

City <b>MARIETTA</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30062-1779</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>COBB SUPERIOR COURT CLERK</b>	Occupation <b>DEPUTY CLERK</b>
--	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**240.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023330**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STANYER, LEE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 39**

City <b>GRAPEVINE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76099-0039</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>ADVERTISING</b>
--	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**750.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022504**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SUAREZ, ANTHONIE, LLOYD, MRS.,**

Mailing Address **64 MARJORIE COURT**

City <b>MANHASSET</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>11030-1900</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022502**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**210.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1565 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SUGG, MICHAEL, D., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>129 ROBERT STREET</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022669</b>	
City <b>ALEDO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76008-4336</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>400.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SUSTENDAL, GEORGE, F., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1216 IOLA ROAD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022221</b>	
City <b>OCEAN SPRINGS</b>	State <b>MS</b>	Zip Code <b>39564-2819</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>350.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SUYENAGA, LORIE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>7396 W 83RD ST</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022536</b>	
City <b>LOS ANGELES</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>90045-2447</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>150.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>550.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	_____ <b>250.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	_____ <b>250.00</b>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1566 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**SWANN, ALEXANDRA, ,**

Mailing Address 1209 WEXFORD LANE

City

DESOTO

State

TX

Zip Code

75115-3792

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

GENEQUITY MORTGAGE

Occupation

LOAN ORIGINATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

490.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**SWANSON, OSCAR, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address 36205 BIG TROUT RD

City

HEBO

State

OR

Zip Code

97122-9734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

NONE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**SZABLOWSKI, WALTER, ,**

Mailing Address 519 EASTON RD

City

RIEGELSVILLE

State

PA

Zip Code

18077-7203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

ERACENT

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1567 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TANGNEY, JAY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>33 HOLLINGERS ISLAND</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2023334</b>	
City <b>KATY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77450-8594</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>15.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>210.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>THOMPSON, KAREN, R., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1158 WALKER RD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2023307</b>	
City <b>MCCORMICK</b>	State <b>SC</b>	Zip Code <b>29835-3612</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>350.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>THOMPSON, SUSAN, , MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 16 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>10615 W. CHURCH AVENUE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2022761</b>	
City <b>FRESNO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>93706-9397</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>80.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>215.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	_____ <b>120.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	_____

201804160200230326

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1568 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THOMPSON, WILLIAM, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 204 MANDALAY

City

SAN MARCOS

State

TX

Zip Code

78666-3631

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1345.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TOLMAN, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address 25625 RICHARDS ROAD

City

SPRING

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-2641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

SELF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TOMASCH, LINDA, J., MS.,

Mailing Address 1125 W. ELM TERR.

City

OLATHE

State

KS

Zip Code

66061-3912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1569 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TOWNSENV, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address **8306 ROAD 3.2 NE**

City <b>MOSES LAKE</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98837-7801</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2000.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022414**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**300.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TROUTMAN, ELIZABETH, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **3519 CARRILLO DR.**

City <b>SAN LEANDRO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>94578-4015</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**320.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022636**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**20.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TUCKER, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address **3925 DEVONAIRE DR.**

City <b>ALEDO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76008-3521</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**240.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022272**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**40.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**360.00**

201804150200230328

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1570 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TYRHOLM, MICHAEL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 3510 COLLIER LN

City

KLAMATH FALLS

State

OR

Zip Code

97603-9643

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. UNRUH, PAMELA, , ,**

Mailing Address 7548 SW 50TH ST

City

TOWANDA

State

KS

Zip Code

67144-9303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. VASQUEZ, ANDY, , ,**

Mailing Address 236 G ST

City

CHULA VISTA

State

CA

Zip Code

91910-3915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200230329



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1571 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**VOLLRATH, KAREN, , MS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 33020 10TH AVE SW UNIT P302

City

FEDERAL WAY

State

WA

Zip Code

98023-5095

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

610.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**VOSSE, SHIRLEY, G., ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 4513 PRISCILLA AVENUE

City

MEMPHIS

State

TN

Zip Code

38128-6512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WAGNER, BARBARA, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1465 FAIRFIELD RD

City

CANDOR

State

NY

Zip Code

13743-1020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

217.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

70.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1572 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**WALIMA, SUSAN, E., DR.,**

Mailing Address 14333 COUNTRYSIDE RANCH ROAD

City

GRASS VALLEY

State

CA

Zip Code

95949-8112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**C**

260.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**WALKER, DUANE, , ,**

Mailing Address 12279 HAMMER RD

City

NEOSHO

State

MO

Zip Code

64850-7065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**C**

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**WALKER, FREDERICK, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 5835 MONTE VERDE DRIVE

City

SANTA ROSA

State

CA

Zip Code

95409-3923

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**C**

635.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1573 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**WALLER, HARVEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 4703 S COUNTY ROAD 1180 BOX 5

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79706-6578

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WALTER, ANITA, K., MS.,**

Mailing Address 3600 SOUTHERN PINES DRIVE

City

MIDDLEBURG

State

FL

Zip Code

32068-5830

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WARD, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 88935 CONRAD RD

City

VENETA

State

OR

Zip Code

97487-9626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

VERIZON

Occupation

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

275.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1574 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WEEMS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3215 65TH ST

City

LUBBOCK

State

TX

Zip Code

79413-5705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ARGOSY GROUP, LP

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WELCH, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 28911 WALKER LN

City

RICHMOND

State

TX

Zip Code

77406-7729

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WHITESIDE, JANA, , ,

Mailing Address 6539 SHINNECOCK HILLS DR.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77069-1735

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1575 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WIETHORN, SHANA, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 1291 WILDFLOWER RD.

City

MCGREGOR

State

TX

Zip Code

76657-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. WILLIAMSON, W. H., ,**

Mailing Address 1145 GOLDEN POND CIR

City

COLDWATER

State

MS

Zip Code

38618-9611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. WIMPEE, CAROLYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 6520 LITTLE FALLS DR.

City

SAN JOSE

State

CA

Zip Code

95120-4049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1576 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WIXSON, HOWARD, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address **4801 GREEN OAKS DR**

City <b>COLLEYVILLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76034-4769</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>DEALER INSURANCE AGENCY</b>	Occupation <b>INSURANCE AGENT</b>
--	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **16** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022624**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WOLENEC, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address **1031 SUNSET LA.**

City <b>ALTOONA</b>	State <b>WI</b>	Zip Code <b>54720-2080</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0  
**515.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **16** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022255**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WOLF, GERALD, , ,**

Mailing Address **123 E FIREWEED LN**

City <b>ANCHORAGE</b>	State <b>AK</b>	Zip Code <b>99503-2076</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0  
**475.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **16** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2022437**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**170.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200230353

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1577 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**YOUNG, NANCY, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **12463 E AMHERST CIR**

City State Zip Code  
**AURORA CO 80014-3305**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**270.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**70.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ZAWADA, FRANK, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address **5049 ASHLEY LAKE DR.  
APT 1134**

City State Zip Code  
**BOYNTON BEACH FL 33437-3131**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
FRANK ZAWADA SUFFIX

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2022649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOORUJY, RICHARD, , MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address **119 PITTSFORD WAY**

City State Zip Code  
**NEW PROVIDENCE NJ 07974-2430**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**230.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 17 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**135.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160260230336

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1578 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**BRACKEN, LINDA, , ,**

Mailing Address 2016 N 900 W

07

City

ANDERSON

State

IN

Zip Code

46011-9121

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**CARTER, LAURA, J., MS,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 471

City

WOODLAND

State

WA

Zip Code

98674-0500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

755.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**COSON, GARY, L., ,**

Mailing Address 1101 ELM DRIVE

City

NOVATO

State

CA

Zip Code

94945-3109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

GARY COSON

Occupation

COURTESY CLERK

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

55.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1579 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GERHAB, BRYAN, K., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 17 / 2018</b>	
A. Mailing Address <b>2303 KEMMERER ST</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2023363</b>	
City <b>BETHLEHEM</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>18017-4837</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>10.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>202.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GINN, ADAM, S., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 17 / 2018</b>	
B. Mailing Address <b>13014 WINCREST CT</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2023356</b>	
City <b>CYPRESS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77429-2085</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>UNITED PARCEL SERVICE</b>		Occupation <b>TRUCK DRIVER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>350.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HSU, ROBERT, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 17 / 2018</b>	
C. Mailing Address <b>4415 PRINCE PINE TRAIL</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2023364</b>	
City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77059-3123</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>A.J. &amp;H. INTERNATIONAL, INC.</b>		Occupation <b>PHARMACIST</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>375.00</b>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1580 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HUMES, JUDIKAY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 17 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>465 TALL OAK ROAD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2023388</b>	
City <b>HOOKS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75561-7511</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>20.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>460.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LATHAM, NANCY, G., MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 17 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>46853 SARGES RD.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2023381</b>	
City <b>TECUMSEH</b>	State <b>OK</b>	Zip Code <b>74873-8243</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>10.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>450.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LINDBERG, MARK, A., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 17 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>2400 POPLAR LN</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2023370</b>	
City <b>LAFAYETTE</b>	State <b>IN</b>	Zip Code <b>47905-4935</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>SCHWANS</b>		Occupation <b>SALES</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>515.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	_____ <b>55.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	_____ <b>55.00</b>

201804160200250559

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1581 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LYNCH, ROBERT, W.,**

**A.** Mailing Address **237 ELAINE AV.**

City State Zip Code  
**TAYLORS SC 29687-3223**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**504.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 17 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023394**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MIETH, LISA, ,**

**B.** Mailing Address **14 SQUANTUM STREET**

City State Zip Code  
**CRANSTON RI 02920-1709**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**365.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 17 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023391**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NEWKIRK, MARILEE, ,**

**C.** Mailing Address **P O BOX 545**  
**31684 MIDDLE BRIDGE AVE.**

City State Zip Code  
**WARSAW MO 65355-0545**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**650.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 17 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023355**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**45.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1582 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL

City

FORNEY

State

TX

Zip Code

75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1630.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PUCKETT, CHRIS, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 3608 E 44TH ST

City

EDMOND

State

OK

Zip Code

73013-8109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

TOWING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHMIDT, ANTON, , MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 7324WESTMORE

City

ROCKVILLE

State

MD

Zip Code

20850-1260

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

919.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1583 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SHELANDER, SHARON, LEA, MRS.,

Mailing Address 4514 BLUE HERON CT

City

GRANBURY

State

TX

Zip Code

76049-1745

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SQUIRES, LOTTIE, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 130 SUITT RD.

City

LILLINGTON

State

NC

Zip Code

27546-7737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WCKB

Occupation

BROADCASTER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

680.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TAYLOR, BILLY, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 3945 NELSON CT

City

GRANBURY

State

TX

Zip Code

76049-1504

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

55.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1584 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WAGNER, JOHN, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1201 KINGS ROAD

City

NEPTUNE BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

32266-1552

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WIENS, JAN, , MS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 18441 HICKORY CIRCLE

City

KEMP

State

TX

Zip Code

75143-4418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

ETMC

Occupation

DIRECTOR, HIM

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WILSON, JOANNE, GUEST, MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 27 E. BRIAR HOLLOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-2919

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

JOANNE WILSON

Occupation

DIRECT, RIVER OAKS FINANCIAL

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1585 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ALFARO, JUAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2316 FAIRVIEW TER.

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22303-1906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

PENSION BENEFIT GUAR. CORP.

Occupation

PENSION ACTUARY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 18 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. BIVINS, JUDI, , ,**

Mailing Address 721 GLEN ABBEY DRIVE

City

MANSFIELD

State

TX

Zip Code

76063-3703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 18 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BUNYEA, WALTER, , ,**

Mailing Address 10803 MONTICELLO DR.

City

GREAT FALLS

State

VA

Zip Code

22066-4225

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

389.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 18 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1586 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**DUQUELLA, HUGUETTE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3320 CHAPEL CREEK CIR

City

WESLEY CHAPEL

State

FL

Zip Code

33544-7702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

207.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**HANNON, JOE, , MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 55

City

BRAWLEY

State

CA

Zip Code

92227-0055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JOSEPH HANNON RANCHING

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**HUEBNER, MILTON, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 66 CHAMPIONS RUN

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78258-7703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

135.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1587 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KITTI, NORMA, JEAN, ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 18 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>325 ROSEWOOD LANE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2023443</b>	
City <b>CARROLLTON</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30116-4631</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>568.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MAYHALL, DOUGLAS, A., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 18 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>11848 W. 187TH. ST.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2023434</b>	
City <b>MOKENA</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>60448-8435</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>ALL SEASONS POOLS</b>		Occupation <b>PRESIDENT</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>250.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>NEWPORT, KERI, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 18 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>22611 46TH AVE E</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2023422</b>	
City <b>SPANAWAY</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98387-6130</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>375.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>100.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1588 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>NOCITA, ANTHONY, J., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 18 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>3016 OWEN AVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2023425</b>	
City <b>MARINA</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>93933-3908</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>ANTHONY NOCITA</b>		Occupation <b>AUDIO TECH</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>580.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>OCONNOR, RICHARD, ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 18 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>8051 CRESTWOOD COVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2023427</b>	
City <b>BILOXI</b>	State <b>MS</b>	Zip Code <b>39532-8383</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>300.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>FORETHOUGHT</b>		Occupation <b>IS SECURITY MGR</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>1200.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>REININGER, JOSEPH, ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 18 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>235 NEW SALEM ROAD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2023442</b>	
City <b>SEGUIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78155-8134</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>J AND C WELDING SUPPLY</b>		Occupation <b>SALES</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>425.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>350.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1589 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHIPE, JEFFREY, P., ,

A.

Mailing Address 89561 CR 215

City

DECATUR

State

MI

Zip Code

49045-9098

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SNODGRASS, JOANN, ANN, ,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 866473

City

PLANO

State

TX

Zip Code

75086-6473

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STERN, KARIN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 9701 E. HAPPY VALLEY RD

City

SCOTTSDALE

State

AZ

Zip Code

85255-2322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1590 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VAN WAGENEN, RONALD, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **100 W TEXAS AVE**  
**416**

City State Zip Code  
**WEBSTER TX 77598-3280**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 18 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023430**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANDERSON, DANA, K., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **100 FALL CREEK RD**

City State Zip Code  
**LAWRENCE KS 66049-9067**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MACERICH**

Occupation  
**VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023468**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**APUZZO, ANTHONY, F., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **7008 PELICAN BAY BLVD. APT. 501**

City State Zip Code  
**NAPLES FL 34108-5512**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023752**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1591 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ARMSTRONG, JODENE, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address **4571 HAPPY DRIVE NE**

City **SALEM** State **OR** Zip Code **97305-2220**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**428.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023654**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BADZIN, BRYAN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **6656 PARKWOOD RD**

City **EDINA** State **MN** Zip Code **55436-1089**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SUPER CLEAN BRANDS** Occupation **BUSINESS**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023887**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAILEY, BOB, ,**

Mailing Address **2500 BARTON CREEK BLVD**  
**APT. # 1410**

City **AUSTIN** State **TX** Zip Code **78735-1619**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**240.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023782**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **335.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... **335.00**

201804160200230350

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1592 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. BALLAY, JEAN-PIERRE, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 2314 BRIARWOOD BLVD

City

ARLINGTON

State

TX

Zip Code

76013-3318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. BARBER, DAVID, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1150 QUAIL RIDGE DR.

City

JASPER

State

TX

Zip Code

75951-2825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BARNARD, DAVID, E., ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 595

City

POLLOCK

State

LA

Zip Code

71467-0595

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

ISS DALLAS, TX

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1525.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1593 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BENEMILE, RUFINA, D., ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 840837

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77284-0837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF. INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF.

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BORCHERS, MARION, J., ,**

Mailing Address 408 S. SEGUIN AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
NEW BRAUNFELS TX 78130-7643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
MARION J. BORCHERS, PC ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRECKENRIDGE, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 400 BLUE SAGE CT.

City State Zip Code  
IRVING TX 75063-5705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
QUEST DIAGNOSTICS QUEST DIAGNOSTICS

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200230352

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1594 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRYAN, ROBERT, SCOTT, ,**

Mailing Address **9641 INWOOD RD**

City <b>DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75220-2126</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>BRYAN AND PATTERSON CPA'S</b>	Occupation <b>CPA</b>
--	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CARTER, JANET, F., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **16746 F.M. 1853**

City <b>MORAN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76464-4118</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>	Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**360.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023509**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**95.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CERNOSEK, LAWRENCE, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address **744 BROOKS ST., APT 701**

City <b>SUGAR LAND</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77479-4599</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**245.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023553**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**370.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1595 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHAPMAN, JOSEPH, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address **216 BUFFALO ST**

City <b>FREEPORT</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>16229-1304</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023690**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHILTON, HOWARD, G., MR.,**

Mailing Address **6800 DEL NORTE LANE #212**

City <b>DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75225-2556</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**543.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023805**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COOK, DONNA, Y., MS.,**

Mailing Address **1679 FOUR CORNERS RD**

City <b>COFFEEVILLE</b>	State <b>MS</b>	Zip Code <b>38922-5501</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**575.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023455**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1596 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COUPE, CHARLES, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 87

City <b>KEALAKEKUA</b>	State <b>HI</b>	Zip Code <b>96750-0087</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COWAN, CARL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 3200 W. CAMINO ALTO

City <b>TUCSON</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85742-9687</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**392.17**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CREASON, JOHN, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 67166 LOVGREN RD.

City <b>LEXINGTON</b>	State <b>OR</b>	Zip Code <b>97839-1000</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>GRESHAM TRANSFER</b>	Occupation <b>TRUCK DRIVER</b>
---	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**160.00**

201804160200230355

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1597 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEKAY, JEANETTE, , MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 6201 FOOTHILLS DR.

City

FARMINGTON

State

NM

Zip Code

87402-4937

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MFP, INC.

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DENICHOLAS, CAROL, A., MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 10531 ETIWANDA AVE

City

NORTHRIDGE

State

CA

Zip Code

91326-3113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MEDTRONIC

Occupation

CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOHMANN, WERGER, L., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 177

City

GOLIAD

State

TX

Zip Code

77963-0177

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804150200230356

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1598 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DOWNING, JACK, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 520 GEORG OAKS

City <b>BULVERDE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78163-3058</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**285.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DZIUK, PATRICIA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3412 STRATFORD HILLS LANE

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78746-4687</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00
--------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FARMER, DONNA, K., MS.,**

Mailing Address 4859 OLIVA AVENUE

City <b>LAKEWOOD</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>90712-3516</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

325.00
--------

--

201804160200230357

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1599 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. FLOERSCH, JANE, H., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 611 PARADISE LANE

City

COLORADO SPRINGS

State

CO

Zip Code

80904-1737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. GAGNON, GISELE, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 15 SURRY LN

City

LEWISTON

State

ME

Zip Code

04240-5253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GAMM, CHAROLETTE, A., MS.,**

Mailing Address 754 JACKSON STREET

City

ANOKA

State

MN

Zip Code

55303-1716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1600 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or, for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. GAYLORD, VIRGINIA, LYNN, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 430 N. VINEDO AVENUE

City

PASADENA

State

CA

Zip Code

91107-2615

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

468.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. GEIGER, JUNE, S.,**

Mailing Address 2611 NORWOOD LN

City

ARLINGTON

State

TX

Zip Code

76013-1246

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GRAHAM, HARRY, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2208 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79701-5721

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WEST BAY EXPL. CO.

Occupation  
GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1601 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAMPTON, BARBARA, S., MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 1 ABBY LYNN CIRCLE

City

CLARKSVILLE

State

TN

Zip Code

37043-4066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1630.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARBS, CHARLOTTE, H., MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 6486 82ND PLACE

City

MIDDLE VILLAGE

State

NY

Zip Code

11379-2341

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAYMORE, CHARLES, , MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 2143 ZERCHER ROAD

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78209-1122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

ATTORNEY/CPA

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

450.00

201804160200230360

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1602 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**IGNATZ, MILTON, G., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address **948 OLD TUNG GROVE ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**MONTICELLO FL 32344-3334**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**667.50**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023658**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**37.50**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. IKARD, JOHN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **2855 WESTMINSTER PLAZA DR., UNIT 1**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77082-3170**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023818**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. JAMES, DAVID, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address **14851 STATE ROAD 52, #B107**

City State Zip Code  
**HUDSON FL 34669-4061**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023613**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**337.50**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1603 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JEFFERY, BETTY, S., MS.,**

Mailing Address 1519 NW 23RD ST.

City SAN ANTONIO State TX Zip Code 78207-1305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
575.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOBE, BRENT, , MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 179

City GRAHAM State TX Zip Code 76450-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation OIL FIELD TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
600.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, WILMA, J., MS.,**

Mailing Address 3306 SUNRISE DRIVE

City SHOREACRES State TX Zip Code 77571-7390

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
245.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

280.00

201804160200230362

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1604 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KAM, FRANKLIN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **3859 SAN AUGUSTINE DR.**

City  
**GLENDALE**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**91206-1230**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023506**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KAUPANGER, DAVID, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **2538 COUNCIL CUPRUM ROAD**

City  
**COUNCIL**

State  
**ID**

Zip Code  
**83612-5009**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CAT TRUCK, INC.**

Occupation  
**LOGGER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**405.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023464**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KELLY, PATRICK, J., , III**

Mailing Address **2314 CARRIAGE RUN EAST**

City  
**CONROE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77384-3304**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023785**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**210.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**335.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200250363

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1605 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KILGANNON, KEVIN, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address **1417 BELMONT DRIVE**

City  
**ORLANDO**

State  
**FL**

Zip Code  
**32806-2402**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023848**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KOCH, RELDA, ,**

Mailing Address **1568 CAVENDISH AVENUE**

City  
**SANTA ROSA**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**95401-6042**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023499**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KOZELNICKY, CAROL, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **4469 KEENE ST**

City  
**CENTER VALLEY**

State  
**PA**

Zip Code  
**18034-9626**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**218.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023516**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**650.00**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1606 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KRUYER, WILLIAM, B., COL.,**  
Mailing Address **8439 KINGSWAY STREET**

City State Zip Code  
**SAN ANTONIO TX 78254-2432**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023502**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LAY, REBECCA, , ,**  
Mailing Address **558 CREEKSIDE**

City State Zip Code  
**HELOTES TX 78023-2440**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**412.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023802**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEWIT, WILLIAM, , ,**  
Mailing Address **3209 KENDAL WAY**

City State Zip Code  
**SLEEPY HOLLOW NY 10591-1065**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023779**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**175.00**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200230365

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1607 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOVE, JOHN, ALLAN, MR.,**

Mailing Address 5911 KINI PLACE

City KAPAA State HI Zip Code 96746-8939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LUCAS, AGNES, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 22034 MIRADOR

City MISSION VIEJO State CA Zip Code 92691-1136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
310.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MADERA, KATHERINE, R., MS.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 443

City MANHATTAN State MT Zip Code 59741-0443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2950.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

725.00

201804160200250566

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1608 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAIDEN, THOMAS, S., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address 10401 WESTACRES DR.

City State Zip Code  
CUPERTINO CA 95014-2938

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MALETER, JUDITH, M., MS.,**

B. Mailing Address 13027 BELLERIVE LANE

City State Zip Code  
ORLANDO FL 32828-8830

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
510.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MALTRY, JOHN, M., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8510

City State Zip Code  
ASHEVILLE NC 28814-8510

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
C.C.M.C. INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1609 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MANDEL, HARRY, I., MR.,**

Mailing Address **2673 PYES HARBOUR**

City <b>WEST PALM BEACH</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>33411-5525</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**440.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023867**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARTIN, BARBARA, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **903 BUCKBOARD WAY**

City <b>LANSDALE</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>19446-4447</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023541**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MASKELL, MELODY, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **19 PARK AVE**

City <b>PENNINGTON</b>	State <b>NJ</b>	Zip Code <b>08534-2314</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023905**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**250.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1610 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MCGHEE, CHARLOTTE, R., MS.,**

Mailing Address 3651 N. KAREN COURT

City

DECATUR

State

IL

Zip Code

62526-1431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B. MCGRATH, JOSEPH, M., DR.,**

Mailing Address 3004 BERKSHIRE COVE

City

JONESBORO

State

AR

Zip Code

72401-8087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N.E.A. CLINIC

Occupation  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C. MCKELLAR, ROBERT, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 32988 ROAD 164

City

IVANHOE

State

CA

Zip Code

93235-1316

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1611 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MINSHALL, JOANN, C., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 5040 SW 9TH LN.

City State Zip Code  
**GAINESVILLE FL 32607-3866**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MITCHUM, FRANK, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address 12106 SUMMERLAND RIDGE LANE

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77041-6894**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MYERS, KATHLEEN, B., MS.,**  
Mailing Address 136 QUEENSBURY ROAD

City State Zip Code  
**WINSTON SALEM NC 27104-3538**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**315.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**530.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200230370

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1612 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NGUYEN, LIEM, , ,**

A. Mailing Address 3312 GARY DR.

City PLANO State TX Zip Code 75023-1120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AGUA DENTAL CENTER

Occupation  
MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NOVY, ROBERT, A., DR.,**

B. Mailing Address 400 WESLEY DR., APT 159

City ASHEVILLE State NC Zip Code 28803-2024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PHILLIPS, CHESSENE, , ,**

C. Mailing Address P O BOX 14

City BOYD State TX Zip Code 76023-0014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

180.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1613 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**REED, VANCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 10 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE

City

AMARILLO

State

TX

Zip Code

79124-1704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

REED BEVERAGE, INC

Occupation

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**REFFNER, LISA, MARIE, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 247 HOLLYWOOD AVE

City

AKRON

State

OH

Zip Code

44313-6727

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**REYNOLDS, RICHARD, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 89 BARBARA BLVD

City

FELTON

State

DE

Zip Code

19943-5736

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

710.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

875.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1614 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RICE, PATRICIA, ALLEN, MS.,**

Mailing Address 4302 HYDE PARK LN

City <b>BRYAN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77802-5910</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.50**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROENNAU, PEARL, B., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 813 9TH STREET, APT. 1

City <b>SANTA MONICA</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>90403-1533</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**540.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROGERS, BARBARA, L., MS.,**

Mailing Address 4126 CLIFF OAKS STREET

City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78229-3535</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**230.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1615 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SAVIOLI, VICTOR, M., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **27 FLANAGAN PLACE**

City State Zip Code  
**DEDHAM MA 02026-2916**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**320.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023522**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHMITTER, CHARLES, M., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **8033 VARNA AVE**

City State Zip Code  
**PANORAMA CITY CA 91402-6405**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**237.50**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023621**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SIGMAN, WALTER, A., MR., JR.**  
Mailing Address **8637 PALMETTO RD**

City State Zip Code  
**EDISTO ISLAND SC 29438-6922**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023899**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**145.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1616 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SILVERMAN, VIVIAN, M., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **359 TEAL LAKE DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**RICHMOND HILL GA 31324-3505**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ELITE DIESEL REPAIR**

Occupation  
**OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023474**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMELDEN, SADIE, A., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **6851 SE DOWNING RD**

City State Zip Code  
**HOLT MO 64048-9214**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023679**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, BELINDA, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 485**

City State Zip Code  
**HOLTS SUMMIT MO 65043-0485**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**N/A**

Occupation  
**UNEMPLOYED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**410.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023665**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**90.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 1617 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SPANGLER, VIOLA, B., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 119 TERRACE LANE

City KERRVILLE State TX Zip Code 78028-6444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
260.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SPARKMAN, JUDITH, A., MS.,**

Mailing Address 331 1/2 BURGESS STREET

City BECKLEY State WV Zip Code 25801-5901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SPINN, ELLEN, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3850 SCHLOTTMAN RD

City BRENHAM State TX Zip Code 77833-6671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

75.00

201804160200230376

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1618 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEFANESCU, PETER, , MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2191 E. MAIN AVE

City State Zip Code  
MORGAN HILL CA 95037-9377

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
237.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEPHENSON, KARL, , MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 5908 PRESTON VALLEY DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
DALLAS TX 75240-4756

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SUMMERS, DONALD, , MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 801 FRONTAGE ROAD, #203

City State Zip Code  
OXFORD MS 38655-5124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
U. MISSISSIPPI PROF.

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

450.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 1619 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SY, CHANNARY, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 1521 NE 41 ST.  
105

City <b>PORTLAND</b>	State <b>OR</b>	Zip Code <b>97232-3510</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**570.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023795**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SYVERSON, MAVIS, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 31799 310TH ST SE

City <b>MCINTOSH</b>	State <b>MN</b>	Zip Code <b>56556-9461</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023662**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TACKE, SPENCER, , MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2327

City <b>OAKDALE</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>95361-5327</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>MODESTO IRRIGATION DISTRICT</b>	Occupation <b>ELECTRICAL ENGINEER</b>
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**290.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023664**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**90.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1620 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THAYER, LORA, LEE, MRS.,**

Mailing Address **5005 SAMISH WAY**

City **BELLINGHAM** State **WA** Zip Code **98229-8917**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS** Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) **▼** Election Cycle-to-Date **230.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 19 / 2018**  
Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023487**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THOMPSON, ANDREW, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **1405 BAYSHORE BLVD**

City **TAMPA** State **FL** Zip Code **33606-3001**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**ANDREW@COMMERCIALDUCT.COM** Occupation  
**CONTRACTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) **▼** Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 19 / 2018**  
Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023504**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THOMPSON, DON, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address **8237 LA BAJADA AVE**

City **WHITTIER** State **CA** Zip Code **90605-1209**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) **▼** Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 19 / 2018**  
Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023513**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**625.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1621 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL**

City <b>DENTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76207-8625</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2200.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023650**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL**

City <b>DENTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76207-8625</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2200.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023870**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**URSTADT, CHARLES, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address **6 BEECHWOOD ROAD**

City <b>BRONXVILLE</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>10708-3202</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023507**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**250.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1622 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VAUGHAN, STEPHEN, NICK, ,**  
Mailing Address **2520 RUGBY LN**

City **DENTON** State **TX** Zip Code **76209-7829**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **LOCKHEED MARTIN** Occupation **IT MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**345.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023789**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WARDLAW, DAVID, , ,**  
Mailing Address **925 CLEVELAND ST. UNIT 2**

City **GREENVILLE** State **SC** Zip Code **29601-4501**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC** Occupation **DISABLED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**215.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023884**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIS, CAROLYN, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **8812 RANDOM ROAD**

City **FORT WORTH** State **TX** Zip Code **76179-2724**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**5200.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023446**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**130.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1623 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 13c 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIS, CAROLYN, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 8812 RANDOM ROAD

City FORT WORTH	State TX	Zip Code 76179-2724
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5200.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023446B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 500.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIAMS, GLORIA, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 125 SANDY SHOAL LOOP

City FAIRHOPE	State AL	Zip Code 36532-3395
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
690.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIAMS, WANDA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 10 WINCREST FALLS DRIVE

City CYPRESS	State TX	Zip Code 77429-5154
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation BUSINESS OWNER
-----------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 1624 OF 2398			
(check only one)				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILMANS, CHRISTOPHER, N., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 209 GRAND OAKS DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**GLENDORA CA 91741-3929**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**255.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALBRITTON, RONALD, , ,**  
Mailing Address 1414 ROSEWOOD LN

City State Zip Code  
**ODESSA TX 79761-2909**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANDERSON, CHRIS, , ,**  
Mailing Address 116 PARK AVE

City State Zip Code  
**LAVALE MD 21502-7100**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1625 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANDERSON, ERMA, M., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **104 MAVERICK TRAIL**

City **OAK POINT** State **TX** Zip Code **75068-2137**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer **F.E.M.A.** Occupation **ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1170.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **20** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024106**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANDERSON, GAIL, , ,**  
Mailing Address **416 UNION AVENUE**

City **SARATOGA SPRINGS** State **NY** Zip Code **12866-6422**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **20** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024198**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BARNA, JOHN, , ,**  
Mailing Address **122 HEATHER COURT**

City **PALM DESERT** State **CA** Zip Code **92260-6748**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**355.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **20** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024147**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1626 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. BASSETTI, JOHN, , ,**  
Mailing Address 1328 CORNELL

City  
BERKELEY

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94702-1010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
CPBL

Occupation  
CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. BATES, THEODORE, W., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 930 SWISS TRAILS ROAD

City  
DUARTE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91010-2186

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BAWTENHEIMER, RALPH, , ,**  
Mailing Address 7736 SCIOTO CT  
314

City  
WEST CHESTER

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45069-7600

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

125.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1627 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BECKLEY, JANET, E., MS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 6932 ALMONDINE DR.

City State Zip Code  
GARDEN GROVE CA 92845-2955

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. BEELER, DAVID, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1703 HIDDEN VILLAS

City State Zip Code  
KINGWOOD TX 77339-3333

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
BERKELEY EYE OPTOMETRISY

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1860.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. BERGMAN, JAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 7356 CORNELL

City State Zip Code  
ST LOUIS MO 63130-2912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1628 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BERGMANN, PEGGY, , ,**

Mailing Address **8879 N PROMONTORY RANCH ROAD**

City <b>PARK CITY</b>	State <b>UT</b>	Zip Code <b>84098-6290</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**775.00**

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	20	2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024072**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>50.00</b>
--------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLOMSNESS, PATRICIA, , ,**

Mailing Address **6819 FALLBROOK COURT**

City <b>COLLEYVILLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76034-6571</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINMENT</b>	Occupation <b>MANAGER</b>
--	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2150.00**

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	20	2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2032977**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>100.00</b>
---------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLOUNT, ROBERT, ROWLAND, , ,**

Mailing Address **7731 BROADWAY ST A-10**

City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78209-3259</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>CONSULTANT</b>
--	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**245.00**

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	20	2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024136**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>20.00</b>
--------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

<b>170.00</b>
---------------

--

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1629 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOHNHOFF, BECKY, , ,**

A. Mailing Address 1016 E JEFFERSON DR.

City State Zip Code  
**MCALISTER OK 74501-4852**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**MSM FRAUD PREVENTION INSPECTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRANDENBURG, CAROLYN, D., MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address 1929 BELLE AVE

City State Zip Code  
**SAN CARLOS CA 94070-3727**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED BOOKKEEPER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BROOKS, MELODY, , ,**

C. Mailing Address 400 COUNTY DOWN LANE

City State Zip Code  
**LOVELAND OH 45140-5408**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**ANTHEM, INC DEVELOPER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**275.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 1630 OF 2398			
(check only one)				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BROWN, MAVIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 25918 HOOTANANNY

City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78260-6258
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer REALTY EXECUTIVES OF SAN ANTONIO	Occupation REALTOR
--	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
550.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CALLAHAN, EDWARD, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 209 W ELM ST

City CEDAR BLUFFS	State NE	Zip Code 68015-3308
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
---	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
260.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHESTER, JANIS, , DR.,**

Mailing Address 49 HAZEL ROAD

City DOVER	State DE	Zip Code 19901-3813
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BAYHEALTH MEDICAL CENTER	Occupation PHYSICIAN
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
288.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
36.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	111.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

201804160200230389

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1631 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CIOFFI, RALPH, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 3595 GIN LANE

City  
**NAPLES**

State  
**FL**

Zip Code  
**34102-7814**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**SELF EMPLOYED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CLARK, PAUL, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 314 E AYRE STREET

City  
**WILMINGTON**

State  
**DE**

Zip Code  
**19804-2511**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COOPER, CARL, ANTHONY, MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 8 ORCHARD AVENUE

City  
**HOLMDEL**

State  
**NJ**

Zip Code  
**07733-1109**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**345.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**180.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1632 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DANNER, ELIZABETH, , MS.,**  
Mailing Address **440 OLD CLUB RD. S**

City **MACON** State **GA** Zip Code **31210-4727**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **20** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024325**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DICK, WILLIAM, , ,**  
Mailing Address **3009 FRIENDS ROAD**

City **ANNAPOLIS** State **MD** Zip Code **21401-7223**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BRADLEIGH APPLICATIONS, INC.**

Occupation  
**PRESIDENT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**410.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **20** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024234**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DONATH, WILM, , ,**  
Mailing Address **71 STRAWBERRY HILL AVE APT. #1021**

City **STAMFORD** State **CT** Zip Code **06902-2727**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**395.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **20** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024073**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1633 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>EPPERSON, SUELLEN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 20 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>4441 W. KOOTENAI ST</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2024125</b>	
City <b>RIVERTON</b>	State <b>UT</b>	Zip Code <b>84096-3478</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>10.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>470.00</b>		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FELDMAN, LARRY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 20 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1497 SPRINGSIDE POINTE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2024271</b>	
City <b>DUNWOODY</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30338-5675</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>250.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>FELDMAN LAW OFFICES, LLC</b>		Occupation <b>ATTORNEY</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>500.00</b>		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FELDMAN, LARRY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 20 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1497 SPRINGSIDE POINTE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2024272</b>	
City <b>DUNWOODY</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30338-5675</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>250.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>FELDMAN LAW OFFICES, LLC</b>		Occupation <b>ATTORNEY</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>500.00</b>		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....			_____ <b>510.00</b>	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....			_____ <b>510.00</b>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1634 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FILE, JANELLE, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **16250 BORDEN RD**

City  
**CRESCENT**

State  
**IA**

Zip Code  
**51526-4042**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024171**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FITZGERALD, THOMAS, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address **4315 13TH. ST. E**

City  
**ELLENTON**

State  
**FL**

Zip Code  
**34222-2605**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024133**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FLADMARK, ORLANDO, G., MR.,**

Mailing Address **5683 NORTH SHORE DRIVE**

City  
**DULUTH**

State  
**MN**

Zip Code  
**55804-2937**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024165**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**200.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1635 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOSTER, DOROTHY, , ,**

A. Mailing Address 1124 NANTUCKET DR.

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77057-1904

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FREEMAN, PAUL, , ,**

B. Mailing Address 88 WEST PACES FERRY RD.  
2510

City  
ATLANTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30305-1444

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GEE, JOHN, PUNG, MR.,**

C. Mailing Address 28318 E. BENDERS LANDING BLVD

City  
SPRING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77386-1795

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

1600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1636 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GEORGE, SHIRLEY, , MS.,**

A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 585

City State Zip Code  
**MOSSYROCK WA 98564-0585**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**255.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GERHAB, BRYAN, K., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST

City State Zip Code  
**BETHLEHEM PA 18017-4837**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**202.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GONZALEZ, MARCILIO, R., ,**

C. Mailing Address 753 WESTCHESTER DR.

City State Zip Code  
**CORPUS CHRISTI TX 78408-2818**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**AIR LIQUIDE PIPELINE TECHNICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**80.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1637 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GRAMLEY, DIANE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 478 WARREN ROAD

City

FRANKLIN

State

PA

Zip Code

16323-6544

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

PRO-FAMILY ALLIANCE, INC.

Occupation

ADVOCATE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GROCE, BETTIE, L., MS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1984 COUNTY ROAD 381 S.

City

CLEVELAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77328-5296

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HALL, BEVERLY, L., MS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 5041 LAUREL DR.

City

CONCORD

State

CA

Zip Code

94521-1448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1638 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HANCOCK, PATRICIA, A., ,

A.

Mailing Address 806 POINSETTIA ST.

City

COLUMBIA

State  
SC

Zip Code

29205-2040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
ARTIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

775.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARBAUGH, LORRAINE, M., ,

B.

Mailing Address 155 FRANKLIN ESTATES LANE

City

GREENBACK

State  
TN

Zip Code

37742-2474

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEATH, MILTON, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 11102 CELINA KNOLL

City

MISSOURI CITY

State  
TX

Zip Code

77459-7666

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HEATH CONSULTANTS INCORPORATED

Occupation  
DIRECTOR, CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

125.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 1639 OF 2398			
(check only one)				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HERRMANN, KELLY, , ,**

Mailing Address **104 INAGUA LANE**

City <b>BONITA SPRINGS</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>34134-8521</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>BOOSTANE</b>	Occupation <b>OFFICE MANAGER</b>
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024110**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HILLIER, JEANNIE, , ,**

Mailing Address **3007 CANYON CT**

City <b>MISSOURI CITY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77459-2624</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**355.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HIRTH, WILLIAM, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address **104 E SILVERWOOD RANCH EST**

City <b>CONROE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77384-4584</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**475.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024283**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>90.00</b>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1640 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HODGES, LOUIS, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **204 PASSAIS**

City  
**FOLSOM**

State  
**LA**

Zip Code  
**70437-5534**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**PHOTOGRAPHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**305.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024291**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUGHES, DIANNE, , MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **5713 STONE DR.**

City  
**NORTH RICHLAND HIL**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76180-6433**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**ADMINISTRATIVE**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024208**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUGHES, DOROTHY, JEAN, MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **3619 W. POINTE DR.**

City  
**AMARILLO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79121-1743**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**315.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024144**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**145.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1641 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JAHGER, DOROTHY, S., MS.,**

Mailing Address 307 BROCTON ST

City VICTORIA State TX Zip Code 77904-3027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
380.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JAUERNEK, BEVERLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 6908 ROCK CANYON DR.

City EL PASO State TX Zip Code 79912-7657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JHABVALA, FARROKH, , ,**

Mailing Address 6440 SW 72 CT

City MIAMI State FL Zip Code 33143-2903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CARLTON FIELDS Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1642 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JONES, EARLE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 934 GREEN ROCK DRIVE

City

DUNCANVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

75137-2919

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JONES, GLENN, P., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 644 WILDWOOD

City

HEMET

State

CA

Zip Code

92543-5810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

369.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KAYSER, RICHARD, H., ,

C.

Mailing Address 24419 FLINT CREEK

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78255-2290

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

760.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1643 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KEAR, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address **11027 PHOEBES DR.**

City <b>CONIFER</b>	State <b>CO</b>	Zip Code <b>80433-8101</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SOUTHWEST AIRLINES</b>	Occupation <b>PILOT</b>
---	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024270**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KEEN, PAMELA, , ,**

Mailing Address **18 S PIERSON RD**

City <b>MAPLEWOOD</b>	State <b>NJ</b>	Zip Code <b>07040-3409</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>ERICSSON INC</b>	Occupation <b>CONTRACT MANAGER</b>
---	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**205.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024182**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KIMES, THEODORE, , ,**

Mailing Address **272 ELM AVE**

City <b>IMPERIAL BEACH</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>91932-1922</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024069**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>375.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1644 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KLOS, JOHN AND MARY ANN, R., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **7857 BANNER**

City <b>TAYLOR</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48180-2146</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **20** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024238**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KOO, JENNY, , ,**  
Mailing Address **1107 FAIR OAKS AVE**  
**178**

City <b>SOUTH PASADENA</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>91030-3311</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**280.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **20** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024396**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LARSON, JANET, L., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **1458 W MATTIE RD.**

City <b>CLEARVILLE</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>15535-7546</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**243.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **20** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024384**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**105.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1645 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LAUGHLIN, THOMAS, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2526 MICLIFF BLVD.

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77068-2732**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEE, VIVIAN, , MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1321 AVALON TER

City  
**FINDLAY**

State  
**OH**

Zip Code  
**45840-6336**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**320.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEIGH, FLORENCE, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 5354 W 62ND ST APT 292

City  
**INDIANAPOLIS**

State  
**IN**

Zip Code  
**46268-6428**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**185.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1646 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LJUNGREN, DONALD, L., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 945 CENTURY AVE S.W. APT. 214

City HUTCHINSON State MN Zip Code 55350-3792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LYNCH, ROBERT, W., ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 237 ELAINE AV.

City TAYLORS State SC Zip Code 29687-3223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
504.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARTINEZ, JEANNE, , MRS.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 14501 SAILFISH DRIVE

City CORAL GABLES State FL Zip Code 33158-1803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1647 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARTIN, VELETTA, , MS.,**  
Mailing Address **526 SARAH LANE, APT. 27**

City State Zip Code  
**SAINT LOUIS MO 63141-6947**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024145**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAURER, BRUCE, ,**  
Mailing Address **15113 BAT HAWK CIR**

City State Zip Code  
**AUSTIN TX 78738-6862**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**FLOWBELOW AERO, INC. CFO**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**215.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024135**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCALLISTER, HARRIET, ,**  
Mailing Address **5224 E. EVERETT DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**SCOTTSDALE AZ 85254-2331**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024341**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**110.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1648 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MCNIFF, BRIAN, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 225 LIBERTY STAR RD

City

**WENDELL**

State

**NC**

Zip Code

**27591-6876**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MILINA, CYNTHIA, L., ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2001 61 ST. SUITE B

City

**GALVESTON**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77551-7404**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**ISLAND VAPORIUM**

Occupation

**RETAIL**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MOORE, ROB, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 4203 MEADOW DR

City

**GRAPEVINE**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**76051-6565**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**230.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**225.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1649 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MULHERN, PATRICK, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2511 CRESCENT DRIVE

City

LA PORTE

State

TX

Zip Code

77571-6635

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NELSON, THOMAS, DUANE, ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 110 2ND AVE N

City

HITTERDAL

State

MN

Zip Code

56552-5211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
POLARIS INDUSTRIES

Occupation  
SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NEWBOLD, SUSAN, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2953 MOSS CREEK CT

City

MCKINNEY

State

TX

Zip Code

75070-4748

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
DISABLED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1650 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NEWTON, DAVID, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1045 BEECH LN APT. 18

City <b>ANCHORAGE</b>	State <b>AK</b>	Zip Code <b>99501-6015</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**290.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024099**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PARMER, BILLY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 361 FM 2192

City <b>WILSON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79381-2166</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>FBC WILSON</b>	Occupation <b>PASTOR</b>
---------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**395.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024383**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PETTYJOHN, CHARLOTTE, J., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 100 OLD HICKORY LANE

City <b>POWDER SPRINGS</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30127-4326</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**315.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024131**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**90.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 1651 OF 2398			
(check only one)				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PHILLIPS, EARL, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1568 COUNTY ROAD 103

City EVANSTON	State WY	Zip Code 82930-9052
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
550.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PINELL, DAVID, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2289

City CEDAR HILL	State TX	Zip Code 75106-2289
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer OC	Occupation SOFTWARE
------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
385.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RAY, KENNETH, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 143 MEADOW GLEN LANE

City OVILLA	State TX	Zip Code 75154-1665
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

235.00

201804160200230410

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1652 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**REDWINE, DENIS, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2205 OAKLAWN DR.

City

**LA MARQUE**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77568-5354**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**380.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**REED, PEGGY, J., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 12 VERSAILLES BLVD.

City

**NEW ORLEANS**

State

**LA**

Zip Code

**70125-4114**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**205.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RIEGERT, THOMAS, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address 16924 HILLARTD STREET

City

**POOLESVILLE**

State

**MD**

Zip Code

**20837-2200**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**165.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1653 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 18427 JACARANDA ST

City

FOUNTAIN VALLEY

State

CA

Zip Code

92708-6611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

VCA

Occupation

DVM

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

845.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**ROWLEY, BRUCE, B., ,**

Mailing Address 12035 NORMONT DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77070-2445

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**RUSSELL, RONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 662

City

ROCKPORT

State

TX

Zip Code

78381-0662

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

275.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1654 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**SAMFORD, SAM, . .**

Mailing Address 16045 SAINT MARYS RD

City

BROOKVILLE

State

IN

Zip Code

47012-8835

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**SCHULER, BOB, . .**

Mailing Address 177 MCMICHAEL ROAD

City

CARNEGIE

State

PA

Zip Code

15106-1460

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**SCHWEND, HOWARD, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 5753 HWY 85N  
5307

City

CRESTVIEW

State

FL

Zip Code

32536-9365

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1655 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,**  
Mailing Address **9129 BONNY BROOK**

City **WINDCREST** State **TX** Zip Code **78239-2001**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**460.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **20** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024333**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SENG, BILL, , ,**  
Mailing Address **93 ABAJO DRIVE**

City **EDGEWOOD** State **NM** Zip Code **87015-8701**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**WILLIAM F SENG**

Occupation  
**SANDIA**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **20** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024346**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SNIDER, WILL, , ,**  
Mailing Address **1016 LOCUST ST**

City **BENBROOK** State **TX** Zip Code **76126-2711**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**JLL**

Occupation  
**APPRAISER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **20** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024337**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**85.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1656 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SOTAK, TIBERIU, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1997 W HOUSTON AVE

City

FULLERTON

State

CA

Zip Code

92833-4469

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SOURBEER, DOUGLAS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1745 COUNTY ROAD 262

City

GEORGETOWN

State

TX

Zip Code

78633-1973

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STACEY, ROY LEON, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 324 WILKINS RD

City

CAMPOBELLO

State

SC

Zip Code

29322-8238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

275.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1657 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STUDEMAN, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address **65523 N CENTERVILLE RD**

City <b>STURGIS</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49091-9148</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1365.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024153**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SUNDQUIST, RONALD, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **37230 52ND ST EAST**

City <b>PALMDALE</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>93552-4531</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**235.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024289**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TAYLOR, BILLY, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address **3945 NELSON CT**

City <b>GRANBURY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76049-1504</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**360.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024345**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**320.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1658 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TREADWAY, VERNIE, ,**

A. Mailing Address **1339 OAK KNOLLS DR.**

City **FAYETTEVILLE** State **NC** Zip Code **28314-6057**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**360.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024177**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TURNER, GEORGE, , MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **3501 MEADOW CREST DR.**

City **ALVARADO** State **TX** Zip Code **76009-6563**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024088**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TURNER, JOHN, M., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **1424 CRYSTAL SPRINGS RD**

City **LINN CREEK** State **MO** Zip Code **65052-2037**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024189**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**300.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1659 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ULRICH, WILLIAM, ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **306 NESTLE CT.**

City **GOODFIELD** State **IL** Zip Code **61742-7537**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **20** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024350**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VAN HORN, AMY, , MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **10729 E. TIMBERWAGON CIRCLE**

City **THE WOODLANDS** State **TX** Zip Code **77380-4042**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **DAVITA** Occupation **DIETITIAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **20** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024103**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WELTY, MARY, ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **8126 CROSS COUNTRY DR.**

City **HUMBLE** State **TX** Zip Code **77346-6114**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **FISERV INC.** Occupation **SOFTWARE MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **20** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024250**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**405.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1660 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHATLEY, SAMMY, , ,**

A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 832

City State Zip Code  
**LONE STAR TX 75668-0832**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**S&B ENGINEERING**

Occupation  
**ELEC ENGR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIAMS, JOHN, , ,**

B. Mailing Address 1481 W SONGBIRD DR.

City State Zip Code  
**ST GEORGE UT 84790-7279**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**335.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIAMS, STEVEN, , ,**

C. Mailing Address 8320 THORA LANE #C6

City State Zip Code  
**SPRING TX 77379-3257**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**UNITED AIRLINES**

Occupation  
**PILOT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**2825.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1661 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WINFREY, GORDON, , ,**

Mailing Address **1805 BAYOU DRIVE**

City **BAY CITY** State **TX** Zip Code **77414-8721**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **VARICHEM INTERNATIONAL INC.** Occupation **VP**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**435.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **20** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024186**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**YOUNG, NORMA, , ,**

Mailing Address **2114 YOSEMITE DR.**

City **LEBANON** State **IN** Zip Code **46052-3146**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **20** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024241**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**YOUNG, NORMA, , ,**

Mailing Address **2114 YOSEMITE DR.**

City **LEBANON** State **IN** Zip Code **46052-3146**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **20** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024242**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**200.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1662 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388

City State Zip Code  
**ALEXANDRIA VA 22313-0388**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**155896.50**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11C.2023907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**192.50**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BENOIT, SUZANNE, MARIE, MS.,**  
Mailing Address 215 WEST CHEROKEE AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
**CARTERSVILLE GA 30120-3003**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED RESTAURATEUR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**900.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EAGLE, JOHN, M., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1235 N. KRAEMER BLVD.

City State Zip Code  
**ANAHEIM CA 92806-1921**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED PIPING**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**125.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1663 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388

City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** **C00448696**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**155896.50**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11C.2023914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1956.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DIETZ, THOMAS, A.,**

Mailing Address 8610 GROVELAND DRIVE

City <b>SPRINGFIELD</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22153-2131</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EVERHART, KAREN,**

Mailing Address 18008 SHEPHERD VALLEY RD.

City <b>WILDWOOD</b>	State <b>MO</b>	Zip Code <b>63038-1506</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**245.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 17 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2023933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**125.00**

201804160200230422

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1664 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FRANK, KIMBERLY, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **6109 E 105TH ST**

City **TULSA** State **OK** Zip Code **74137-7063**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER** Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023937**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HANSBOROUGH, HILBERT, J., MR., JR.**

**B.**

Mailing Address **244 KEITH HAVEN LN**

City **COLUMBUS** State **NC** Zip Code **28722-7537**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF** Occupation  
**R.E. BROKER NC LAND**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**205.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 12 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023943**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOSS, WILLIAM, E., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **7718 MARQUETTE ST.**

City **DALLAS** State **TX** Zip Code **75225-4413**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 11 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2023963**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**400.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1665 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SANTNER, JOHN, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 12 / 2018	
Mailing Address 5399 PLAYA VISTA DR., APT E307			Transaction ID : SA11A.2023975	
City PLAYA VISTA	State CA	Zip Code 90094-2467	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Election Cycle-to-Date 432.00		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SIMON, ALLEN, H., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 14 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1383 N. CRISS ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.2023979	
City CHANDLER	State AZ	Zip Code 85226-1307	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Election Cycle-to-Date 2775.00		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BARAGER, ROBERT, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address 190 36TH ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.2024441	
City LINDENHURST	State NY	Zip Code 11757-2601	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer EDUCATIONAL BUS INC		Election Cycle-to-Date 525.00		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 127.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			127.00	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1666 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOROWSKI, HARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address **1360 OCEAN AVE**  
**5D**

City **BROOKLYN** State **NY** Zip Code **11230-3267**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **JACK JAFFA** Occupation **ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024455**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CALZADILLA, ALFREDO, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **777 CHARNWOOD DR.**  
**1**

City **WYCKOFF** State **NJ** Zip Code **07481-1011**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**570.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024452**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COONEY, MANUS, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **8801 BEL AIR PLACE**

City **POTOMAC** State **MD** Zip Code **20854-1604**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **AMERICAN CONTINENTAL GROUP** Occupation **LOBBYIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024434**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**2530.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1667 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>COTHERN, DANIEL, J., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address <b>405 CRESTMORE AVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2024462</b>	
City <b>MATTOON</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>61938-4619</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>DANIEL COTHERN</b>		Occupation <b>SALES</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 375.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DAWSON, MAE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address <b>P.O. BOX 157</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2024439</b>	
City <b>FULTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78358-0157</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>THE BAG LADY</b>		Occupation <b>GARBAGE SERVICE</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 1685.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DIENER, BARBARA, , MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address <b>95-313 ALO PLACE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2024464</b>	
City <b>MILILANI</b>	State <b>HI</b>	Zip Code <b>96789-1311</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 10.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>BARBARA B DIENER</b>		Occupation <b>REAL ESTATE BROKER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 220.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200230426

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1668 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FISHMAN, VLADIMIR, , ,**

Mailing Address **377 BROOKMERE DRIVE**

City <b>SAN JOSE</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>95123-5642</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>EBAY, INC.</b>	Occupation <b>ENGINEER</b>
---------------------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024467**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GLENN, KATHLEEN, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **2908 E WILLET TA ST**

City <b>PHOENIX</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85008-4716</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>CARE1ST HEALTHPLAN ARIZONA</b>	Occupation <b>ENCOUNTER ANALYST</b>
---	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**575.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024459**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JIGUERE, BRIAN, , ,**

Mailing Address **317 MEADOWLARK DRIVE**

City <b>BALLSTON SPA</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>12020-2650</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>BRIAN JIGUERE</b>	Occupation <b>COMPLIANCE CONSULTANT</b>
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**570.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024453**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>85.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1669 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JUDSON, LYNN, E., DR.,**

Mailing Address 1805 S. VAN GORDON ST.

City <b>LAKEWOOD</b>	State <b>CO</b>	Zip Code <b>80228-5703</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>WSI HEALTHCARE</b>	Occupation <b>PHARMACIST</b>
---	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**670.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEVIN, STEPHEN, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 340

City <b>CLAYTON</b>	State <b>NC</b>	Zip Code <b>27528-0340</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>DDS - STATE OF NC</b>	Occupation <b>MEDICAL CONSULTANT</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**575.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MADRID, STEVEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2828 ROGERDALE ROAD  
112

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77042-3511</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>DAVID WEEKLEY HOMES</b>	Occupation <b>BUILDER</b>
--	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**150.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1670 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MARSHALL, TRAVIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 3991 E. 20TH ST.

City  
**CASPER**

State  
**WY**

Zip Code  
**82609-3674**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MHCC**

Occupation  
**PODIATRIST**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MERRICK, SUSAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1715 CATTLE DRIVE

City  
**CEDAR PARK**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78613-1488**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1165.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MICHAELS, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 38444 N. LOYOLA AVENUE

City  
**BEACH PARK**

State  
**IL**

Zip Code  
**60087-1633**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CSRA**

Occupation  
**IT TECH**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**510.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**170.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1671 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOLL, BETTY, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **6 BIG TRAIL CT**

City State Zip Code  
**MISSOURI CITY TX 77459-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024433**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address **7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**COLLEYVILLE TX 76034-6364**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**3775.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024456**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OVERTON, CAROL, B., MS.,**

C. Mailing Address **2812 WEST SHANDON AVE.**

City State Zip Code  
**MIDLAND TX 79705-6101**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**MIDLAND MONTESSORI SCHOOL TEACHER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2503.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024449**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1672 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PHAM, YEN, , ,**

Mailing Address **15224 WESTSTATE ST**

City **WESTMINSTER** State **CA** Zip Code **92683-6531**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **ETTRADE** Occupation **MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **850.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024440**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PRIEBE, MARIA, , ,**

Mailing Address **170 MANNINGHAM DRIVE**

City **MADISON** State **AL** Zip Code **35758-7418**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1100.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024458**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RICE, CAROL, , ,**

Mailing Address **21100 NE SANDY BLVD**  
**147**

City **FAIRVIEW** State **OR** Zip Code **97024-9789**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **CUSTOM DENTAL** Occupation **DELIVERY DRIVER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **220.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024461**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**85.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1673 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ROBERTS, SHEILA, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 6308 HOPI CT

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79705-9011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2018

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ROBERTS, SHEILA, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 6308 HOPI CT

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79705-9011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2018

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ROSS, DOUGLAS, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 5765 LONG GROVE DRIVE

City

SANDY SPRINGS

State

GA

Zip Code

30328-6209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2018

2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1674 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROYKA, JOSEPH, A., ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **201 MOUNTAIN PARK BLVD**  
**E-203**

City **ISSAQUAH** State **WA** Zip Code **98027-3667**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**389.36**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **21** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024425**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.18**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROYKA, JOSEPH, A., ,**

**B.** Mailing Address **201 MOUNTAIN PARK BLVD**  
**E-203**

City **ISSAQUAH** State **WA** Zip Code **98027-3667**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**389.36**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **21** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024426**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.18**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SOLIS, RENEE, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address **10422 HUEBNER ROAD**  
**2903**

City **SAN ANTONIO** State **TX** Zip Code **78240-1339**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**VETERAN ADMINISTRATION** Occupation  
**PHARMACIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**625.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **21** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024444**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**90.36**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1675 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SOUZA, ALICE, , MS.,**

A. Mailing Address 1668 REGENT ST.

City State Zip Code  
CAMARILLO CA 93010-4555

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
445.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TALICH, JAMES, ,**

B. Mailing Address PSC 701 P.O. BOX 596

City State Zip Code  
APO AP 96555-0006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RAYTHEON ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
975.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TATE, STANLEY, , MR.,**

C. Mailing Address 1175 NE 125TH STREET  
102

City State Zip Code  
NORTH MIAMI FL 33161-5015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
SELF-EMPLOYED BUSINESSMAN

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201604150200230434

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1676 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WESTCAMP, JESSIE, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **940 COUNTY RD 303**

City State Zip Code  
**ELK CREEK CA 95939-9701**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**NONE SEMI-RETIRED RANCHER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**270.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024424**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ABENDROTH, JOHN, R., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **845 FORT STOCKTON DR, UNIT 509**

City State Zip Code  
**SAN DIEGO CA 92103-6707**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025322**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ABERNATHY, WILLIAM, HOWARD, MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **1107 CRESTHAVEN DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**CEDAR HILL TX 75104-5474**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025349**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**335.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1677 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**AKEL, FERRIS, , , III**

A. Mailing Address 29 EAGLE DR.

City <b>ENDWELL</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>13760-2568</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**AKEL WHOLESALE GROCERY, INC.**

Occupation  
**EXECUTIVE**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**APPLEBY, ROBERT, , MR.,**

B. Mailing Address 7618 WINDSWEPT LANE

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77063-6224</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**PIPELINES CONSULTANT**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1200.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ARRUFAT, FRANCISCO A, A., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address 1697 W SAM HOUSTON PKWY. S

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77042-2969</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**245.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**375.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200230436

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1678 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ATTAWAY, NANCY, MOORE, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 5176 JAMAICA BCH

City

GALVESTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77554-9675

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. AUSTIN, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 800 N. JEFFERSON  
SUITE #5

City

SPRINGDALE

State

AR

Zip Code

72764-3449

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BARRY, FRANCIS, N., ,**

Mailing Address 5 FOX RUN ROAD

City

SAGAMORE BEACH

State

MA

Zip Code

02562-2707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

145.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1679 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1102 N 850 E

City

**BOUNTIFUL**

State

**UT**

Zip Code

**84010-2665**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1035.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**60.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 56 SANDISCOTT DR.

City

**ARNOLD**

State

**MO**

Zip Code

**63010-3588**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation

**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1353.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BEEK, SCOTT, MARSHALL, MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1226 RALPH STREET

City

**GRAND PRAIRIE**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**75051-3025**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**435.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**135.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1680 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BERRY, YVONNE, , MS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1019 VAN SICLEN AVE., APT. 5J

City State Zip Code  
**BROOKLYN NY 11207-9035**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2465.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**125.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLAIR, MARGIE, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 3077 ALEC MOUNTAIN ROAD

City State Zip Code  
**CLARKESVILLE GA 30523-3737**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**345.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOONE, ROBERT, C., MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 720 COUNTRY CLUB ROAD NE

City State Zip Code  
**CORYDON IN 47112-1707**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**260.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

201804160200250439

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1681 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BORIACK, CURTIS, , MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **23007 KOBS ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**TOMBALL TX 77377-3623**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024503**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOWERS, GUY, M., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 8090**

City State Zip Code  
**RUIDOSO NM 88355-8090**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**3650.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024846**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRADER, JOEAN, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **6620 CHAPPARAL DR NE**

City State Zip Code  
**MOSES LAKE WA 98837-8991**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024726**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1682 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BROUSSARD, ANDREA, C., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1127 AZALEA BEND

City

**SUGAR LAND**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77479-6165**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BROWN, JERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1 TOWERS PARK LN APT 1102

City

**SAN ANTONIO**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78209-6435**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BROWN, PHOEBE, LO, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 21109 GEORGE BROWN AVE.

City

**RIVERSIDE**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**92518-2882**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**190.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1683 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. BUCK, STEPHEN, N., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1800 WINGFIELD DR.

City

LONGWOOD

State

FL

Zip Code

32779-2706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. BUPP, DALE, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address 4140 CARLISLE RD

City

GARDNERS

State

PA

Zip Code

17324-8903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

WAL-MART

Occupation

ASSEMBLER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BYLAND, WARREN, KINZY, MR.,**

Mailing Address 11650 MCCREE RD APT 2313

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75238-3246

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

G4S

Occupation

SECURITY OFFICER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

240.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1684 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CARDILLO, LINDA, , ,**

A. Mailing Address 1041 THORTON CREEK

City  
**GREENSBORO**

State  
**GA**

Zip Code  
**30642-6458**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**475.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **CERMAK, PHYLLIS, H., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 401 N. ROCKPORT DR.

City  
**LAKESIDE**

State  
**OH**

Zip Code  
**43440-1237**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **CHILDRE, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address 3705 40TH STREEET

City  
**LUBBOCK**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79413-2647**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MICRO FOCUS**

Occupation  
**COMPUTER SOFTWARE ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**850.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**175.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200250443

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1685 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CITINO, NICHOLAS, V.,

A.

Mailing Address 3242 RUTLEDGE DRIVE

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89120-3123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLAYTON, WILLIAM, L., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 12622 TRAIL HOLLOW DR.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-4010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COOK, MAXINE, J., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 9704 N. HIGHWAY 11

City

SPERRY

State

OK

Zip Code

74073-4113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1686 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**COULON, KOBY, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 93

City

**SUMRALL**

State

**MS**

Zip Code

**39482-0093**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**ESI**

Occupation

**CONTRACTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**260.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

**22**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024752**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**65.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CRAIG, CHARLES, F., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 862 CEDAR HILL ROAD

City

**MADISON**

State

**MS**

Zip Code

**39110-9408**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

**22**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025352**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CRAWFORD, DONALD, B., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3003

City

**BLUE BELL**

State

**PA**

Zip Code

**19422-0735**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

**22**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024954**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**315.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1687 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DAHLBY, HELEN, J., MRS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2967 WOODLAND ROAD

City

LOS ALAMOS

State

NM

Zip Code

87544-1507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DAHLEN, BETTY, L., MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 11537 S HELEN DR.

City

YUMA

State

AZ

Zip Code

85367-6792

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DAMUTH, GARY, T., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 8010 CANHAM RANCH RD

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78266-2910

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
DAMUTH HOMES INC

Occupation  
CARPENTER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

325.00

201804150200250446

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1688 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAUGHERTY, JACKELYN, A.,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 666

City

TOPOCK

State

AZ

Zip Code

86436-0666

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
22 / 03 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DECKER, BILLY, LOUIS, MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 402 DEVON COURT

City

BALLWIN

State

MO

Zip Code

63011-2528

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
22 / 03 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEWITT, BRENDA, J., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 151030

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78715-1030

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

490.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
22 / 03 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1689 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DICK, SHARON, K., MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address 3200 FM 585

City  
**BANGS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76823-4016**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DICKSON, NOLAN, , ,**

B. Mailing Address 1735 OSAGE WAY

City  
**COLORADO SPRINGS**

State  
**CO**

Zip Code  
**80915-3117**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**770.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DICKSON, ROBERT, C., DR.,**

C. Mailing Address 3603 S DOWNING CT

City  
**SPOKANE**

State  
**WA**

Zip Code  
**99203-1648**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**240.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1690 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DOMINGUEZ, JESSE**, P., ,

Mailing Address **207 MEADOWOOD LN**

City  
**SAN ANTONIO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78216-7325**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1140.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024759**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DREISS, FRANCIS**, MR.,

Mailing Address **2934 JUNCTION HWY.**

City  
**KERRVILLE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78028-9312**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024574**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DRENTH, JUSTIN**, , ,

Mailing Address **11 COLONIAL WAY**

City  
**UPPER BLACK EDDY**

State  
**PA**

Zip Code  
**18972-9326**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

**APOGEE LABS, INC.**

**ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024821**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**625.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1691 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DREXEL, PAUL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **4202 LAUREL TRAIL**

City  
**SAN ANTONIO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78240-1011**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**740.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024741**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EDWARDS, STEPHEN, ,**

Mailing Address **8365 COBBLESTONE STREET**

City  
**HIGHLANDS RANCH**

State  
**CO**

Zip Code  
**80126-2427**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**TRANSWEST**

Occupation  
**FLEET COMMERCIAL SALES**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**930.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025101**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ELLIOTT, QUENTON, , JR.**

Mailing Address **15430 AMESBURY LN**

City  
**SUGAR LAND**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77478-5510**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**QUENTON ELLIOTT CO LLC**

Occupation  
**GEMOLOGIST/APPRaiser**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024750**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 1692 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ENNIS, JAMES, A., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **10332 BOGARDUS AVENUE**

City State Zip Code  
**WHITTIER CA 90603-2641**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**825.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025390**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EVANS, WINSTON, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **9473 DARTRIDGE DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75238-1873**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024893**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FARVER, JEFFREY, H., ,**  
Mailing Address **3319 FALLING BROOK**

City State Zip Code  
**SAN ANTONIO TX 78258-4432**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**310.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025098**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**275.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1693 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FELSHEIM, DOLORES, , MS.,**

A. Mailing Address **235 PARK STREET W.**

City **SOUTH ST PAUL** State **MN** Zip Code **55075-3023**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED** Occupation  
**PIANO TEACHER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**365.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025004**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FIFE, ANITA, J., ,**

B. Mailing Address **4930 LAKEBEND EAST DR.**

City **SAN ANTONIO** State **TX** Zip Code **78244-2073**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**605.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025067**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FILLMORE, HARTSON, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **1320 S ADAMS**

City **FORT WORTH** State **TX** Zip Code **76104-4403**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**THE FILLMORE LAW FIRM, LLP** Occupation  
**ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025094**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**2750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200230452

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1694 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FISHER, WILLIAM, L., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **4060 E. MIA LANE**

City **GILBERT** State **AZ** Zip Code **85298-2719**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025121**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FITTE, HANSON, E., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **1424 COUNTY ROAD 931**

City **GATESVILLE** State **TX** Zip Code **76528-5113**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024942**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FITTING, MINA, B., ,**

C. Mailing Address **3910 EDGEBROOK CT**

City **MIDLAND** State **TX** Zip Code **79707-1434**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024756**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200250453

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1695 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FLEISCHMAN, RICHARD, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 22 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>8 TURNBERRY STREET</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2025042</b>	
City <b>SETAUKET- EAST SET</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>11733-1057</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>400.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FLYNN, JOHN, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 22 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>10716 COUNTY ROAD 1299</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2025273</b>	
City <b>FLINT</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75762-9306</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>		Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>250.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FORRESTAL, KATHLEEN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 22 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>2205 E BRADFORD AVE APT 3311</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2024736</b>	
City <b>MILWAUKEE</b>	State <b>WI</b>	Zip Code <b>53211-</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>1000.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>1000.00</b>		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			_____ <b>1200.00</b>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			_____ <b></b>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1696 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FRIDLAND, MARCIA, A., MRS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 4001 HERITAGE HILLS DR., APT 107

City

MINNEAPOLIS

State

MN

Zip Code

55437-2637

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**GALELLA, ADAM, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 316

City

HAWTHORNE

State

NY

Zip Code

10532-0316

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED/A.P.G.C. SERVICE

Occupation

CHAUFFEUR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

835.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**GALUSHA, MICHAEL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 408 COUNTY ROAD 4515

City

AVERY

State

TX

Zip Code

75554-5669

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

140.00

201804160200250455

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1697 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
GERMANY, JOYCE, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3017 LAWNVIEW

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78404-2424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
GLOVER, SUSAN, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1806 BALDWIN DRIVE

City  
MCLEAN

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22101-5051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

213.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
GLUECK, KENNETH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7122 DEER VALLEY ROAD

City  
HIGHLAND

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20777-9512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ORACLE CORPORATION

Occupation  
GOVERNMENT RELATIONS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2560.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1698 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GOKHALE, GISELA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **585 W. 20TH STREET**

City  
**UPLAND**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**91784-1658**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1330.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024770**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GROBOWSKY, DON, , ,**

Mailing Address **3217 STRATFORD DRIVE**

City  
**TEMPLE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76502-3085**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**FIRST STATE BANK CENTRAL TEXAS**

Occupation  
**CHAIRMAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025298**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GROSS, HELEN, R., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **1307 S. RIVERSIDE HARBOR DR.**

City  
**POST FALLS**

State  
**ID**

Zip Code  
**83854-6882**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2725.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024532**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**5200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200230457



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1699 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GUTIERREZ, JUAN, ROBERTO, MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 749

City <b>ROSHARON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77583-0749</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**380.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAAS, STEVE, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 14 CANDLE PINE PLACE

City <b>THE WOODLANDS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77381-6434</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CHEVRON**

Occupation  
**ENGINEER ADVISOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1050.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HALASZ, PETER, ,**

Mailing Address 21 W 94TH ST APT I

City <b>NEW YORK</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>10025-7118</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SCHULTE ROTH & ZABEL**

Occupation  
**LAWYER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**130.00**

201804160200230450

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1700 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAMRICK, PATSY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **206 E. STOREY ST**

City <b>SAN SABA</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76877-5904</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**205.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024998**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARDY, DIANE, C., MS.,**

Mailing Address **104 TULLY DRIVE**

City <b>ANDERSON</b>	State <b>SC</b>	Zip Code <b>29621-7668</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**355.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024833**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARRIS, BOBBYE, F., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **135 WINDSOR DRIVE**

City <b>CALHOUN</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30701-2055</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024869**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**750.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**835.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1701 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARRIS, PATRICIA, A.,**

Mailing Address 113 BILLS ROAD

City RAGLEY State LA Zip Code 70657-6923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARRIS, VERA MAE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 358 MICHAEL LN

City SUNNYVALE State TX Zip Code 75182-9483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
310.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAYS, ROBERT, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 601 WEST PERRINE ST

City JOHNSTON CITY State IL Zip Code 62951-1244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1702 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HELTZEL, MARGARET, G., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **524 SQUAW RUN ROAD**

City  
**ELLWOOD CITY**

State  
**PA**

Zip Code  
**16117-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**313.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025400**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HENGST, DAVID, C., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 916**

City  
**EAGLE LAKE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77434-0916**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024613**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HERRING, KAYLA, , ,**  
Mailing Address **4654 ARLEY MYERS RD**

City  
**STARKS**

State  
**LA**

Zip Code  
**70661-4018**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**265.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024757**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**110.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1703 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HERSHBERGER, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address **600 NO. MARIENFELD ST.**  
**850**

City <b>MIDLAND</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79701-4395</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF</b>	Occupation <b>ATTORNEY/FOOTBALL REFEREE</b>
---------------------------------	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025065**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HERSHBERGER, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address **600 NO. MARIENFELD ST.**  
**850**

City <b>MIDLAND</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79701-4395</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF</b>	Occupation <b>ATTORNEY/FOOTBALL REFEREE</b>
---------------------------------	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025066**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HESS, CHARLES, W., ,**

Mailing Address **70 KENDALL DRIVE**

City <b>RINGWOOD</b>	State <b>NJ</b>	Zip Code <b>07456-1841</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2136.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025027**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>150.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1704 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HICKS, DAVID, G., MR.,**

A.

Mailing Address 21338 HANOVER STREET

City  
**DEARBORN HEIGHTS**

State  
**MI**

Zip Code  
**48125-2744**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HINSON, JOYCE, M., MS.,**

B.

Mailing Address 10867 39TH STREET S.

City  
**SCOTTS**

State  
**MI**

Zip Code  
**49088-8353**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1090.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOFFMAN, WILLIAM, M., MR.,**

C.

Mailing Address 4250 BENT TREE LN

City  
**UGENE**

State  
**OR**

Zip Code  
**97405-7001**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SAMARITAN HEALTH SERVICES**

Occupation  
**ACCOUNTANT**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1705 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLLEK, DARRELL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6012 LONGMIRE POINTE

City

CONROE

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-3103

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024766

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer

ANADARKO PETROLEUM CORPORATION

Occupation

SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1600.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLM, TERESA, , MS.,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 586

City

SUMNER

State

WA

Zip Code

98390-0100

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOULIHAN, JOEY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 609 S UNION ST

City

MC LOUTH

State

KS

Zip Code

66054-4100

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

915.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

800.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1706 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUBBARD, WILLIAM, E., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1717 YORKTOWN RD

City  
**LEXINGTON**

State  
**KY**

Zip Code  
**40504-2231**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**750.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HULL, SUNNY, E., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 5231 SANTA ELENA CIR.

City  
**EL PASO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79932-2535**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MID-WEST TEXTILE**

Occupation  
**OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1250.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUMPHREY, JOANN, C., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 3025 GLEN FLORA WAY

City  
**FORT SMITH**

State  
**AR**

Zip Code  
**72908-9307**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**1240.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
--------------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

PAGE 1707 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HURD, MICHAEL, D., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2018	
Mailing Address <b>8844 KENTON DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2024609</b>	
City <b>DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75231-4818</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>H.K.S. INC.</b>		Occupation <b>ARCHITECT</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 325.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JACKSON, NICHOLAS, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2018	
Mailing Address <b>18 W. VICTORIA ST. APT. 209</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2024722</b>	
City <b>SANTA BARBARA</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>93101-3162</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>SANTA BARBARA CITY COLLEGE</b>		Occupation <b>TUTOR</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 410.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JACKSON, ROY, , MR., JR.</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2018	
Mailing Address <b>1146 W. 161ST STREET</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2024973</b>	
City <b>GARDENA</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>90247-4416</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 645.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....			255.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1708 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JACOBY, ROBERT, E., ,

Mailing Address 3080 TIMBERLAKE PT

City PONTE VEDRA BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 32082-3726
---------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JAEGER, JULIE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 4754 ENGLISH AVE  
206B

City FORT MEADE	State MD	Zip Code 20755-2172
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer 55TH SIGNAL COMPANY	Occupation COMBAT CAMERA
---	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
295.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JOHNSON, CAROL, S., ,

Mailing Address 506 MASON CREEK DRIVE

City LAKE SAINT LOUIS	State MO	Zip Code 63367-4280
--------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
365.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

285.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1709 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JOHNSON, RANDALL, , ,

Mailing Address 1408 ELIZABETH DRIVE

City CARROLLTON State TX Zip Code 75007-2825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer BIOMED LABORATORIES Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
395.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JONES, RALPH, EDWARD, ,

Mailing Address 614 COMMONS LAKEVIEW DR.

City HUFFMAN State TX Zip Code 77336-3065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer US GOVERNMENT Occupation INVESTIGATOR

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
950.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
KAMENITSA, DENNIS, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 1500 DAPPLEGREY LANE

City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78727-4618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer AXCELIS TECHNOLOGIES Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

225.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1710 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KARPIEL, SUSAN, , MRS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2205 PARKSIDE DR.

City  
**DENTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76201-0729**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KAUPANGER, DAVID, , MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2538 COUNCIL CUPRUM ROAD

City  
**COUNCIL**

State  
**ID**

Zip Code  
**83612-5009**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

Name of Employer

CAT TRUCK, INC.

Occupation

LOGGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**405.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KENNEDY, JOHN, R., DR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 697

City  
**EDGEWOOD**

State  
**MD**

Zip Code  
**21040-0697**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**112.00**

Name of Employer

U.S. ARMY

Occupation

CHEMIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**417.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**237.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**237.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1711 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KERR, LENORA, , ,**

A.

Mailing Address 11922 CADDO POINT COURT

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77041-6224

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KEY, ALBERT, W., MR.,**

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 941

City

POINT CLEAR

State

AL

Zip Code

36564-0941

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KIENKER, ALEXANDRA, , ,**

C.

Mailing Address 602 BARNHART ST

City

RAYMOND

State

WA

Zip Code

98577-3504

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1712 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**KRAMER, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 505 WEST VIEJO DR.

City

FRIENDSWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

77546-5828

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KURZ, MARK, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3151 W. BAILS PL

City

DENVER

State

CO

Zip Code

80219-4612

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

341.57

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.19

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KUSUM, KUSHMILLA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 2722 HUMPHREY AVENUE

City

RICHMOND

State

CA

Zip Code

94804-1277

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

397.56

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.18

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

156.37

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1713 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LAFACE, SHAUN, M., MRS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 38740 GENESEE LAKE RD

City

OCONOMOWOC

State

WI

Zip Code

53066-8614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

LAFACE FAMILY

Occupation

CEO/DOMESTIC ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
22 / 03 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
2018 / 03 / 22

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LAKEY, DAVID, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 877 LAKEY ROAD

City

NIXON

State

TX

Zip Code

78140-4267

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

NORTH EAST ISD

Occupation

WORKSTATION ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
22 / 03 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
2018 / 03 / 22

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LAMBERT, JOHN, K., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 17099 NASHVILLE HWY

City

BUFFALO VALLEY

State

TN

Zip Code

38548-5331

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

505.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
22 / 03 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
2018 / 03 / 22

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

135.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1714 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LAMPADARIOS, MICHAEL, A., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 131 2ND AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
**WESTWOOD NJ 07675-2132**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LANDREY, WANDA, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.

City State Zip Code  
**KINGWOOD TX 77345-1991**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1570.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LANGHAM, BILL, ,**  
Mailing Address 6793 FOSSIL CREEK RD

City State Zip Code  
**MEMPHIS TN 38120-8844**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**FEDEX**

Occupation  
**MARKET ANALYSIS**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1715 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LANGSDORF, ALLAN, , ,

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

City

BON AQUA

State  
TN

Zip Code

37025-2702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
UNITED DRILLING INC

Occupation  
ELEVATOR CONSTRUCTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAVERENZ, THERESA, K., ,

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

City

LUCAS

State  
TX

Zip Code

75002-5380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAVERENZ, THERESA, K., ,

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

City

LUCAS

State  
TX

Zip Code

75002-5380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

185.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1716 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LAWRENCE, DAVID, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 16675 ROBINSON RD.

City

MARYSVILLE

State

OH

Zip Code

43040-9030

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LAWSON, JEAN, , MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 5491 BRIDLE PATH

City

DOUGLASVILLE

State

GA

Zip Code

30135-1240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LAWSON, MICHAEL, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 3133 MATAGORDA ST

City

EL PASO

State

TX

Zip Code

79936-2208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

70.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200250475

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1717 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEWIS, JOEL, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1367

City <b>ST JOHNS</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85936-1367</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024780**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LHOTSKY, JOHN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 302061

City <b>ESCONDIDO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92030-2061</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>PALA CASINO SPA &amp; RESORT</b>	Occupation <b>CASINO SECURITY</b>
---	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024944**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LINDSAY, LEEOMA, GRANBERRY, MRS.,**

Mailing Address **2514 QUAIL TRL**

City <b>TEMPLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76502-1121</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**315.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025379**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**130.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200230476

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1718 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOEWEN, MARTHA, J., MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address 6 SAPPHIRE CT.

City NORTH NEWTON State KS Zip Code 67117-8029

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
290.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOGAN, GEORGE, G., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address 324 UTTERBACK CT

City BARGERSVILLE State IN Zip Code 46106-8625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
310.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOPEZ, RICHARD M., M., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address 701 BEVERLY DR.

City COLLEYVILLE State TX Zip Code 76034-3142

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

65.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1719 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LORENZ, LINDA, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 450 FM 416, CROSSROADS RANCH AND R

City

**STREETMAN**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**75859-3025**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**ENCOMPASS SERVICES**

Occupation

**PIPELINE SURVEYOR TECH**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025102**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE

City

**FULSHEAR**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77441-4381**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**APACHE**

Occupation

**GEOLOGIST**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3860.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025113**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LUSBY, JAMES, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address BOX 6009

City

**MIRAMAR BEACH**

State

**FL**

Zip Code

**32550-1001**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025107**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1720 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MADERA, LELA, ELLEN, MS.,**

Mailing Address 187 GEORGE STRAIT

City

**CANYON LAKE**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78133-2153**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1150.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MALTRY, JOHN, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8510

City

**ASHEVILLE**

State

**NC**

Zip Code

**28814-8510**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**C.C.M.C.**

Occupation

**INVESTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MANTEUFFEL, ALLAN, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1440 CHAMPION FOREST CT

City

**WHEATON**

State

**IL**

Zip Code

**60187-1703**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1721 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MARTIN, EVELYN, , MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1878 COUNTY ROAD 284			Transaction ID : SA11A.2025380	
City COURTLAND	State AL	Zip Code 35618-3612	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 255.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MATHEWS, LOUISA, D., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4421 MISSION AVE. F203			Transaction ID : SA11A.2025122	
City OCEANSIDE	State CA	Zip Code 92057-6793	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1515.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MAUGHMER, WILLIAM, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2018	
Mailing Address 8772 N RAINSVILLE RD			Transaction ID : SA11A.2024829	
City PINE VILLAGE	State IN	Zip Code 47975-8055	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer DART CONTROLS, INC		Occupation ENGINEER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 910.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....			165.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1722 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCDONALD, CRAIG, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **4615 8TH ST.**

City <b>LUBBOCK</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79416-4721</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>HURST FARM SUPPLY INC.</b>	Occupation <b>PRESIDENT</b>
---	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025326**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MIRRO, KATHLEEN, , ,**

Mailing Address **5501 15TH ST N**

City <b>ARLINGTON</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22205-2712</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024807**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOOG, VELDA, J., MS.,**

Mailing Address **1034 PHOENIXVILLE PIKE**  
**APT #1**

City <b>WEST CHESTER</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>19380-4228</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024622**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>650.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	12	13a	13b	14	

PAGE 1723 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MORTON, CAROLYN, A., MS.,**

Mailing Address **11480 BAYSHORE ROAD**

City <b>N.FT.MYERS</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>33917-3813</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>NURSERY OWNER</b>
--	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**216.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY	03 / 22 / 2018
----------------	----------------

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MUELLER, ARTHUR, J., ,**

Mailing Address **13615 COBBLE WAY CIRCLE**

City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78231-1806</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY	03 / 22 / 2018
----------------	----------------

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MURCH, ROBERT, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **10451 SPERRY ROAD**

City <b>WILLOUGHBY</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>44094-9519</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY	03 / 22 / 2018
----------------	----------------

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00
--------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

330.00
--------

--

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1724 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MURPHY, LUCILLE, , MRS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1239 SCHOONER LANE

City  
**VENICE**

State  
**FL**

Zip Code  
**34285-6437**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024919**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

Name of Employer  
**AMEDYSIS HOME CARE**

Occupation  
**PHYSICAL THERAPIST**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**MUSSER, NORMAN, ,**

Mailing Address 1079 W ROUND GROVE RD STE 300

City  
**LEWISVILLE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75067-7927**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024771**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**550.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**NAUMAN, ANNA, B., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 7604 COPPER OAKS DR.

City  
**EDMOND**

State  
**OK**

Zip Code  
**73025-1718**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024774**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**400.00**

Name of Employer  
**SELF EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**INVESTMENTS**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1725 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NEED, LESTER, E., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **5190 E. COUNTY ROAD 350 N.**

City State Zip Code  
**DANVILLE IN 46122-9541**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024997**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NOZNISKY, SARAH, A., MS.,**

B. Mailing Address **54 HARDING AVENUE**

City State Zip Code  
**BUFFALO NY 14217-1408**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**850.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024733**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ORTH, JAMES, W., ,**

C. Mailing Address **1306 SHAMROCK ST.**

City State Zip Code  
**JUNCTION CITY KS 66441-4020**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024724**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**435.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1726 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PALENZUELA, GONZALO, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **665 LEUCADENDRA DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**CORAL GABLES FL 33156-2365**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CARIBBEAN EXPORT, INC.**

Occupation  
**OVERSEAS SALESMAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1200.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025378**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PARKS, KERRY, , ,**  
Mailing Address **615 W LOVER'S LANE**

City State Zip Code  
**MEMPHIS MO 63555-1930**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025110**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PATTERSON, BRUCE, E., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **5502 TODDLO COURT**

City State Zip Code  
**WILMINGTON NC 28409-3982**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**952.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024950**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**425.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1727 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**POTTS, MELANIE, R., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LN**

City <b>GAHANNA</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>43230-1570</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RESEARCH MANAGEMENT, INC.</b>	Occupation <b>ADMINISTRATOR ASSISTANT</b>
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024975**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**POWELL, CANDY, HAYES, MS.,**

Mailing Address **1005 NORTH CHESTER AVENUE**

City <b>DOUGLAS</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>31533-3609</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024823**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PRESSLAR, NANCY, A.,**

Mailing Address **5118 HOLLY TEERRACE DR.**

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77056-2100</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024643**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**375.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1728 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PRESTEGARD, MARY, K., MS.,**

Mailing Address **1701 CENTURY CIRCLE**  
**111**

City  
**WOODBURY**

State  
**MN**

Zip Code  
**55125-2193**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**REGIONS HOSPITAL**

Occupation  
**R.N.**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**340.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025030**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PRICE, GARY, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address **2468 CREEK VIEW DRIVE**

City  
**LANCASTER**

State  
**PA**

Zip Code  
**17602-1451**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024624**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PROUGH, NAIDA, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **805 HIGHLAND HILLS LANE**

City  
**LEWISVILLE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75077-7249**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY-FE**

Occupation  
**EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT SPECIALIST**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**665.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025371**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**285.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1729 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA

City  
**ESCONDIDO**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**92029-7921**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025034**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**A.**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**850.00**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RANKIN, NOEL, M., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3502 AMHERST STREET

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77005-3338**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024984**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**REED, DENNIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 245 EL DORADO COURT

City  
**ANGELS CAMP**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**95222-9436**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024803**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**250.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 1730 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROCKEFELLER, LISENNE, MS.,**  
Mailing Address **256 MONTGOMERY TRACE**

City **MORRILTON** State **AR** Zip Code **72110-9374**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**WINROCK GROUP**

Occupation  
**OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025079**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 208**

City **VOCA** State **TX** Zip Code **76887-0208**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**4050.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024866**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RUTH, ANN, ,**  
Mailing Address **21650 TEMESCAL CNY RD**  
**34**

City **CORONA** State **CA** Zip Code **92883-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**262.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**3210.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1731 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SANDERS, MARGARET, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2706 KINGS FOREST DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2025123	
City KINGWOOD	State TX	Zip Code 77339-2451	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 425.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SCHMIDTKE, MARY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2018	
Mailing Address 13725 EIDELWEISS STREET			Transaction ID : SA11A.2025119	
City ANDOVER	State MN	Zip Code 55304-3756	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer MAYO CLINIC		Occupation NURSE ADMINISTRATOR		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 575.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SCHUESSLER, STEVEN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2018	
Mailing Address 12729 BUTLER BAY CT			Transaction ID : SA11A.2024812	
City WINDERMERE	State FL	Zip Code 34786-6103	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			100.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1732 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCOTT, EVA, F., MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address **15830 GOODES BRIDGE ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**AMELIA COURT HOUSE VA 23002-4717**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED OFFICE MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**455.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025248**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. SHEDLEBOWER, NAOMI, R., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **9017 N. 2000TH STREET**

City State Zip Code  
**WILLOW HILL IL 62480-2272**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**435.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025397**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. SIENKIEWICZ, STANLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address **5540 30TH ST NW**

City State Zip Code  
**WASHINGTON DC 20015-1250**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**U.S.A.I.D. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025255**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1733 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SILVA, REBA MAE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 77-6309 KAUMALUMALU DR.

City  
**HOLUALOA**

State  
**HI**

Zip Code  
**96725-9759**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**REAL ESTATE BROKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**320.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**60.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SIMON, ALLEN, H., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1383 N. CRISS ST

City  
**CHANDLER**

State  
**AZ**

Zip Code  
**85226-1307**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2775.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SIMONS, LYNN, D., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 5869 COUNTY HIGHWAY 27

City  
**SPRINGVILLE**

State  
**AL**

Zip Code  
**35146-8322**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**460.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1734 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SINGER, GERALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1022 GLENMOOR CT

City <b>WICHITA</b>	State <b>KS</b>	Zip Code <b>67207-6596</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**270.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SINTHAVY, THAO, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 7233 SAM CANTEY ROAD

City <b>FORT WORTH</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76179-3335</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**595.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025361

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SLEVIN, MARGARET, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 310 CAROLYN ST

City <b>AUBURN</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>95603-5704</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**273.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**80.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1735 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, SLEE, O., MR.,**

Mailing Address **200 MEADOW LAKE DR., #707**

City <b>MOORESVILLE</b>	State <b>IN</b>	Zip Code <b>46158-1882</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**330.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024563**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, TIMOTHY, , ,**

Mailing Address **1156 NAPA CT.**

City <b>LIVERMORE</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>94551-1652</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**285.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024791**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SNOWLING, ROSEMARY, , ,**

Mailing Address **1716 GRANDE PARK DR**

City <b>ENGLEWOOD</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>34223-2300</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025247**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**575.00**

201804160200230494

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1736 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SOUTHWORTH, RUTH, E., MS.,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1113

City State Zip Code  
**MOULTONBORO NH 03254-1113**

FEC-ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**520.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SPAULDING, MARIAN, , ,**  
Mailing Address 23054 VIA CEREZA

City State Zip Code  
**MISSION VIEJO CA 92691-2850**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**565.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SPENCE, ROSS, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address 4582 ELM STREET

City State Zip Code  
**BELLAIRE TX 77401-3718**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SNOW SPENCE GREEN LAWYER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2075.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**1125.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1737 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SPENCER, THOMAS, PRESTON, MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1283 SUNLAND DRIVE NE

City State Zip Code  
**BROOKHAVEN GA 30319-3130**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**495.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEIGER, JOHN, A., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 18801 GRENADA LANE 15

City State Zip Code  
**NASSAU BAY TX 77058-4206**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STUART, KATHY, , MS.,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1469

City State Zip Code  
**MT. VERNON TX 75457-1469**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1738 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SUMMERFIELD, EDITH, M., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **109 NE 108TH AVENUE**

City **PORTLAND** State **OR** Zip Code **97220-4140**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
463.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TALLMON, A., MALCOLM, ,**  
Mailing Address **6713 ALPINE LN**

City **COLLEYVILLE** State **TX** Zip Code **76034-7290**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TARLA, EILEEN, J., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **14550 RANCH ROAD 2338**

City **GEORGETOWN** State **TX** Zip Code **78633-4023**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
335.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

290.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 1739 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TAYLOR, JAIME, L.,**

Mailing Address **720 GWYN DRIVE**

City <b>MANKATO</b>	State <b>MN</b>	Zip Code <b>56001-1749</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>COUGHLAN COMPANIES</b>	Occupation <b>SR. PROJECT MANAGER</b>
---	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024836**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00
--------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TEMPLETON, JOSEPH, ,**

Mailing Address **303 E BULLARD AVE., UNIT 129**

City <b>FRESNO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>93710-5249</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**290.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024785**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TIMMERMEISTER, WILLIAM, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address **10044 TOWNSHIP ROAD 253**

City <b>LAKEVIEW</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>43331-9333</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1370.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025370**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00
--------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

525.00
--------

--

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1740 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TOWSON, MICHAEL, W., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1 BISHOPWOOD CT.

City State Zip Code  
**SAVANNAH GA 31411-2862**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**INVESTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1245.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TSANG, JANIS, , ,**  
Mailing Address 7 BENJAMIN ROAD

City State Zip Code  
**LEXINGTON MA 02421-8005**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY**

Occupation  
**REALTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**408.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TUCKER, ALAN, K., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 14600 MARSH LN., APT 2064

City State Zip Code  
**ADDISON TX 75001-5515**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**J-8 EQUIPMENT**

Occupation  
**MECHANIC**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**285.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1741 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VISBINDER, ELLEN, M., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **420 S. ST. ANDREWS PL., APT. 7**

City State Zip Code  
**LOS ANGELES CA 90020-4323**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**FIDELITY MORTGAGE LENDERS, INC.**

Occupation  
**LOAN SERVICE MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VOLTMER, LYNN, , MS.,**  
Mailing Address **1478 BUTLER STREET**

City State Zip Code  
**BLAIR NE 68008-2261**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1010.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VON STEEN, DALE, A., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **625 S. ARBOR LN., APT 343**

City State Zip Code  
**MERIDIAN ID 83642-3057**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**205.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**135.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1742 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) \*  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WALL, EVERN, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address **714 PEACEFUL WOODS TRAIL**

City <b>HOLLY LAKE RANCH</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75765-7565</b>
---------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024628**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WALTER, ANITA, K., MS.,**

Mailing Address **3600 SOUTHERN PINES DRIVE**

City <b>MIDDLEBURG</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>32068-5830</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025074**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WATSON, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address **366 S HIGHLAND ST APT# 607**

City <b>MEMPHIS</b>	State <b>TN</b>	Zip Code <b>38111-4430</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1545.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024755**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**250.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1743 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEHR, GARY, . . .

A.

Mailing Address 138 VILLAGE FOREST DR

City  
SMITHVILLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78957-5147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHITE, PATRICIA, , MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 3337 14TH STREET

City  
LEWISTON

State  
ID

Zip Code  
83501-5638

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILBER, DARLENE, C., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 301 WILLET DRIVE

City  
BUDA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78610-2635

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

225.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1744 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILKS, GILBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address **1550 GRAY LYNN DR.**

City **WALLA WALLA** State **WA** Zip Code **99362-9272**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **WILKS PUBLICATIONS, INC** Occupation **PUBLISHER OF MAKING YOU HAPPIER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025106**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIAMS, GLORIA, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **125 SANDY SHOAL LOOP**

City **FAIRHOPE** State **AL** Zip Code **36532-3395**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **690.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025355**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIAMS, JEANNE, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address **25 JACKIE LANE**

City **SHAWNEE** State **OK** Zip Code **74801-5641**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF** Occupation **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **255.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025002**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**110.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1745 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIAMS, LAVONNE, E., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 700 N. ROAD 32, TRLR. 211

City State Zip Code  
**PASCO WA 99301-4662**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIAMS, RUSSELL, , ,**  
Mailing Address 646 GRIFFIN RD

City State Zip Code  
**CARTERSVILLE GA 30120-4353**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**REFUSED**

Occupation  
**ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2024783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILMES, OLGA, , MS.,**  
Mailing Address 13061 GUERIN DR.

City State Zip Code  
**FRISCO TX 75035-9176**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**233.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**260.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1746 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WOLFE, WINSTON, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **8671 TOURNAMENT DRIVE**

City <b>MEMPHIS</b>	State <b>TN</b>	Zip Code <b>38125-8807</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2024505**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WOOD, DONALD, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **35 S. BROADWAY, #321**

City <b>WHITE PLAINS</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>10601-4410</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>UNEMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>UNEMPLOYED</b>
---------------------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2245.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025369**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**340.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**YARBROUGH, HARRIET, T., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **56 WATERWAY ISLAND DRIVE**

City <b>ISLE OF PALMS</b>	State <b>SC</b>	Zip Code <b>29451-2728</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**515.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025353**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**640.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1747 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600

City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20036-4967
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
51540.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2024976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALLEN, HAROLD, , ,**

Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City EL PASO	State TX	Zip Code 79922-2127
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALTENBAUMER, ROSE, E., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1242 HIGHWAY 32 W.

City ASHDOWN	State AR	Zip Code 71822-8780
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
795.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1748 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
BAREL, TAL, , ,  
Mailing Address 11685 PARKSIDE AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
ALPHARETTA GA 30005-2419

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AMERICAN TOWER CORP

Occupation  
DIRECTOR OF FINANCIAL REPORTING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
BATEMAN, KEN, , ,  
Mailing Address 8353 BENNETT DR.

City State Zip Code  
STOCKTON CA 95212-2202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
BEELER, DAVID, B., MR.,  
Mailing Address 1703 HIDDEN VILLAS

City State Zip Code  
KINGWOOD TX 77339-3333

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BERKELEY EYE

Occupation  
OPTOMETRISY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1860.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1130.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1749 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BELL, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address **3009 HAWK AVE.**

City **MCALLEN** State **TX** Zip Code **78504-5062**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025535**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLACK, MARY ANN, , ,**

Mailing Address **930 MOCKINGBIRD WAY**

City **SUGAR LAND** State **TX** Zip Code **77478-3436**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025159**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUTLER, MARTHA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **5231 VALLEY BLUFF LANE**

City **KATY** State **TX** Zip Code **77494-2966**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025236**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**250.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1750 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CLINE, JAMES, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3471 FM 3128 RD

City COLDSPRING	State TX	Zip Code 77331-5703
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
-----------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CLINTON, MARGARET, LEITH, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 263 WINDJAMMER RD

City OCEAN PINES	State MD	Zip Code 21811-1831
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COLLINS, MARIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3087 POWDER RIVER DR

City EUGENE	State OR	Zip Code 97408-7190
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200230509

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1751 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COPE, PAMELA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **9508 FARM ROAD 1245**

City <b>AURORA</b>	State <b>MO</b>	Zip Code <b>65605-8390</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**215.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025181**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CRAVER, KATHERINE, E., MS.,**

Mailing Address **4718 DESERT POPPY**

City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78247-5551</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>LONE STAR CDJ</b>	Occupation <b>CLERICAL</b>
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**625.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025522**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAVIS, DANA, , ,**

Mailing Address **7111 E. BROOKS BLVD.**

City <b>KINGMAN</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>86401-8204</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025179**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**75.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1752 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DIAZ, MICHAEL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 23 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>15131 HERON MEADOW LANE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2025213</b>	
City <b>CYPRESS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77429-4641</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>30.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>CY FAIR ISD</b>		Occupation <b>NETWORK SPECIALIST IV</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>465.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DOCKSTADER, MARY, A., ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 23 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>154 CAMINO SOBRANTE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2025207</b>	
City <b>ORINDA</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>94563-2329</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>250.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DWIRE, JEFFREY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 23 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>3665 MEADOW RUN CIRCLE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2025240</b>	
City <b>COLORADO SPRINGS</b>	State <b>CO</b>	Zip Code <b>80908-3600</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>750.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>750.00</b>		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			_____ <b>830.00</b>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			_____ <b>830.00</b>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1753 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EVERSON, JIM, ,**  
Mailing Address **1951 BENCH RED SUITE F**

City State ID Zip Code  
**POCATELLO ID 83201-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**DIAGNOSTIC IMAGING SERVICE OF IDAHO**

Occupation  
**MEDICAL IMAGING**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025166**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FANELLI, PATRICIA, A., ,**  
Mailing Address **11925 BLAKE ROAD**

City State ID Zip Code  
**WILTON CA 95693-8537**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**260.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025172**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FANNING, ETTA, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **418 HAMPTON WAY**

City State ID Zip Code  
**SHAVANO PARK TX 78249-2070**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**SELF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**625.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025455**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**110.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 1754 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GEHRING, ROBERT, A., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **183 SUNSET VIEW DR.**

City **DOYLESTOWN** State **PA** Zip Code **18901-2762**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**675.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025511**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GERHAB, BRYAN, K., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **2303 KEMMERER ST**

City **BETHLEHEM** State **PA** Zip Code **18017-4837**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**202.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025554**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GODDARD, GLORIA, , ,**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 111149**

City **NAPLES** State **FL** Zip Code **34108-0120**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**DOWNING FRYE REALTY**

Occupation  
**REALTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**585.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025216**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**60.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1755 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRABIAK, TRACY, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address **313 HILLTOP LANE EAST**

City <b>COLUMBUS</b>	State <b>NJ</b>	Zip Code <b>08022-1015</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>STATE OF NEW JERSEY</b>	Occupation <b>ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATOR</b>
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025507**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRAHAM, OSCAR, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **20 FM 474**

City <b>BOERNE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78006-8212</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF</b>	Occupation <b>ENGINEER</b>
---------------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025531**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRIFFITHS, SALLY, ,**

Mailing Address **4401 W 128TH ST**

City <b>LEAWOOD</b>	State <b>KS</b>	Zip Code <b>66209-2316</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025509**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**75.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1756 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GROSS, KATHRYN, ,**

Mailing Address 1 HICKORY SHADOWS

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77055-6750</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**475.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **23** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GROSVENOR, ANNE, LINDA, MS.,**

Mailing Address 7148 SHADY OAKS DRIVE

City <b>BARTLETT</b>	State <b>TN</b>	Zip Code <b>38133-8931</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>GEORGIA-PACIFIC</b>	Occupation <b>SALES</b>
--	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **23** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HALL, PERRY, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3419 WESTMINSTER AVE.  
189

City <b>DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75205-1387</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>PLAINSCAPITAL BANK</b>	Occupation <b>BANKING</b>
---	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**750.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **23** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**200.00**

201804160200230515

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1757 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HESS-KOSA, KATHLEEN, MS.**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2247 SUNSET RIDGE

City

CANYON LAKE

State

TX

Zip Code

78133-3386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HOOLEY, MARCIA, R., MRS.**

**B.**

Mailing Address 3000W-050N

City

LAGRANGE

State

IN

Zip Code

46761-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
FARMING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JACOBS, LINDA, L., MS.**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1018 MIMOSA DR.

City

FLORENCE

State

SC

Zip Code

29501-5534

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
FRANCIS MARION UNIVERSITY

Occupation  
ENGLISH PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

185.00

201804160200230516

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
--------------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

PAGE 1758 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JOHANSON, MARTIN, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address 739 EAST AVENUE

City

**PARK RIDGE**

State

**IL**

Zip Code

**60068-2726**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03**

**23**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025537**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JONES, CURTIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 270 HENSAL DR.

City

**HEMPHILL**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**75948-5858**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**BUILDERS SELECT INS.**

Occupation

**INSURANCE SALES**

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**245.00**

Date of Receipt

**03**

**23**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025219**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KAPLAN, SCOTT, , ,**

Mailing Address 3338 PEACHTREE RD., NE  
2807

City

**ATLANTA**

State

**GA**

Zip Code

**30326-1026**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03**

**23**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025469**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1759 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**KATYAL, ELANA, , ,**

Mailing Address 580 ARASTRADERO RD

City

**PALO ALTO**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**94306-3955**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**282.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**KESSLER, MELVIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 8145 SW 128 ST

City

**MIAMI**

State

**FL**

Zip Code

**33156-6150**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**DENTIST**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**411.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**KONTRAS, NICHOLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 7911 BLACK HAWK CT

City

**WEST CHESTER**

State

**OH**

Zip Code

**45069-5904**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**210.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1760 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LUCAS, MARGARET, EILEEN, ,**

Mailing Address **6 VIOLANTE CT**

City <b>EATONTOWN</b>	State <b>NJ</b>	Zip Code <b>07724-3438</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1375.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025525**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,**

Mailing Address **4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE**

City <b>TALLAHASSEE</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>32309-2861</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1685.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025160**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MATAYKA, EDWARD, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address **839 PALOMINO SPRINGS**

City <b>BANDERA</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78003-</b>
------------------------	--------------------	---------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**575.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025176**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**150.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1761 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCNAMARA, PATRICK, R., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **4750 W. PAS DE LAS COLINAS**

City State Zip Code  
**TUCSON AZ 85745-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**LAWYER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**750.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025193**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**METZGER, GERALD, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **417 HEALY AVE**

City State Zip Code  
**BEAVER DAM WI 53916-2411**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025174**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MORRISON, JUDY, A., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **22206 COVEREDGATE CT**

City State Zip Code  
**SPRING TX 77373-7105**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**285.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025220**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**160.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1762 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOSLEY, JOHNNY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 107 MAPLE LN

City

CHICKASHA

State

OK

Zip Code

73018-7129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NASIRI, MAHMOUD, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 2510 SHERWOOD HOLLOW LANE

City

KINGWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

77339-1092

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MEMORIAL HERMANN HEALTH SYSTEM

Occupation

PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NELSON, DON, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1901 W CLEVELAND AVE

City

MADERA

State

CA

Zip Code

93637-8705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

325.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1763 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NETTLES, FLOYD, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1120 GRACE STREET

City

DEER PARK

State

TX

Zip Code

77536-2833

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**OVERTON, J., DAVID, ,**

Mailing Address 2812 W SHANDON AVE

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79705-6101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CAL-MON OIL COMPANY

Occupation

GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PAREGIEN, ANN, E., MS.,**

Mailing Address 1069 S MARIPOSA AVE

City

VISALIA

State

CA

Zip Code

93292-9729

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1764 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
PORTWINE, KENNETH, L., ,

Mailing Address 34 E. JACKSON RD.

City  
WEBSTER GROVES

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63119-3818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA

City  
ESCONDIDO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92029-7921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
RAYNER, SOPHIA, ,

Mailing Address 10810 W CHARLESTON BLVD  
400

City  
LAS VEGAS

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89135-1102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
EMPLOYED IN THE HOME

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1765 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REVESZ, JOSEPH, M., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **6222 MONTICELLO AVENUE**

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75214-3304**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE ASSISTANT U. S. ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025514**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RIVERA, CHERYL, , ,**  
Mailing Address **225 SHAW ST**

City State Zip Code  
**FORT BRAGG NC 28307-2137**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**535.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025218**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROSA, ISRAEL, , ,**  
Mailing Address **8204 BREEZY CV**

City State Zip Code  
**SELMA TX 78154-4113**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025510**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**125.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1766 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. SCHEUFERE, WILLIAM, , MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 120

City  
GLIDE

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97443-0120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. SEELIGER, TOM, ,**

Mailing Address P O BOX 1864

City  
ARANSAS PASS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78335-1864

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. SEELIGER, TOM, ,**

Mailing Address P O BOX 1864

City  
ARANSAS PASS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78335-1864

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1767 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SPACEK, SHARON, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 4103 FOREST HILL AVE

City

**RICHMOND**

State

**VA**

Zip Code

**23225-3301**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**ROSWORKS**

Occupation

**ADMINISTRATOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**STAUFFER, PAT, BENNETT, ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address P O BOX 1014

City

**SPRING**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77383-1014**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**STILL, MIKE, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1986E ASH AVE

City

**TULARE**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**93274-6087**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**KLX**

Occupation

**TRUCKDRIVER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**75.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1768 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TREVINO, RACHEL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 23 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>226 ST MICHAEL ST</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2025518</b>	
City <b>GONZALES</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78629-3944</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>10.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>420.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WAGONER, FLORENCE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 23 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>4377 KANE RD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2025173</b>	
City <b>MERRILL</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48637-9327</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>230.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WALKER, MARION, , MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 23 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>26631 MARTIN BRANCH RD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2025182</b>	
City <b>MADISON</b>	State <b>AL</b>	Zip Code <b>35756-3133</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>		Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>260.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	_____ <b>85.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	_____ <b>85.00</b>

201804160200230527

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1769 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WASHINGTON, LYNDA, , ,**  
Mailing Address **786 WINDEMERE WAY**

City State Zip Code  
**KELLER TX 76248-5210**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025524**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WEINER, ROBERT, , ,**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 2453**

City State Zip Code  
**DALTON GA 30722-2453**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**TOTALLY ENTERPRISES, LLC**

Occupation  
**OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025478**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**750.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WEINER, ROBERT, , ,**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 2453**

City State Zip Code  
**DALTON GA 30722-2453**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**TOTALLY ENTERPRISES, LLC**

Occupation  
**OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025502**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1770 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WILLIAMS, DENNIS, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1033 LIVE OAK AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2025214	
City SANTA CRUZ	State CA	Zip Code 95062-2814	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer WILLIAMS TREE SERVICE INC.		Occupation ARBORIST		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1075.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WRAY, KENNETH, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1114 E RUSSELL AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2025157	
City CARROLLTON	State TX	Zip Code 75006-3908	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 210.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 485.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ABLES, ELTON, L., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 24 / 2018	
Mailing Address 305 ABLES ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.2025635	
City GRANBURY	State TX	Zip Code 76048-1805	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 80.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 480.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			340.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....				



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1771 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BACA, APOLONIO, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **18003 ELK LAKE COURT**

City <b>HUMBLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77346-3475</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025624**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOGGS, JAN, , ,**

Mailing Address **P O BOX 4093**

City <b>MERIDIAN</b>	State <b>MS</b>	Zip Code <b>39304-4093</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF</b>	Occupation <b>PSYCHOLOGIST</b>
---------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025599**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOGGS, JAN, , ,**

Mailing Address **P O BOX 4093**

City <b>MERIDIAN</b>	State <b>MS</b>	Zip Code <b>39304-4093</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF</b>	Occupation <b>PSYCHOLOGIST</b>
---------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025600**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**225.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1772 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUTLER, MARTHA, , MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address **5231 VALLEY BLUFF LANE**

City State Zip Code  
**KATY TX 77494-2966**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025631**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CAMPBELL, THOMAS, , MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **6 CORALVINE COURT**

City State Zip Code  
**THE WOODLANDS TX 77380-1515**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**243.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025588**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CAROTHERS, DANIEL, ,**

C. Mailing Address **1300 ROCK RIDGE RD**

City State Zip Code  
**LUCAS TX 75002-8348**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SAMSUNG SEMICONDUCTOR INC. PRINCIPAL SCIENTIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025593**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**225.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1773 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CROWLEY, ELEANOR, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **558 PETERS BLVD**

City **BRIGHTWATERS** State **NY** Zip Code **11718-1725**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**420.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **24** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025637**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FLAX, INES, , ,**  
Mailing Address **1500 OCEAN DRIVE**  
**1006**

City **MIAMI BEACH** State **FL** Zip Code **33139-3100**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ONE SOTHEBYS REALTY**

Occupation  
**REALTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **24** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025625**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GIESBRECHT, JAKE, B., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **445 US HWY 180 W**

City **SEMINOLE** State **TX** Zip Code **79360-5812**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**JAKE GIESBRECHT**

Occupation  
**FARMER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1850.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **24** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025619**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**70.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1774 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAGEMAN, JARED, J., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **4200 SEABURY DR.**  
**Q145**

City State Zip Code  
**WICHITA FALLS TX 76308-3100**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**US AIR FORCE PILOT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025640**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAGEMAN, JARED, J., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **4200 SEABURY DR.**  
**Q145**

City State Zip Code  
**WICHITA FALLS TX 76308-3100**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**US AIR FORCE PILOT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025641**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HILL, GARRIE, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **220 VILL EDGE DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**GRANVILLE OH 43023-1435**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**CONTOUR FORMING, INC. VP-MFG**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025592**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1775 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOWE, DAVID, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **8050 RESURRECTION DRIVE3**

City State Zip Code  
**ANCHORAGE AK 99504-4731**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LASKI, ALICE, F., MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address **3411 REDWING DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**BELLEVUE NE 68123-2166**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**290.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025560**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LENDENNIE, GINNY, BERMUDEZ, MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address **4500 TOUR 18 DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**FLOWER MOUND TX 75022-6400**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**563.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025567**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**150.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1776 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**TALLAHASSEE FL 32309-2861**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1685.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025611**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MULHALL, JOHN, A., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **126 COMMANE ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**BALDWINVILLE NY 13027-9122**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**KINNEY DRUGS PHARMACIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**620.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025634**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ORNER, LINDA, ,**  
Mailing Address **777 PRESTON ST. , APT. 33 D**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77002-1679**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025621**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1777 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RAST, GLENDA, R., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 21419 BRANDING BAY

City

**SAN ANTONIO**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78259-2366**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**THE ENT CENTER OF NEW BRAUNFELS**

Occupation

**AUDIOLOGIST**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 18427 JACARANDA ST

City

**FOUNTAIN VALLEY**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**92708-6611**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**VCA**

Occupation

**DVM**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**845.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ROBERTS, SHEILA, , ,**

Mailing Address 6308 HOPI CT

City

**MIDLAND**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**79705-9011**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1778 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROWAN, RON, , ,**

Mailing Address **142 LINCOLN AVE**

City <b>GRANT</b>	State <b>NE</b>	Zip Code <b>69140-3072</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**650.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025636**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROYKA, JOSEPH, A., ,**

Mailing Address **201 MOUNTAIN PARK BLVD**  
**E-203**

City <b>ISSAQUAH</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98027-3667</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**389.36**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025601**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**6.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROYKA, JOSEPH, A., ,**

Mailing Address **201 MOUNTAIN PARK BLVD**  
**E-203**

City <b>ISSAQUAH</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98027-3667</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**389.36**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025602**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**6.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**62.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1779 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RUHMANN, RAS, , JR.**

Mailing Address **508 PAT BOOKER RD**

City <b>UNIVERSAL CITY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78148-4434</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SCC</b>	Occupation <b>MAINTENANCE</b>
--------------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025561**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHOMER, BARBARA, ,**

Mailing Address **5007 IMPERIAL ST**

City <b>BELLAIRE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77401-2309</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025591**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SHANDLEY, JACK, ,**

Mailing Address **337 LONG DR.**  
**24**

City <b>DEL RIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78840-4134</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**430.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025622**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**510.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1780 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TAMASHIRO, RICHARD, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address **3913 SEPULVEDA BLVD**

City <b>TORRANCE</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>90505-2307</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **24** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025582**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THERIOT, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 1927**

City <b>PORT ARANSAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78373-1927</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **24** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025644**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**UTLEY, KIM, , ,**

Mailing Address **205 DORIS DRIVE**

City <b>LUCAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75002-1411</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **24** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025567**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

201804160200230539

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 1781 OF 2398**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VICKERY, STEPHANIE, A., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **475 LCR 902**

City  
**JEWETT**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75846-5627**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025586**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BELINFANTE, JOSH, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **480 MT VERNON HWY NW**

City  
**SANDY SPRINGS**

State  
**GA**

Zip Code  
**30327-4316**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ROBBINS FIRM**

Occupation  
**ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025685**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CARDWELL, JOHN, G., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **759 SWEETBRUSH**

City  
**SAN ANTONIO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78258-4122**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025688**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**1090.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1782 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**ARLINGTON TX 76006-2739**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**ACCOUNTANT**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**4998.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025697**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COSON, GARY, L., ,**  
Mailing Address **1101 ELM DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**NOVATO CA 94945-3109**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**GARY COSON**

Occupation  
**COURTESY CLERK**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**410.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025705**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAVIS, MIKE, L., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **3011 AVE. Y**

City State Zip Code  
**SNYDER TX 79549-4049**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**NOBLE ENERGY**

Occupation  
**PUMPER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3050.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025661**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**375.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page, this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1783 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EGGER, DALE, , ,**

Mailing Address **38 BRIDGETON COURT**

City <b>SUGAR LAND</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77479-5537</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN</b>	Occupation <b>PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST</b>
---	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**950.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025708**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRUNDEN, BRIAN, , ,**

Mailing Address **7611 STATE HIGHWAY 94**

City <b>LUFKIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75904-7308</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>ACT</b>	Occupation <b>TELECOM</b>
--------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025694**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAWKINS, BRENT, A., ,**

Mailing Address **2288 GUNBARREL RD #154-258**

City <b>CHATTANOOGA</b>	State <b>TN</b>	Zip Code <b>37421-2609</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>DELTA AIR LINES</b>	Occupation <b>PILOT</b>
--	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025665**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

<b>250.00</b>

201804150200230542

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1784 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JULIE, CULP, , ,**  
Mailing Address 707 MILLS ESTATE PLACE

City State Zip Code  
CHULUOTA FL 32766-5601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
CULP JULIE MENTAL HEALTH COUNSELOR

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MILLS, DENNIS, , ,**  
Mailing Address 3817 OLD POST ROAD

City State Zip Code  
SAN ANGELO TX 76904-5738

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
217.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 210 RIM CANYON PKWY

City State Zip Code  
OROVILLE CA 95966-5702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1052.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

90.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1785 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SAWYERS, MARTHA, , ,**

Mailing Address **807 CHAMPIONS ROW**

City <b>VICTORIA</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77904-3317</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**246.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025698**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SPRADLING, SANDY, LEE, ,**

Mailing Address **306 ASHLAND CREEK**

City <b>VICTORIA</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77901-3685</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**899.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025660**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SWONKE, LARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address **3126 W HICKORY PARK CIR**

City <b>SUGAR LAND</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77479-2621</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>CATAPULT</b>	Occupation <b>MNGT</b>
-------------------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025693**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**175.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1786 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WILLIAMS, JUDY, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1413 CEDARBROOK CT

City  
**SEABROOK**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77586-3602**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025704**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**HAIRDRESSER**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**425.00**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ZSCHACH, TYLER, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 301 BRAZOS  
820

City  
**AUSTIN**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78701-4330**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025658**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

Name of Employer  
**GOOGLE**

Occupation  
**LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS ASSOCIATE**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ADDLY, DONALD, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 62 WATERSIDE LN

City  
**CLINTON**

State  
**CT**

Zip Code  
**06413-2141**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025878**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**375.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804150200230545



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1787 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALBUM, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 660 NW 49TH AVE

City

COCONUT CREEK

State

FL

Zip Code

33063-4629

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025832

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

925.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

ANTINORI, VINCENT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3015 N. WOODROW AVE

City

TAMPA

State

FL

Zip Code

33603-5508

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025754

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

460.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

ARNOLD, FLORENCE, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 231 NORTH MANNING ST

City

HILLSDALE

State

MI

Zip Code

49242-1216

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025800

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1788 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BARIONI, GEORGIA, , ,**

Mailing Address **22202 N 87TH AVE**

City <b>PEORIA</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85383-2342</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025858**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAUNE, CAROL, FRED A, MRS.,**

Mailing Address **500 MAIN DR. S.**

City <b>MORTON</b>	State <b>MN</b>	Zip Code <b>56270-</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	---------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>PRAIRIE COMMUNITY SERVICES</b>	Occupation <b>SUPERVISION ORF ADULT FOSTER CARE</b>
---	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**245.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025826**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BEDNEY, NICOLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address **19703-B EASTEX FREEWAY**  
**#78**

City <b>HUMBLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77338-3505</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>FORWARD AIR SOLUTIONS</b>	Occupation <b>CARGO HANDLER</b>
--	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**305.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025828**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**300.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1789 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BERCUTT, HENRY, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **2 66 SUGARBERRY CIRCLE**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77024-7251**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025976**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. BERGEN, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address **16204 COUNTY RD 1735**

City State Zip Code  
**LUBBOCK TX 79424-6838**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**HOME BUILDER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025797**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. BERGIN, LINDA, , ,**

Mailing Address **8808 MABELVALE CUT OFF RD**

City State Zip Code  
**MABELVALE AR 72103-1718**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ESSICK AIR PRODUCTS**

Occupation  
**TECH WRITER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**415.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025809**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**150.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1790 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BERNARD, MARILYN, , MS.,**

A.

Mailing Address 330 MORGAN STREET., APT. 203

City  
**NEW ORLEANS**

State  
**LA**

Zip Code  
**70114-1070**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**385.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**60.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BLACK, LANCE, L., MR.,**

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 69

City  
**NEW BADEN**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77870-0069**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BLANTON, MATTHEW, ,**

C.

Mailing Address 2310 PANAROMA COURT

City  
**ARLINGTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76016-6430**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1040.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**120.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**205.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1791 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BLUESTONE, RICHARD, A.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 5986 ASHCROFT DR.

City

MAYFIELD HEIGHTS

State  
OH

Zip Code

44124-3137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RICHARD BLUESTONE

Occupation

SALESMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

580.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

CHARGED BACK

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**BRICKNER, PAUL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 4750 RIVER ST

City

WILLOUGHBY

State  
OH

Zip Code

44094-7820

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**BRUGGEMA, BARBARA, A., MS.,**

Mailing Address 113 ALMOND RD.

City

FREEHOLD

State  
NJ

Zip Code

07728-4054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

ABBVIE

Occupation

SALES REP

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
--------------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

PAGE 1792 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRYAN, ROSALINDA, , ,**

Mailing Address **2500 E 35TH ST**

City <b>MISSION</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78574-1939</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt

M M <b>03</b>	D D <b>26</b>	Y Y Y Y Y Y <b>2018</b>
------------------	------------------	----------------------------

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025757**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>50.00</b>
--------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CALVA, JOSE, , ,**

Mailing Address **639 ELDORA RD**

City <b>PASADENA</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>91104-3616</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**205.00**

Date of Receipt

M M <b>03</b>	D D <b>26</b>	Y Y Y Y Y Y <b>2018</b>
------------------	------------------	----------------------------

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025776**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>90.00</b>
--------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CAMPBELL, SHELLY, , ,**

Mailing Address **12320 SPRUCE DR.**

City <b>FORT WORTH</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76244-6755</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>BOXER</b>	Occupation <b>REAL ESTATE</b>
----------------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**550.00**

Date of Receipt

M M <b>03</b>	D D <b>26</b>	Y Y Y Y Y Y <b>2018</b>
------------------	------------------	----------------------------

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025987**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>20.00</b>
--------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

<b>160.00</b>
---------------

--

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1793 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CERVANTES, ALFREDO, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **4661 THANKSGIVING LANE**

City <b>PLANO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75024-3808</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>ALPHA C. ENGINEERING</b>	Occupation <b>ENGINEER</b>
---	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**345.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **26** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025842**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHANEY, JOHN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **1025 MOCKINGBIRD HILL CT**

City <b>MURPHY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75094-3256</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SOCCOUR SOLUTIONS</b>	Occupation <b>ENGINEER</b>
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**213.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **26** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025940**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHESLOG, MARY, D., MS.,**

Mailing Address **2159 BENSLEY STREET**

City <b>HENDERSON</b>	State <b>NV</b>	Zip Code <b>89044-0156</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **26** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025816**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**125.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1794 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CLINARD, BONNIE, , ,**

Mailing Address **1712 ROYALSBOROUGH RD**

City **DURHAM** State **ME** Zip Code **04222-5229**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**705.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025957**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CONDER, CHRISTOPHER, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **1277 LUANN LANE**

City **TYLER** State **TX** Zip Code **75703-0417**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **FD&S INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.** Occupation **INSURANCE SALES**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**850.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025752**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CRANOR, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address **9407 BLACK TOOTH WAY**

City **HUMBLE** State **TX** Zip Code **77396-1798**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**475.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025973**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**210.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200230553



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1795 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CURL, HELEN, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 4912 EDNA AVE

City  
EL PASO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79905-5034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
YSLETA I.S.D.

Occupation  
OFFICE CLERK II

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DAMMEIR, SHARON, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 709 JAXON

City  
WHITEHOUSE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75791-5796

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

930.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DICK, DAVID, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 6249 WILDWOOD CT

City  
EL PASO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79912-3212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

345.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

400.00

201804160200230354

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1796 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DUNN, JOSEPH, V., MR.,**

Mailing Address 675 APPLGATE LN

City GRAND BLANC	State MI	Zip Code 48439-1668
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
260.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FERREIRA, ALFRED, , ,**

Mailing Address 2108 CHISHOLM TR.

City ROCKWALL	State TX	Zip Code 75032-7546
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DRS TECHNOLOGIES	Occupation EQUIP ENG
--------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
235.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FICK, CLIFFORD, , ,**

Mailing Address 9888 BRUNSWICK WAY

City SAN RAMON	State CA	Zip Code 94583-2906
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
525.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

95.00

201804150200230555

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1797 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **235 WILLOWBEND**

City State Zip Code  
**HUNTSVILLE TX 77320-3423**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3085.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025994**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOREMAN, EDGAR, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **3815 WALDORF CIRCLE**

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75229-3935**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**SPEAKER/ BUSINESS ENTREPRENEUR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025810**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FORNOFF, MARK, ,**  
Mailing Address **4007 VERDE VISTA**

City State Zip Code  
**THOUSAND OAKS CA 91360-2654**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**ELECTRICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025814**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**150.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1798 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOSTER, LEONARD, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **1316 GRINNELL DRIVE**

City <b>RICHARDSON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75081-5919</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 1152.00

Date of Receipt  
 03 /  26 /  2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOXWORTH, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address **1204 FALL CREEK LOOP**

City <b>CEDAR PARK</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78613-5817</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RYAN WHOLESALE, INC</b>	Occupation <b>GENERAL MANAGER</b>
--	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 1250.00

Date of Receipt  
 03 /  26 /  2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025984**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FRIEDMAN, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address **308 MERRIMON AVE**

City <b>ASHEVILLE</b>	State <b>NC</b>	Zip Code <b>28801-1220</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SUSQUEHANNA</b>	Occupation <b>ART DEALER</b>
--	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 230.00

Date of Receipt  
 03 /  26 /  2018

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025845**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

150.00

201804160200230557

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1799 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FULLER, LUCILLE, E., MS.,**

Mailing Address **432 LOWER GEORGES VALLEY RD**

City <b>SPRING MILLS</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>16875-9126</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025755**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GAETANO, ISABEL, ,**

Mailing Address **3658 LA PLAYA CT**

City <b>LAKE WORTH</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>33463-1846</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025804**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GARCIA, MARIA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **3238 HOLLY RD**

City <b>CORPUS CHRISTI</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78415-2490</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>NEW SONG CHILD CARE</b>	Occupation <b>DIRECTOR</b>
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025978**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>175.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1800 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from, such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GAROUTTE, RICHARD, , MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 33400 HAMPTON RD.

City  
**EUGENE**

State  
**OR**

Zip Code  
**97405-9539**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025857**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

Name of Employer  
**RICHARD GAROUTTE**

Occupation  
**ENGINEER**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**385.00**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GEE, DAWAYNE, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1514 IVORY DRIVE

City  
**SANTA MARIA**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**93455-6670**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025777**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

Name of Employer  
**DARENSBERRIES**

Occupation  
**WORKER**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GOESSLER, PAUL, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 402 ROSS ST

City  
**BREHAM**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77833-3249**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025841**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

Name of Employer  
**STATE FARM INSURANCE**

Occupation  
**INSURANCE**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**285.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1801 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GREY, RICHARD, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **301 VISTA ABIERTA**

City State Zip Code  
**EL CAJON CA 92019-1234**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**850.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025848**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRISSETTI, ROBERT S., S., ,**  
Mailing Address **3020 OAKTON MEADOWS CT.**

City State Zip Code  
**OAKTON VA 22124-2637**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025986**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GUBLER, MARILYN, , ,**  
Mailing Address **9337 CANYON MESA DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**LAS VEGAS NV 89144-1529**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**CEO**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025844**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**210.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1802 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GULA, JOHN, W., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 26 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>300 SMOKEY ROCK LANE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2025975</b>	
City <b>BUDA</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78610-2527</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1450.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HALLFORD, RUBY, , MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 26 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>357 HALLFORD LN</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2025896</b>	
City <b>FREDERICKSBURG</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78624-2919</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>SELF EMPLOYED</b>		Occupation <b>HEALTH FOOD STORE OWNER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 375.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HARING, ANGELINE, J., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 26 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>825 ALEXANDER RD WEST</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2025751</b>	
City <b>BELLVILLE</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>44813-8900</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>		Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1450.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			200.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....				



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1803 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARTIGAN, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address **999 E BASSE RD**

City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78209-1801</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>STEVENS TRANSPORT</b>	Occupation <b>TRUCK DRIVER</b>
--	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025853**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0  
**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAVENS, CAROLE, KELLY, MRS.,**

Mailing Address **12032 TIMBERLINE TRCE N**

City <b>GRANGER</b>	State <b>IN</b>	Zip Code <b>46530-7131</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>PHM SCHOOL CORP.</b>	Occupation <b>SUBSTITUTE TEACHER</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0  
**675.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025985**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HENNESSY, DANIEL, KRAFT, MR.,**

Mailing Address **4405 BEVERLY DRIVE**

City <b>SINGLE DONATION</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75205-3001</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>GARFIELD PUBLIC/PRIVATE</b>	Occupation <b>ATTORNEY</b>
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025812**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**275.00**

201804160200230562

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1804 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JANSKY, AUDRY, , ,**

A. Mailing Address 132 FLORENCE AV PO BOX320

City State Zip Code  
FLORENCE WI 54121-0320

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1050.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSTON, GORDON, , ,**

Mailing Address 19670 EXCELSIOR BLVD

City State Zip Code  
EXCELSIOR MN 55331-8721

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JONES, CINDY, CORDELL, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 531 SHANNON

City State Zip Code  
ROCKWALL TX 75087-7055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
SHEPHERD PLACE HOMES INC BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

275.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1805 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JONES, RICHARD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 321 43RD STREET

City

DES MOINES

State

IA

Zip Code

50312-2531

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BERKLEY SURETY GROUP

Occupation

SURETY CREDIT ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

KIRSCHKE, ERNEST, , ,

Mailing Address 3163 FERNS GLEN DRIVE

City

TALLAHASSEE

State

FL

Zip Code

32309-2303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

KODRIN, REBEKAH, , ,

Mailing Address 3716 MORROW AVE.

City

WACO

State

TX

Zip Code

76710-5105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

125.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1806 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOENIG, CYNTHIA, , MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 16014 SEATTLE ST

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77040-1926

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

403.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOLLIPARA, MADHU, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 7304 THAMES TRAIL

City

COLLEYVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76034-7316

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TEXAS HEALTH PHYSICIANS GROUP

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KREMPEN, JOHN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 6980 N. DONATELLO WAY

City

TUCSON

State

AZ

Zip Code

85741-2514

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1807 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,**

Mailing Address 1145 FM 812

City CEDAR CREEK	State TX	Zip Code 78612-4863
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1018.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEMNAH, CAROL, J., ,**

Mailing Address 15115 INTERLACHEN DR.

City SILVER SPRING	State MD	Zip Code 20906-5636
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
710.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCORKLE, LELAND, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2470 COUNTY ROAD WW

City GLENN	State CA	Zip Code 95943-9664
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MCCORKLE FARMS	Occupation FARMER
------------------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
850.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

185.00

201804160200230566

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1808 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCEWEN-CAPELLO, PATRICIA, A., MS,**

Mailing Address 11 SABLE HTS

City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78258-4858</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025861**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCGOWN, DENNIS, KEITH, MR.,**

Mailing Address 11200 HIGHWAY 38

City <b>CABOOL</b>	State <b>MO</b>	Zip Code <b>65689-9538</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**255.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025819**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MEE, LORETTA, ANN, MS.,**

Mailing Address 107 N. 94TH PLACE

City <b>YAKIMA</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98908-9546</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**270.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025787**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**245.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1809 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MERRITT, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address **200 SWANEE LANE**

City <b>WOODSTOCK</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30188-7802</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**365.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025766**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MINOT, GERALD, , ,**

Mailing Address **3022 GIBBONS DR**

City <b>ALAMEDA</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>94501-1748</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**625.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025746**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MORRIS, BRYAN, RAY, ,**

Mailing Address **200 MARRGATE DR.**

City <b>YUKON</b>	State <b>OK</b>	Zip Code <b>73099-6437</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>ENERCON</b>	Occupation <b>TECH SPLST II</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1200.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025895**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**150.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1810 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MORRISON, SUZY, , ,**

Mailing Address **100 LIDO CIRCLE B 1**

City **LAKEWAY** State **TX** Zip Code **78734-5107**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **26** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025969**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOYNAHAN, LEE , E., ,**

Mailing Address **1527 HAMLIN BALLEY**

City **HOUSTON** State **TX** Zip Code **77090-2417**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **CHEYENNE HOMES** Occupation **GC**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1150.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **26** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025998**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NELLIS, CHUCK, , ,**

Mailing Address **423 LAKE LATHAM RD**

City **MEBANE** State **NC** Zip Code **27302-9428**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **336 PROPERTIES** Occupation **PROPERTY MGMT.**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**260.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **26** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025970**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**135.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1811 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
NOZNISKY, SARAH, A., MS.,

A. Mailing Address 54 HARDING AVENUE

City  
BUFFALO

State  
NY

Zip Code  
14217-1408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
OHARA, MARLA, K., MS.,

B. Mailing Address 1449 CREEKVIEW DRIVE

City  
LEWISVILLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75067-4996

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

430.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
PESTIC, RENATA, , ,

C. Mailing Address 714 IROQUOIS ST

City  
ORADELL

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07649-1222

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
EURO MECH

Occupation  
COMPTROLLER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1812 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PRINCE, GARY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **414 AV A 1/2**

City <b>SAN LEON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77539-2968</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025968**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PROWANT, TOBIN, J., ,**

Mailing Address **11593 TOWNSHIP ROAD 101**

City <b>FINDLAY</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>45840-9728</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**575.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025811**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PUGH, DALE, , ,**

Mailing Address **303 MUSGRAVE STREET**

City <b>PITTSBURGH</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>15207-1494</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>ALLEGHENY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE</b>	Occupation <b>DEPUTY SHERIFF</b>
--	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025941**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>150.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1813 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RADTKE, MARILYN, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address **W176N12452 FOND DU LAC AVE.**

City <b>GERMANTOWN</b>	State <b>WI</b>	Zip Code <b>53022-1821</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>W. &amp; E. RADTKE, INC.</b>	Occupation <b>OFFICE EMPLOYEE</b>
---	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**910.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025818**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RAMOS, JOSE, , ,**

Mailing Address **18242 LISA LANE**

City <b>HUNTINGTON BEACH</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92646-1529</b>
---------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>BUILDABOX</b>	Occupation <b>PRODUCTION MANAGER</b>
--------------------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**580.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025995**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REMINGTON, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address **4114 BUSH LAKE DR**

City <b>GLEN ALLEN</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>23060-6455</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**663.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025803**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>225.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1814 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RINGER, KEVIN, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **5413 WILLIAMS DR**

City  
**TEMPLE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76502-4090**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**220.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025808**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHRAMM, KATHRYN, , MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **6225 W 10050 N**

City  
**HIGHLAND**

State  
**UT**

Zip Code  
**84003-9278**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1035.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SIEGEL, BARRY, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **20603 CASTLE BEND DRIVE**

City  
**KATY**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77450-4910**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026005**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**125.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1815 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SINCLAIR, DIANE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 714 PIPER ST

City

INDEPENDENCE

State

OR

Zip Code

97351-9600

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SNOWDEN, NAOMI, L., ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 5929 E 87TH ST

City

TULSA

State

OK

Zip Code

74137-3014

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SNYDER, JOY, A., MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 8328 JOHNSON CIRCLE

City

MINNEAPOLIS

State

MN

Zip Code

55437-1216

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1110.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

210.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1816 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SNYDER, JOY, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **8328 JOHNSON CIRCLE**

City <b>MINNEAPOLIS</b>	State <b>MN</b>	Zip Code <b>55437-1216</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>	Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1110.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025802**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SPENCE, MELISSA, ,**

Mailing Address **2030 LONDONDERRY DR.**

City <b>ALLEN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75013-3026</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>ALKALI SERVICES</b>	Occupation <b>HR</b>
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**875.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025775**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ST. JOHN, H, GREGG, MR.,**

Mailing Address **4135 WILLIAMS POINT DR.**

City <b>CUMMING</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30028-9110</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT</b>
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025760**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**225.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1817 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SWEAZY, MARY, A., MS.**

Mailing Address 12521 GRITSCO DR.

City DENTON	State TX	Zip Code 76207-
----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
345.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
30.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TAMEZ, MARGARET, ,**

Mailing Address 14115 AMBER HOLLOW CT

City CYPRESS	State TX	Zip Code 77429-4955
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer STANDARD CEMENT MATERIALS	Occupation SELF
---	--------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
625.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TAVEL, JOYCE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 707 FLOWER FIELD CT.

City PEARLAND	State TX	Zip Code 77584-8041
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
550.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

155.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1818 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THIBODEAU, GEORGE, , ,**

Mailing Address **43144 SUNDERLAND TERRACE # 207**

City <b>ASHBURN</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>20148-6020</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**385.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025999**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TOOLEY, REGINALD, , ,**

Mailing Address **3154 RALEIGH RIDGE DR.**

City <b>MEMPHIS</b>	State <b>TN</b>	Zip Code <b>38128-5024</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>D/S HEALTHCARE</b>	Occupation <b>HEALTHCARE PROVIDER</b>
---	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025879**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VALDEZ, ERNESTO, , ,**

Mailing Address **7417 EAST GRAND AVE. APT. 834**

City <b>DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75214-</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	---------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>CAPITAL ONE</b>	Occupation <b>SYSTEM ADMINISTRATOR</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025900**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>100.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1819 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VAN HORN, MICHAEL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **43 W. MISTY MORNING TRACE**

City <b>THE WOODLANDS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77381-3859</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INDEPENDENCE RESOURCES MANAGEMEN</b>	Occupation <b>CEO</b>
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**750.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **26** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025983**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VARGO, STEVEN, , JR.**

Mailing Address **13835 N MESQUITE LN**

City <b>FOUNTAIN HILLS</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85268-3146</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>MCO REALTY</b>	Occupation <b>SALES AGENT</b>
---------------------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **26** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025944**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VISBINDER, ELLEN, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address **420 S. ST. ANDREWS PL., APT. 7**

City <b>LOS ANGELES</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>90020-4323</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>FIDELITY MORTGAGE LENDERS, INC.</b>	Occupation <b>LOAN SERVICE MANAGER</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **26** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025836**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**375.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1820 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WALKER, HAROLD, , ,**

Mailing Address 607 LAKEBRIDGE DR.

City  
**LAKE DALLAS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75065-2888**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WARD, SHAWN, , ,**

Mailing Address 6827 FM 22 E.

City  
**RUSK**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75785-9294**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**N H H SERVICES**

Occupation  
**DRIVER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WELTZIN, JOSEPH, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1515 4TH AVE NE

City  
**JAMESTOWN**

State  
**ND**

Zip Code  
**58401-2426**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**217.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**145.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1821 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WESNER, EDWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 16717 E 920 RD

City <b>REYDON</b>	State <b>OK</b>	Zip Code <b>73660-5091</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>RANCHER</b>
--	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHITMORE, CAROLE, , ,**

Mailing Address 13610 ARCOTT BEND DR.

City <b>TOMBALL</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77377-2558</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2025958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WHITNEY, CHRISTINE, , ,**

Mailing Address 72 RANCH RD

City <b>SANDIA PARK</b>	State <b>NM</b>	Zip Code <b>87047-2423</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>CHRISTINE WHITNEY</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
--	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="375.00"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text" value=""/>

201804160200230580

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 1822 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIAMS, BRAD, , ,**

Mailing Address **20 BUCCANEER CT**

City <b>FORT WORTH</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76179-3255</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>OMAHAS</b>	Occupation <b>RETAIL</b>
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**850.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025891**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WIRT, KATHY, , ,**

Mailing Address **110 PARKWOOD COURT**

City <b>WEST LAKE HILLS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78746-5486</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF</b>	Occupation <b>PRODUCT MANAGER</b>
---------------------------------	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2025997**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALLEN, DONOVAN, , ,**

Mailing Address **1315 VISTA RIDGE DR.**

City <b>SANTAQUIN</b>	State <b>UT</b>	Zip Code <b>84655-5629</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026309**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

<b>85.00</b>

201804160200230581

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1823 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALLEN, ROSSANA, , ,**

Mailing Address **19-1 VERMEER DRIVE**

City **SOUTH AMBOY** State **NJ** Zip Code **08879-2340**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **KEARNY BOARD OF EDUCATION** Occupation **TEACHER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**328.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026096**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANDERSON, LAVERNE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 268**

City **KARNAK** State **IL** Zip Code **62956-0268**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC** Occupation **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**305.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026095**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAKER, DEBBIE, S., MS.,**

Mailing Address **3737 N. RUSHWOOD ST.**  
**801**

City **WICHITA** State **KS** Zip Code **67226-2528**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **KOCH INDUSTRIES** Occupation **ADMINISTRATION**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**410.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026350**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**90.00**

201804160200230582

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 1824 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAUGHMAN, JO ANN, ,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 1269**

City **PHILOMATH** State **OR** Zip Code **97370-1269**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1255.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03** / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026212**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**57.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BEATTIE, CHRISTOPHER, ,**

Mailing Address **74 LEONARD ST**

City **WADING RIVER** State **NY** Zip Code **11792-1608**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **TEKMARK** Occupation **COMPUTER PROGRAMMER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03** / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026080**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BEELE, DAVID, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address **1703 HIDDEN VILLAS**

City **KINGWOOD** State **TX** Zip Code **77339-3333**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **BERKELEY EYE** Occupation **OPTOMETRISY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1860.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03** / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026261**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **257.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200230533

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1825 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BEIERT, ERIC, H., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 69099 RIVER BEND DR.

City

COVINGTON

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-0301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

BOAT STUF

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BIGLOW, JACQUELINE, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 18 MUIRFIELD PL.

City

NEW ORLEANS

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BIGLOW, JACQUELINE, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 18 MUIRFIELD PL.

City

NEW ORLEANS

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

90.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1826 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRANDT, PETER, B.,**

Mailing Address **2530 SW 52ND LANE**

City **CAPE CORAL** State **FL** Zip Code **33914-6652**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1200.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026190**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CAMARATA, JACK, ,**

Mailing Address **847 NO.WELLWOOD AVE**

City **NO. LINDENHURST** State **NY** Zip Code **11757-**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **320.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026351**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR.**

City **ARLINGTON** State **TX** Zip Code **76006-2739**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF** Occupation **ACCOUNTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **4998.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026085**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**275.00**

201804160200230505



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1827 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHACE, BRUCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 4 MELNIC LANE

City <b>NORTH DARTMOUTH</b>	State <b>MA</b>	Zip Code <b>02747-1106</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**216.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026292**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHAMBERS, KENT, , ,**

Mailing Address 13007 EL CAMINO RD.

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78727-1806</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>TCCH LAW</b>	Occupation <b>PATENT ATTORNEY</b>
-------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026354**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHAWKIN, SAM, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 750 PARK AVE NE STE. 20SE

City <b>ATLANTA</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30326-3263</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026165**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>760.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1828 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHRISTIANSEN, DANE, , ,**

Mailing Address **426 CHURCH ST**

City **CLINTON** State **WI** Zip Code **53525-9494**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS** Occupation **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) **▼**

Election Cycle-to-Date **335.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026091**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CIACCIO, RONALD, P., MR.,**

Mailing Address **21230 WINDING PATH WAY**

City **RICHMOND** State **TX** Zip Code **77406-3690**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **TREE TOWN USA** Occupation **SALES**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) **▼**

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026285**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COATES, LINDA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **2777 COUNTY RD 205.**  
**P O BOX 105**

City **OZONA** State **TX** Zip Code **76943-0105**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) **▼**

Election Cycle-to-Date **272.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026288**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**190.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1829 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**COCHRAN, MIKE, H., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 501 E. 11TH STREET

City

LITTLEFIELD

State

TX

Zip Code

79339-4601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

DAHLGREN INDUSTRIAL INC.

Occupation

PIPEFITTER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CONDON, JAMES, PATRICK, MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1411 BERYL ST

City

SAN DIEGO

State

CA

Zip Code

92109-2104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DAVIS, MITCHELL, G., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 240 BRUTON WAY NE

City

ATLANTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30342-2052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

535.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1830 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DILEO, TAMMELA, , ,**

Mailing Address **1264 SEMINOLE DR**

City **FT LAUDERDALE** State **FL** Zip Code **33304-1606**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026120**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOURNIER, R., WAYNE, ,**

Mailing Address **502 GREEN OAKS CIRCLE, APT. #1038**

City **ARLINGTON** State **TX** Zip Code **76006-2065**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**VALETA (CAR VALET)**

Occupation  
**VALETA (CAR VALET)**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**205.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026316**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FRANZOY, DEBORAH, , ,**

Mailing Address **3621 LAKESIDE VILLAS AVE**

City **NORTH LAS VEGAS** State **NV** Zip Code **89081-4051**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**XPO LOGISTICS**

Occupation  
**CUSTOMER SERVICE**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026315**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**180.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1831 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GASCOYNE, JACQUES, , ,**

Mailing Address **6816 OAKES RD**

City **BRECKSVILLE** State **OH** Zip Code **44141-2612**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026262**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GENOCK, ROBERT, P., MR.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 1042**

City **WILLISTON** State **VT** Zip Code **05495-1042**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**550.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026266**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GEORGE, MATTHEW, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address **588 E COMPTON CT**

City **MURRAY** State **UT** Zip Code **84107-4219**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **MOXTEK** Occupation **APPLICATIONS SCIENTIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1275.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026313**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**200.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1832 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GOLDSTEIN, PAUL, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED

City INFO REQUESTED State XX Zip Code 99999-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFO REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC Occupation INFO REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GREGURICH, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 11100 WARNER AVENUE, SUITE 112  
363

City FOUNTAIN VALLEY State CA Zip Code 92708-7500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED Occupation SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
275.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRISHAM, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 105 MILL CREEK DR.

City BOARDMAN State OH Zip Code 44512-1402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

425.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1833 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GUESS, JUDY, . . .**

A. Mailing Address **816 BERCLAIR RD.**

City State Zip Code  
**MEMPHIS TN 38122-5419**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**890.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026299**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GURLEY, LAWRENCE, . . .**

B. Mailing Address **4417 CHAMPIONS COURT**

City State Zip Code  
**LEAGUE CITY TX 77573-7261**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**FC PEARLAND CLERGY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026284**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HADDEN, JOHN, . . .**

C. Mailing Address **173 BRYANT ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**RED SPRINGS NC 28377-6217**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**NEW BEGINNINGS ASSEMBLY OF GOD MINISTER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**385.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026081**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**160.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1834 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HALK, PAT, , ,**

Mailing Address **4708 HWY 141 N**

City **JONESBORO** State **AR** Zip Code **72401-0302**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**370.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026306**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HALPERN, JACK, N., MR.,**

Mailing Address **88 W. PACES FERRY RD. UNIT 2610**

City **ATLANTA** State **GA** Zip Code **30305-1447**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF** Occupation **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026157**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAWKINS, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address **109 GARDEN LANE**

City **CANTON** State **NC** Zip Code **28716-8330**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **MURRAY GUARD SVC.** Occupation **GUARD**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**330.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026102**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**545.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1835 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HEIN, H.A., TILLMANN, DR.,**

A. Mailing Address **4251 PARK LANE**

City **DALLAS** State **TX** Zip Code **75220-1950**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**PHYSICAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026156**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOFSHI, JEANNINE, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **1093 HILLCREST VIEW LN.**

City **FALLBROOK** State **CA** Zip Code **92028-1672**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1100.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026290**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ILIFF, ALAN, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **3235 W HOLLYWOOD AVE  
APT 3**

City **CHICAGO** State **IL** Zip Code **60659-3601**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**NORTH PARK UNIVERSITY**

Occupation  
**PROFESSOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026298**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**1060.00**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1836 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JARED, BENJAMIN, ,**

Mailing Address **4230 SOUTHCREST RD**

City <b>DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75229-6356</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>BEN JARED</b>	Occupation <b>DIRECTOR, BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT</b>
--------------------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026327**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JONES, WILLIAM, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address **19920 NE 249TH ST.**

City <b>BATTLE GROUND</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98604-9809</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**222.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026321**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**111.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KAKATY, JOSEPH, ,**

Mailing Address **8 CAMPION LANE**

City <b>SARATOGA SPRINGS</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>12866-8796</b>
---------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>GALAXY MEDIA</b>	Occupation <b>MANAGEMENT</b>
---	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2999.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026204**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>2861.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1837 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KEAR, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address **11027 PHOEBES DR.**

City <b>CONIFER</b>	State <b>CO</b>	Zip Code <b>80433-8101</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SOUTHWEST AIRLINES</b>	Occupation <b>PILOT</b>
---	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026328**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KOERSELMAN, BERNARD, JOHN, MR.,**

Mailing Address **18737 N. CELOSIA LANE**

City <b>SURPRISE</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85387-6474</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1428.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026317**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KOO, JENNY, , ,**

Mailing Address **1107 FAIR OAKS AVE**  
**178**

City <b>SOUTH PASADENA</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>91030-3311</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**280.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026233**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**155.00**

201804160200230596

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1838 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KOTZUR, JOYCE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 3411 COLONY DR

City  
**SAN ANTONIO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78230-3319**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**510.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KRAUSE, PAUL, , MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1301 HERKIMER STREET

City  
**JOLIET**

State  
**IL**

Zip Code  
**60432-6043**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**AUTO DISMANTLER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**465.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KULESA, RICHARD, W., ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 8750 NW 111TH LN

City  
**CHIEFLAND**

State  
**FL**

Zip Code  
**32626-3932**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**185.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1839 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LEMAY, CARLA, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1555 BOULDER FIELD WAY

City  
**RENO**

State  
**NV**

Zip Code  
**89511-6570**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026135**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LEVIER, ALIDA, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2601 CEDAR ELM LANE

City  
**GARLAND**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75043-6058**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**760.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026291**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LONGORIA, OSCAR, , MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 104 GRAND FALLS COURT

City  
**DICKINSON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77539-6150**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**AMERICAN NATIONAL INSURANCE**

Occupation  
**COMPUTER OPERATIONS**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**591.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026100**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1840 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LUBY, DAVID, . .**

A. Mailing Address **2307 EAGLE PARK LN**

City State Zip Code  
**ARLINGTON TX 76011-2362**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**LUB TEX CORP OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**650.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026191**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LUHN, DONALD, D., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **4212 WILTON WOODS LANE**

City State Zip Code  
**ALEXANDRIA VA 22310-2944**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026304**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**TALLAHASSEE FL 32309-2861**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1685.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026294**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**55.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1841 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARKS, ROBERT, . .**

Mailing Address 1192 CUPP RD

City  
**MCGREGOR**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76657-3709**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BAYLOR UNIVERSITY**

Occupation  
**PROFESSOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCKELLAR, ROBERT, . MR.,**

Mailing Address 32988 ROAD 164

City  
**IVANHOE**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**93235-1316**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MILLER, LARRY, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 720 ATLANTA COUNTRY CLUB DR. SE

City  
**MARIETTA**

State  
**GA**

Zip Code  
**30067-4718**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**1125.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1842 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MILLER, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address **8601 ICE HOUSE DRIVE #3317**  
**402**

City **NORTH RICHLAND HIL** State **TX** Zip Code **76180-5439**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **WILLIAM MILLER** Occupation **HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026314**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MONTBLEAU, RON, , ,**

Mailing Address **555 RAVEN STREET**

City **SAN DIEGO** State **CA** Zip Code **92102-4523**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **MONTBLEAU** Occupation **CEO**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026288**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MUSTAIN, BRUCE, , ,**

Mailing Address **8080 CRESTWOOD COVE**

City **BILOXI** State **MS** Zip Code **39532-8384**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **INGALLS SHIPBUILDING** Occupation **ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**920.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026104**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**225.00**

201804160200230601



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1843 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NEWLUN, JOYCE, E., MRS.**

Mailing Address **8015 292ND ST S.**

City <b>ROY</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98580-8758</b>
--------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**785.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026312**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NEWPORT, LINDA, H.,**

Mailing Address **1091 ABINGDON LN.**

City <b>ALPHARETTA</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30022-6272</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026161**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PATE, KAREN, ,**

Mailing Address **132 LIVINGSTON DR**

City <b>MADISON</b>	State <b>MS</b>	Zip Code <b>39110-2000</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**245.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026119**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts. This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**310.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1844 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PAYNE-HIGHT, BENNIE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 27101 CALLE CABALLERO UNIT C

City  
**SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**92675-4263**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**220.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PETERS, GARY, D., ,**

Mailing Address 4369 FAIRWOOD CT.

City  
**CONCORD**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**94521-1346**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**240.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PICKET, BRONSON, , ,**

Mailing Address 39 VESTRY STREET  
2B

City  
**NEW YORK**

State  
**NY**

Zip Code  
**10013-1766**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MOBILE TELEMETRY**

Occupation  
**PRESIDENT**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1875.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**160.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**160.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1845 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PITTMAN, ROBERT, WAYNE, MR.,**  
Mailing Address **LOMBARDY DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**SUGAR LAND TX 77478-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**728.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026281**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RADOW, NORMAN, J., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **3496 KNOLLWOOD DR. NW**

City State Zip Code  
**ATLANTA GA 30305-1020**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026166**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RIMMER, HAROLD, , ,**  
Mailing Address **311 ROYAL DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**CONVERSE TX 78109-1825**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026301**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**1050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1846 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **11 MARIE AVE**

City  
**PITTSBURGH**

State  
**PA**

Zip Code  
**15202-2343**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**KUHNS MARKET**

Occupation  
**CASHIER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2412.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026363**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **11 MARIE AVE**

City  
**PITTSBURGH**

State  
**PA**

Zip Code  
**15202-2343**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**KUHNS MARKET**

Occupation  
**CASHIER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2412.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026364**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROSENBERG, H., J.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **4500 GARMON RD.**

City  
**ATLANTA**

State  
**GA**

Zip Code  
**30327-3835**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026160**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**1010.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1847 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**SCARPONE, FRANK, ,**

Mailing Address 1217 SUNRISE AVE

City

POINT PLEASANT BOR

State

NJ

Zip Code

08742-3720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**SCHLEY, WAYNE, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1836 S.MESA DR.

City

PALM SPRINGS

State

CA

Zip Code

92264-8933

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**SCHUG, LARRY, ,**

Mailing Address 10717 STAGHOUND TRAIL

City

ZEBULON

State

NC

Zip Code

27597-6974

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

LABORER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1848 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCIOLA, CHARLOTTE, A., MS.,**

Mailing Address **14 KIMBALL AVE**

City <b>WENHAM</b>	State <b>MA</b>	Zip Code <b>01984-1108</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**625.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026340**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SEIBERT, RALPH, , ,**

Mailing Address **1422 WELLESLEY DR.**

City <b>LEWISVILLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75067-4452</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026098**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,**

Mailing Address **9129 BONNY BROOK**

City <b>WINDCREST</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78239-2001</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**460.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026230**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**260.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1849 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SELIG, S., STEPHEN, MR., III**

Mailing Address 1100 SPRING STREET NW STE. 550

City ATLANTA	State GA	Zip Code 30309-2857
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELIG ENTERPRISES, INC.	Occupation PRESIDENT
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SHAPIRO, COOKIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1800 LAKE PARK DR. SE STE. 103

City SMYRNA	State GA	Zip Code 30080-7639
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SHAW, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 126 LANGDON ST

City NEWTON	State MA	Zip Code 02458-1983
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1090.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1350.00

201804160200230603

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1850 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SILBERMAN, MARK, S., MR.,**

Mailing Address 320 LONG GLEN DR.

City  
ATLANTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30327-4986

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SUGITA, DENNIS, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 21123 NORTHVIEW DR.

City  
WALNUT

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91789-2023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THORMAHLEN, PETER, ,**

Mailing Address 11702 BROOKFALLS DR.

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77070-1213

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

625.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1851 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TININENKO, CALVIN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **19965 GOBBLER ROAD**

City <b>SPEARFISH</b>	State <b>SD</b>	Zip Code <b>57783-4168</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**360.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026105**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TRAVIS, MICHAEL, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address **7103 DUBLIN CT.**

City <b>ARLINGTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76002-3745</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>AT&amp;T</b>	Occupation <b>CABLE SPLICER</b>
-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026201**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VODAK, LAURITA, H., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **17022 WILSON RD.**

City <b>TYLER</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75707-7758</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SMITH COUNTY</b>	Occupation <b>COURT COORDINATOR</b>
---	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026302**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**225.00**

201804160200230610

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1852 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WATSON, LARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 10483 CHAMBERLAIN DR.

City IOLA	State TX	Zip Code 77861-4647
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ANADARKO PETROLEUM	Occupation FINANCIAL ANALYST
--	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WEINHOFF, STEWART, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 5210 NORTHSIDE DR. NW

City ATLANTA	State GA	Zip Code 30327-4222
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
---	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WELCH, SHERRY, S., ,**

Mailing Address 940 33RD SE

City PARIS	State TX	Zip Code 75460-6506
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
550.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

725.00
--------

201804160200230611

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1853 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WHITEMAN, PATRICIA, G., MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 27 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>22056 SPRING CLOVER LANE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2026310</b>	
City <b>COVINGTON</b>	State <b>LA</b>	Zip Code <b>70435-6738</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>20.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>445.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WIDLUND, CAROL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 27 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>14985 E. STANFORD DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2026192</b>	
City <b>AURORA</b>	State <b>CO</b>	Zip Code <b>80015-1315</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>220.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WILKS, GILBERT, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 27 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1550 GRAY LYNN DR.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2026086</b>	
City <b>WALLA WALLA</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>99362-9272</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>WILKS PUBLICATIONS, INC</b>		Occupation <b>PUBLISHER OF MAKING YOU HAPPIER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>400.00</b>		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			_____ <b>95.00</b>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....			_____	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1854 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WINTCH, BARBARA, R., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **466 SOUTH MAIN STREET**

City State Zip Code  
**MANTI UT 84642-1649**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026142**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**YOHE, PHYLLIS, , ,**  
Mailing Address **5151 W STATE HIGHWAY 29**

City State Zip Code  
**GEORGETOWN TX 78628-6863**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026129**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 388**

City State Zip Code  
**ALEXANDRIA VA 22313-0388**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C C00448696**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**155896.50**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2026494**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**85.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200230613

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 1855 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 27 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388			Transaction ID : <b>SA11C.2026498</b>	
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3238.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C C00448696</b>		Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Name of Employer		Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW	
Election Cycle-to-Date 155896.50				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BEARDSLEY, HARRY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 19 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8457			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2026503</b>	
City <b>WARNER ROBINS</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>31095-8457</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 31.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Name of Employer <b>NGC</b>		Occupation <b>MANAGER</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND	
Election Cycle-to-Date 488.00				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BROWN, WILLIAM, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 23 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3192			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2026505</b>	
City <b>PALMER</b>	State <b>AK</b>	Zip Code <b>99645-3192</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND	
Election Cycle-to-Date 340.00				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			36.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1856 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COUNTS, MITCH, , MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **103 ROB ROY COURT**

City State Zip Code  
**FRANKLIN TN 37064-6788**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BELMONT UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF LAW**

Occupation  
**LAW PROFESSOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1100.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026516**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. CRUM, PATSY, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **3815 ASPEN DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**LA PORTE TX 77571-4321**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026520**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. DAWSON, MAE, ,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 157**

City State Zip Code  
**FULTON TX 78358-0157**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**THE BAG LADY**

Occupation  
**GARBAGE SERVICE**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1685.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026522**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**75.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1857 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DUFF, WILLARD, GORDON, ,**  
Mailing Address **143 GREY MOSS**

City State Zip Code  
**INGRAM TX 78025-3437**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**235.90**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026527**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **4 MAJESTIC COURT**

City State Zip Code  
**DIX HILLS NY 11746-4864**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1860.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 18 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026529**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HEBRANK, JOHN, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **207 ROCHDALE RD.**

City State Zip Code  
**POUGHKEEPSIE NY 12603-1442**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**310.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**70.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1858 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HILL, GARRIE, . .**

**A.**

Mailing Address **220 VILL EDGE DR.**

City  
**GRANVILLE**

State  
**OH**

Zip Code  
**43023-1435**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CONTOUR FORMING, INC.**

Occupation  
**VP-MFG**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026548**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOLLENSTAIN, DONNA, . .**

**B.**

Mailing Address **664 HARRISON RD.**

City  
**SALINAS**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**93907-1660**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026551**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JACK, CAROL, . .**

**C.**

Mailing Address **24 QUADRA COURT**

City  
**CHICO**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**95928-9645**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026554**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1859 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHNSON, JAMES, P., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 1522 THUMPING CREEK RD

City

HAYESVILLE

State

NC

Zip Code

28904-5635

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

535.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KASAI, DOUGLAS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2943 SILVA STREET

City

LAKEWOOD

State

CA

Zip Code

90712-2936

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

L.A.U.S.D.

Occupation

SPECIAL EDUCATION TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KING, EDWARD, DAVID, ,

C.

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PLACE

City

SANTA MARIA

State

CA

Zip Code

93454-4812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1860 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KOUNTZMAN, WILLIAM, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **2575 YAEGER RD**

City  
**ST LOUIS**

State  
**MO**

Zip Code  
**63129-3139**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**THE BOEING CO**

Occupation  
**ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026564**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KRAUSE, STEPHEN, E., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **262 DEEP GAP RD**

City  
**JACKSON**

State  
**TN**

Zip Code  
**38301-9083**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**310.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026565**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KUCWAY, ROGER, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **5954 WALNUT SPRINGS**

City  
**SYLVANIA**

State  
**OH**

Zip Code  
**43560-8617**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**TRO, INC**

Occupation  
**PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026566**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**290.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1861 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARRIE, PAULA, A., DR.,**

Mailing Address **4639 SHULL RD**

City **COLUMBUS** State **OH** Zip Code **43230-1954**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **GAHANNA ANIMAL HOSPITAL** Occupation **VETERINARIAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **575.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCREE, MARJORIE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **572 GA. HWY 118 W.**

City **SMITHVILLE** State **GA** Zip Code **31787-2415**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF-EMPLOYED** Occupation **FARMER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **235.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026583**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NESTLERODE, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address **26191 ROYMOR DR.**

City **CALABASAS** State **CA** Zip Code **91302-1045**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **280.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 18 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026590**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**65.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1862 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. OHLEN, CHARLEY, . . .**

Mailing Address **8717 BRETTON WOODS DR.**

City  
**MANASSAS**

State  
**VA**

Zip Code  
**20110-6305**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**US POSTAL SERVICE**

Occupation  
**POSTAL WORKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026594**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. OSBORN, MARJORIE, H., MS.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 211448**

City  
**AUKE BAY**

State  
**AK**

Zip Code  
**99821-1448**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**WRITER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**460.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026597**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. POTTER, SHIRLEY, . . .**

Mailing Address **322 BAYBERRY TRAIL**

City  
**FORNEY**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75126-6858**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1630.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026605**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**115.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1863 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PRATT, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address 1051 COUNTRY TRAIL

City FAIRVIEW	State TX	Zip Code 75069-8786
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,**

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND ROAD

City PITTSBURGH	State PA	Zip Code 15237-4324
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
255.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,**

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND ROAD

City PITTSBURGH	State PA	Zip Code 15237-4324
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
255.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

110.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1864 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**SWAIN, BIBB, , ,**

Mailing Address 4164 ROBERTS POINT CIR

City

SARASOTA

State

FL

Zip Code

34242-1158

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WASHAM, LORI, BUCK, ,**

Mailing Address 3912 SEGUNDO LN

City

PLANO

State

TX

Zip Code

75074-7926

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

595.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ADAMSON, CARLA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1007 MUIRFIELD VLG.

City

COLLEGE STATION

State

TX

Zip Code

77845-8937

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

ENGINEER & C.F.O.

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

515.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1865 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALDRETE, RAY, E., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address 3901 LICK MILL BLVD, APT. 269

City State Zip Code  
SANTA CLARA CA 95054-4310

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALLEN, BERNARD, , MR.,**

B. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 539

City State Zip Code  
COLBERT WA 99005-0539

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANACLERIO, MICHAEL, , MR., SR.**

C. Mailing Address 306 COLLETON AVENUE SE

City State Zip Code  
AIKEN SC 29801-7102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1866 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANDREWS, WILLIAM, F., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1409 MORAN RD

City <b>FRANKLIN</b>	State <b>TN</b>	Zip Code <b>37069-6301</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**900.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**AQUADRO, ROBERT, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 212 CHESTNUT STREET

City <b>FLORENCE</b>	State <b>MA</b>	Zip Code <b>01062-1438</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**650.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ARINSON, CHARLOTTE, , MS,**

Mailing Address 120 ALSACE CT

City <b>PONTE VEDRA BEACH</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>32082-2950</b>
----------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**200.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1867 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ASHABRANNER, LISA, MS.,**

A. Mailing Address 2310 MONARCH TERRACE DR.

City State Zip Code  
KATY TX 77494-2626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
SHELL EXPLORATION GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BACON, RICHARD, F., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address 2617 ANTILLEY ROAD, APT. 112

City State Zip Code  
ABILENE TX 79606-5152

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAKER, JESSICA, PAIGE, MS.,**

C. Mailing Address 3503 BLUEBONNET CIR.

City State Zip Code  
WEATHERFORD TX 76087-8244

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
DOSS HERITAGE AND CULTURE CENTER COLLECTIONS MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1868 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BARBER, DEDDE, . .**

Mailing Address **2409 96TH STREET**

City <b>LUBBOCK</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79423-4421</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SWITCHBLADE USA, LLC</b>	Occupation <b>CO-OWNER</b>
---	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026747**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BARNETT, JAMES, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address **312 CANDYLANE CIRCLE**

City <b>YUKON</b>	State <b>OK</b>	Zip Code <b>73099-6507</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>A.S.R.C. FEDERAL</b>	Occupation <b>ELECTRONICS ENGINEER</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1550.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027625**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BARTLETT, FLOYD, N., MR.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 960577**

City <b>EL PASO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79996-0577</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027186**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**45.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**195.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1869 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BENNETT, BRAD, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1427

City  
**CHILOQUIN**

State  
**OR**

Zip Code  
**97624-1427**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**277.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**70.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BENZ, JEFFREY, , ,**

Mailing Address 8402 NOTTINGHILL DR

City  
**INDIANAPOLIS**

State  
**IN**

Zip Code  
**46234-2666**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BERG, ARTHUR, , ,**

Mailing Address 13213 SHANA LANE  
2

City  
**DILLSBORO**

State  
**IN**

Zip Code  
**47018-8502**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**570.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1870 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BERGSTAD, CLAYTON, V., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **632 95TH AVENUE NE**

City **MCHENRY** State **ND** Zip Code **58464-9333**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**370.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027595**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BERNARD, RALPH, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **7718 72ND STREET NE**

City **MARYSVILLE** State **WA** Zip Code **98270-6548**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**AIRLINE INSPECTION SERVICE**

Occupation  
**AIRCRAFT INSPECTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026417**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **1541 FRY LANE**

City **HAYWARD** State **CA** Zip Code **94545-2537**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**4300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027620**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**85.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1871 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BEVIS, GEORGE, R., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address H.C. 75 BOX 99

City State Zip Code  
**CHAMA NM 87520-9706**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOEHM, JANIE, , MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address 544 COUNTY ROD 349

City State Zip Code  
**SHINER TX 77984-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**315.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOWLER, W., BERNARD, MR.,**

C. Mailing Address 12 WATER BAY COURT

City State Zip Code  
**SACRAMENTO CA 95831-5561**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1872 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOWMAN, DOLORES, ANN, MRS.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 43

City **HOOKS** State **TX** Zip Code **75561-0043**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027321**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BROWN, PHOEBE, LO, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 21109 GEORGE BROWN AVE.

City **RIVERSIDE** State **CA** Zip Code **92518-2882**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027310**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BURCHETTE, TONY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 6425 S. F.M. 113

City **MILLSAP** State **TX** Zip Code **76066-3364**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**307.50**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027527**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**135.00**

201804160200250651

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1873 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BURKLAND, RICHARD, H., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **142 CLARK RD**

City State Zip Code  
**PERRYOPOLIS PA 15473-1254**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027377**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BURNS, JAMES, R., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **9601 TOLEDO AVENUE**

City State Zip Code  
**LUBBOCK TX 79424-5020**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**TEXAS TECH**

Occupation  
**PROFESSOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**693.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026808**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BURTNER, FREDA, M., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **6915 RIVERFRONT DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**CHARLOTTE NC 28216-7797**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027256**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**1150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1874 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CALHOUN, ROSS, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3709 SANTIAGO CT

City IRVING	State TX	Zip Code 75062-3980
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CAMPBELL, PAULA, G., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1810 10TH STREET

City ROCHELLE	State TX	Zip Code 76872-3924
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
815.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CANON, HELGA, HEIMIG, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 120 MIMOSA LN

City LAS CRUCES	State NM	Zip Code 88001-7410
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

335.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1875 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CARR, CRAIG, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address **28600 WALLER SPRING CREEK RD.**

City <b>WALLER</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77484-8749</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>LAKEY ELECTRIC CO.</b>	Occupation <b>ELECTRICIAN</b>
---	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2113.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026450**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CARR, MARILYN, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address **320 N. MEADE AVENUE**

City <b>COLORADO SPRINGS</b>	State <b>CO</b>	Zip Code <b>80909-5640</b>
---------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**262.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027238**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CARRIGAN, LESLIE, B., ,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 514**

City <b>AUBREY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76227-0514</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027353**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**252.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1876 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CAVIN, WYLIE, D., MR., III**

Mailing Address **5001 EVIDENCE CV**

City <b>SPICEWOOD</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78669-6442</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>ATTORNEY, BANKER</b>
--	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**700.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027126**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHAN, ESTHER, , ,**

Mailing Address **4165 178TH LANE SE**

City <b>BELLEVUE</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98008-5942</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>HOMES AND EQUITY REAL ESTATE GRP</b>	Occupation <b>REAL ESTATE AGENT</b>
---	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**420.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026419**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHEVALIER, MAURICE, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **7904 AGAPE LANE**

City <b>WAXHAW</b>	State <b>NC</b>	Zip Code <b>28173-9421</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**425.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027504**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>330.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1877 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **8517 JOY ROAD**

City **BLOUNTSVILLE** State **AL** Zip Code **35031-4489**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1213.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026406**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CLINE, KENNITH, F., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **16303 E. 35TH STREET S.**

City **INDEPENDENCE** State **MO** Zip Code **64055-3052**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**960.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027558**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COBB, TINA, K., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **827 WALKER ROAD**

City **GREAT FALLS** State **VA** Zip Code **22066-2609**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF-EMPLOYED** Occupation **REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**240.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027316**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**160.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1878 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CORELLI, PHILLIP, L., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E**

Date of Receipt

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
**03 28 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027356**

City State Zip Code  
**FIFE WA 98424-3758**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 **5875.00**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REFUND TO BE ISSUED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COSTELLO, DANIEL, J., MR., JR.**  
Mailing Address **69 WAVERLY AVE**

Date of Receipt

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
**03 28 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027124**

City State Zip Code  
**CLARENDON HILLS IL 60514-1236**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
**UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME**

Occupation  
**PROFESSOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 **400.00**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COTTRILL, SHARON, J., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **11905 N.E. 110TH AVE.**

Date of Receipt

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
**03 28 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027236**

City State Zip Code  
**MINGO IA 50168-9500**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 **450.00**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**435.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1879 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COX, DORTHA, M., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 4900 MORRIS LANE

City OKLAHOMA CITY State OK Zip Code 73112-6151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NONE Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CUEVAS, CYNTHIA, M., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 5756 MOORES AVE

City NEWARK State CA Zip Code 94560-4827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VITAS HEALTHCARE Occupation NURSE

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CUEVAS, CYNTHIA, M., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 5756 MOORES AVE

City NEWARK State CA Zip Code 94560-4827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VITAS HEALTHCARE Occupation NURSE

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200230633

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1880 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAVIS, ANN, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **1700 BARCLAY DRIVE**

City <b>ARLINGTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76018-4953</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**335.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027193**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEJONG, JESSAMINE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **826 N.E. HIDDEN VALLEY DR., UNIT 1**

City <b>BEND</b>	State <b>OR</b>	Zip Code <b>97701-5994</b>
---------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1340.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027194**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEL CUPP, MARIE, L., MS.,**

Mailing Address **1907C DRY CREEK ROAD**

City <b>CHEWELAH</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>99109-5108</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027369**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**300.00**

201804160200230659

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 1881 OF 2398			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEVILLENEUVE, VIRGINIA, L., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **2220 PHEASANT RUN ROAD**

City <b>PLANO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75023-1605</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**NORTH DALLAS PEDIATRIC ASSOCIATES**

Occupation  
**BOOKKEEPER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1050.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027187**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DIAZ, MARIA, C., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **4911 MCKINNEY STREET**

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77023-1327</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**METHODIST HOSPITAL**

Occupation  
**HOUSEKEEPER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026463**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DOBSON, DANIEL, , ,**  
Mailing Address **2104 ASH GROVE WAY**

City <b>DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75228-5383</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**PRINCIPLE PETROLEUM LLC**

Occupation  
**CEO**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026697**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1882 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DOLEZALEK, DONALD, R., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address 1702 MYRTLE SPRINGS RD

City State Zip Code  
TEXARKANA TX 75503-4998

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DONLEY, RUSSELL, L., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address 1140 IVY LN

City State Zip Code  
CASPER WY 82609-2702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
510.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DOTINGA, JAMES, W., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address 4026 SALTSPRING DRIVE. APT. 1.

City State Zip Code  
FERNDAL WA 98248-9538

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
SELF-EMPLOYED APARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
383.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1883 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DRISCOLL, KATHLEEN, L., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **2314 MORSE STREET**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77019-6812**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**360.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027136**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DRIVER, JENNIFER, , ,**  
Mailing Address **280 SPRING CREEK DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**NACOGDOCHES TX 75965-6928**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**FRONTIER INSPECTION SERVICES**

Occupation  
**OFFICE MGR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026435**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DRUTEN, ROBERT, , ,**  
Mailing Address **6503 SENECA RD**

City State Zip Code  
**MISSION HILLS KS 66208-1719**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026393**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1884 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DURBON, DAVID, L., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **12307 CROSS CREEK DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75243-4605**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ASPEN PACKAGING**

Occupation  
**SALES**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**248.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027317**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EBERLE, ROBERT, D., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **9570 MCGLINN DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**LA CONNER WA 98257-8952**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**825.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026432**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EDWARDS, GERALD, W.,**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 347297**

City State Zip Code  
**SAN FRANCISCO CA 94134-7297**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**FIRST STUDENT**

Occupation  
**SCHOOL BUSING**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**360.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026797**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**95.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1885 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EKLUND, RONALD, . .**

Mailing Address **4710 MILLS CIVIC PARKWAY**  
**#401**

City <b>WEST DES MOINES</b>	State <b>IA</b>	Zip Code <b>50265-5206</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026788**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ERNST, BARBARA, . .**

Mailing Address **POBOX 172857**

City <b>ARLINGTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76003-2857</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**700.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026810**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ERNST, BARBARA, . .**

Mailing Address **POBOX 172857**

City <b>ARLINGTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76003-2857</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**700.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026813**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**225.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1886 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FAAS, PETER, F., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **1756 GRAND ISLE BLVD.**

City **VIERA** State **FL** Zip Code **32940-6204**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027195**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FEDOCK, RICHARD, . .**

Mailing Address **4864 ALLENCREST LANE**

City **DALLAS** State **TX** Zip Code **75244-7709**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026692**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FLORO, MARILYN, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **4176 ENGLISH HOLLY CIRCLE**

City **RICHMOND** State **VA** Zip Code **23294-5933**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026383**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1887 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOLEY, VIRGINIA, E., MS.,**

Mailing Address **451 GRAND FIR LANE**

City <b>RICHMOND</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77469-1912</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>	Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2100.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027122**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FRICK, EDITH, E., MS.,**

Mailing Address **8580 WOODWAY DR., APT. 3407**

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77063-2481</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027249**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FULGHAM, JOE, B., DR., JR.**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 517**

City <b>BROWNSBORO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75756-0517</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>DENTIST</b>
--	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027202**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**750.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1888 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GARZA, ROBERTO, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 18543 S. MCCONNELL RD.

City ATASCOSA State TX Zip Code 78002-5507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
305.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GIOVINALE, JOSEPH, N., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2800 GREENLAWN DRIVE

City SEVEN HILLS State OH Zip Code 44131-3627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
295.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GONZALEZ, MARIA, R., MS.,**

Mailing Address 807 E. 3RD ST.

City DEL RIO State TX Zip Code 78840-4741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
485.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

70.00

201804160200230647

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1889 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRACE, LITA, Y., MS.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1713

City **STAFFORD** State **TX** Zip Code **77497-1713**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027161**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRAHAM, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address **831 MAHOGANY DR.**

City **MINDEN** State **NV** Zip Code **89423-4723**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**PAINTING CONTRACTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026418**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**35.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRIFFIN, SUSAN, S., MS.,**

Mailing Address **1205 PAPWORTH AVENUE**

City **METAIRIE** State **LA** Zip Code **70005-2340**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**DAVID W. VIGNES, L.L.C.**

Occupation  
**ACCOUNTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**420.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027242**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**35.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **95.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804150200230648

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1890 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRIFFIN, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address **5820 W ARTHINGTON**

City <b>CHICAGO</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>60644-5401</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>FIRST STUDENT</b>	Occupation <b>BUS DRIVER</b>
--	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026793**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GROSS, BETTY, B., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **871 HOLLAND RD**

City <b>NEWTON</b>	State <b>AL</b>	Zip Code <b>36352-8035</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2390.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026748**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GUARIGUATA, GUILLERMO, , ,**

Mailing Address **556 RANCHO BAUER DR.**

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77079-6820</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>GUARI GUATA GUILLERMO</b>	Occupation <b>COTB</b>
--	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**650.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027370**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>575.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1891 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HANSEN, CHRISTIAN, S., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1251 N. LA LOMA CIR

City State Zip Code  
**ANAHEIM CA 92806-1880**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HARLEY'S MACHINE CO.**

Occupation  
**MACHINIST**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**590.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HASLEY, JOHN, H., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 8029 S. BRIDGE WAY

City State Zip Code  
**MAUMEE OH 43537-8948**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1500.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HEATON, CARROLL, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address 5481 S. AVALON DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**SALT LAKE CITY UT 84107-6221**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**590.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1892 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HEMSWORTH, ROY, F., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **1602 FAIRVIEW AVE.**

City State ID Zip Code  
**FRUITLAND ID 83619-3808**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**280.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HENDERICKS, EARNESTINE, , ,**  
Mailing Address **2549 W LAKE VAN NESS CIR**

City State CA Zip Code  
**FRESNO CA 93711-7023**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**820.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HENDERSON, JAMES, , ,**  
Mailing Address **619 SAW GRASS DRIVE**

City State GA Zip Code  
**AUGUSTA GA 30907-9137**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**744.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**480.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1893 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HENDERSON, JANICE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **705 TENNIS ST, APT. E45**

City <b>KERRVILLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78028-2783</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027267**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HENLEY, LYNDIA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **2310 JEFFERSON AVE.**

City <b>DECATUR</b>	State <b>AL</b>	Zip Code <b>35603-1812</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>MORGAN COUNTY</b>	Occupation <b>REGISTRAR</b>
--	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027544**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HERDLINE, MYRLIN, I., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **5 WOODS HILL DR.**

City <b>CHESTERFIELD</b>	State <b>MO</b>	Zip Code <b>63017-8421</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027541**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**400.00**

201804160200230652

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1894 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HODGSON, VINCENT, , ,**

Mailing Address **200 VILLAGE DRIVE APT 319**

City State Zip Code  
**DOWNERS GROVE IL 60516-3068**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**725.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026766**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HONG, THEAV, , ,**

Mailing Address **17402 MEGAN SPRINGS DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**SPRING TX 77379-1929**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027331**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOOVER, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address **479N HUNTINGTON ST**

City State Zip Code  
**WABASH IN 46992-1836**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MICHAEL HARVEY HOOVER**

Occupation  
**CDL/DRIVER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1380.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026795**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**120.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**180.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160206230653

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1895 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HSU, HENRY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **317 W LAS TUNAS DR. #206**

City **SAN GABRIEL** State **CA** Zip Code **91776-1267**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026421**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ILER, PATRICIA, , ,**

Mailing Address **3510 W. SHADY SIDE RD.**

City **ANGOLA** State **IN** Zip Code **46703-9046**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026414**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JENKINS, MAUDIE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **11120 FM 1485 ROAD**

City **CONROE** State **TX** Zip Code **77306-7422**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**602.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027368**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**43.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**193.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200230654

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1896 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JIMENEZ, JOSE, , MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2205 N. EAST ST.

City

**BELTON**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**76513-1643**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JOHNSON, PHYLLIS, B., MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 15585 114TH STREET

City

**NYA**

State

**MN**

Zip Code

**55397-8420**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**290.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JONES, KAREN, W., MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 5701 FORT BENTON DR.

City

**AUSTIN**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78735-7914**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**MEADOR & JONES LLP.**

Occupation

**CPA**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**200.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1897 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JORGENSEN, JOHN, H., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **8918 EAST AUTUMN SAGE ST**

City **TUCSON** State **AZ** Zip Code **85747-8500**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF** Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027219**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KAKIS, EVAN, , ,**  
Mailing Address **2268 S RIVER RD**

City **DES PLAINES** State **IL** Zip Code **60018-3211**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**EVAN S KAKIS LTD** Occupation  
**CPA**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026740**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KENNEDY, JOHN, R., DR.,**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 697**

City **EDGEWOOD** State **MD** Zip Code **21040-0697**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**U.S. ARMY** Occupation  
**CHEMIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**417.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026422**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**80.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**380.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1898 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KINVILLE, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 2309 HPR  
SPC 22

City SITKA	State AK	Zip Code 99835-9640
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
311.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KOON, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 11216 ENID WILSON LN

City EL PASO	State TX	Zip Code 79936-4625
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
3100.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KRAMER, ED, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address 404 N. ORANGE ST

City FREDERICKSBURG	State TX	Zip Code 78624-3837
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	176.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1899 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LAM, AGNES, M., MS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 7831 DEBOY AVENUE

City

DUNDALK

State

MD

Zip Code

21222-2719

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LARMOUTH, JON, PHILIP, MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 7150 WEDGEWOOD WAY

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89147-4404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

WESTGATE RESORTS

Occupation

PAINTER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LATCHFORD, DAVID, R., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 794608

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75379-4608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

U.S. OPERATING, INC.

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

PAGE 1900 OF 2398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEATH, CHARLES, W., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **331 WHITE PINE DRIVE**

City **SAINT CHARLES** State **MO** Zip Code **63304-7268**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**245.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027167**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEBRON-BERGES, ALFONSO, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **315 CAMBERLY CL.**

City **LAFAYETTE** State **LA** Zip Code **70508-5527**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ARP** Occupation  
**PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026768**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LETWINCH, DONALD, W., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **225 PLYMOUTH DR.**

City **ROANOKE** State **VA** Zip Code **24019-4125**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027178**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**185.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200250659

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1901 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEWIS, HILDA, L., MS.,**

Mailing Address **3440 BRUSH CREEK ROAD**

City <b>OKLAHOMA CITY</b>	State <b>OK</b>	Zip Code <b>73120-1848</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**LEWIS MFG.**

Occupation  
**C.E.O.**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**205.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027596**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOUDNER, KENNETH, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address **26723 ROCKWALL PARKWAY**

City <b>NEW BRAUNFELS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78132-2652</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027312**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LUNDWALL, EDWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address **107 RIDGECREST CIRCLE**

City <b>ROSSVILLE</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30741-1446</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026784**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**105.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

201804160200230660

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1902 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MACDOUGAL, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address **10 WOODED BROOK DRIVE**

City **THE WOODLANDS** State **TX** Zip Code **77382-1230**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**310.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026782**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MALLGRAF, RICHARD, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address **668 MOUNTAIN RDG**

City **MESQUITE** State **NV** Zip Code **89027-2112**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**675.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027253**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARSH, ALAN, GREY, MR.,**

Mailing Address **520 JOHN CARLYLE ST., UNIT 243**

City **ALEXANDRIA** State **VA** Zip Code **22314-6809**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**315.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027176**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **170.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... **170.00**

201804160200250661

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 1903 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MCBRIDE, ROBERT, D., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 28 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 21			Transaction ID : SA11A.2027529	
City <b>SAINT JOHN</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>99171-0021</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 470.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MCCOY, THEODORE, NEAL, DR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 28 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address 1930 CHESHIRE DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2027162	
City <b>CHEYENNE</b>	State <b>WY</b>	Zip Code <b>82001-1685</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>		Occupation <b>PHYSICIAN</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 600.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MCKENZIE, MARY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 28 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address 5912 WALNUT RIDGE DR. SW			Transaction ID : SA11A.2026786	
City <b>WYOMING</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49418-7300</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 425.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	265.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

201804150200230662

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1904 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MEEKS, EDNA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **1518 FESTIVAL DRIVE**

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77062-4526**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**364.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027560**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MEJIA, ARTURO, ,**

Mailing Address **814 ANTELOPE RD.**

City  
**CANUTILLO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79835-9559**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**UPS**

Occupation  
**SOFTWARE DEVELOPER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**310.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026802**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MILLER, EILEEN, MARIE, MRS.,**

Mailing Address **25500 JONNIE COURT**

City  
**GAITHERSBURG**

State  
**MD**

Zip Code  
**20882-3422**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**USEPA**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**233.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026798**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**130.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1905 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MISIUKOWIEC, LEONIDA, , MISS,**

Mailing Address **40 BARNESON AVENUE, APT. A.**

City  
**SAN MATEO**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**94402-2965**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1650.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027359**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MITCHELL, DARBY, , ,**

Mailing Address **2811 FRONTIER DR.**

City  
**MIDLAND**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79705-6108**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1100.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026733**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MITCHELL, DARBY, , ,**

Mailing Address **2811 FRONTIER DR.**

City  
**MIDLAND**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79705-6108**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1100.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026734**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1906 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MOLLO, ROSEMARY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 6323 252ND ST

City

LITTLE NECK

State

NY

Zip Code

11362-2305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MUELLER, ROYAL, WALTER, MR.,**

Mailing Address 1465 COUNTY ROAD 553

City

JACKSON

State

MO

Zip Code

63755-7977

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. NORTH, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 20707 SUTHERLAND DAM RD

City

RAMONA

State

CA

Zip Code

92065-5447

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1907 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. O'BRYAN, ROBERT, K., DR.,**  
Mailing Address **4450 THOMAS COURT**

City State Zip Code  
**BEAUMONT TX 77706-7716**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**850.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027361**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. OLSEN, CAMILLA, A., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **7417 AMY AVENUE**

City State Zip Code  
**FAIR OAKS CA 95628-6823**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**415.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027332**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. PAPPAS, TERRY, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **1523 TUSCAN VILLAGE DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**LEAGUE CITY TX 77573-6479**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027572**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**560.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200230666

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1908 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PERCARPIO, FRANCIS, B., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 4511 PINERIDGE CIRCLE

City

DUNWOODY

State

GA

Zip Code

30338-6541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
28 / 03 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PEREZ, JORGE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 541 BARBAROSSA AVENUE

City

CORAL GABLES

State

FL

Zip Code

33146-3505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BRYAN CAVE

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
28 / 03 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, , ,

C.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1201

City

LEWISTOWN

State

MT

Zip Code

59457-1201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
28 / 03 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200230667

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1909 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PIKULIK, EDWARD, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **59 47 56TH DR**

City **MASPETH** State **NY** Zip Code **11378-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF** Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026403**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**QUINN, SHIRLEY, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **MERCY SHIPS 15862 HWY 110 N**  
**P.O. BOX 2020**

City **LINDALE** State **TX** Zip Code **75771-5932**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MERCY SHIPS** Occupation  
**ENV.ENG/MISSIONARY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**220.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026785**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RACKI, MARY, AGNES, MS.,**

C. Mailing Address **5860 LONGWOOD SGT**

City **BEAUMONT** State **TX** Zip Code **77707-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**835.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026776**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**85.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1910 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**RANGEL, ORLANDO, , ,**

Mailing Address 2208 BRANCH HILL ST

City

TAMPA

State

FL

Zip Code

33612-5128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ORLANDO RANGEL M.D. PA

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**RENNEBERG, RON, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3804 E 45TH STREET

City

MINNEAPOLIS

State

MN

Zip Code

55406-3953

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**REYES, YVONNE, C., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 8419 CROOKED PATH ST

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78254-2612

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

145.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1911 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

RIES, MARIA, , ,

Mailing Address 10291 COPPER CLOUD DR.

City  
RENO

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89511-5348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
REFUSED

Occupation  
PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

RIGSBY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 3725 BROOKHOLLOW DRIVE

City  
ABILENE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79605-6445

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CAPT. FLYNN ADVERTISING

Occupation  
ADVERTISING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

RING, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 202 EAST VIEJO DR.

City  
FRIENDSWOOD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77546-5549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
KEMPLON

Occupation  
ENGR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1912 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERTSON, BETTY, MAY, MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 103 WILD PLUM CIRCLE

City

GEORGETOWN

State

TX

Zip Code

78633-4707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBINSON, ROBERT, M., DR.,

B.

Mailing Address 7324 LEISURE LN

City

MASON

State

OH

Zip Code

45040-3471

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROENNAU, PEARL, B., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 813 9TH STREET, APT. 1

City

SANTA MONICA

State

CA

Zip Code

90403-1533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1913 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ROGERS, RHONDA, K., MS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **447 SHOALS PKWY**

City

**BURNET**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78611-5537**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**969.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

**28**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026796**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RUDOLPH, WAYNE, LEE, MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **6441 BOIS D'ARC CIRCLE**

City

**MIDLOTHIAN**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**76065-6186**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**205.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

**28**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027343**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RUNYAN, CHERYL, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 443**

City

**DENAIR**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**95316-0443**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**295.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

**28**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026777**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**80.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1914 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

RUST, ROBERT, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 1430 S. DIXIE HWY STE 315

City

CORAL GABLES

State

FL

Zip Code

33146-3174

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

SAUL, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 100 BLUE HERON WAY

City

EASTHAM

State

MA

Zip Code

02642-3351

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

SCHATKO, JOANN, , ,

Mailing Address 17810 24 MILE RD

City

MACOMB

State

MI

Zip Code

48042-2907

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1915 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SCHMIDT, HARRY, JAMES, ,**

Mailing Address 7100 E. BELLEVIEW AVE.

City

ENGLEWOOD

State

CO

Zip Code

80111-1632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SCHMIDT & ASSOCIATES

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
03 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SCHUMACHER, BRIAN, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 951 W ORANGE GROVE RD  
APT 65101

City

TUCSON

State

AZ

Zip Code

85704-4016

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RAYTHEON

Occupation

SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
03 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SEEGER, PAUL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 12720 HILLCREST ROAD  
SUITE 530

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75230-2000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
03 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1916 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 11950 SPRING CYPRESS RD.  
#146

City State Zip Code  
TOMBALL TX 77377-8086

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELBY CONSTRUCTION SERVICES

Occupation  
CO-PRINCIPAL

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 11950 SPRING CYPRESS RD.  
#146

City State Zip Code  
TOMBALL TX 77377-8086

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELBY CONSTRUCTION SERVICES

Occupation  
CO-PRINCIPAL

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SIMPSON, CAROLYN C, C., MRS.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 101 WAGON WHEEL RD

City State Zip Code  
WILLOW PARK TX 76087-3134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

920.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

235.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200250675

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1917 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, ERNEST, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address **4506 WOODLAWN LAKE DRIVE**

City <b>MARIETTA</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30068-4261</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>100.00</b>
---------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, HARRIETT, IDELL, MS.,**

Mailing Address **4 ELKINS LAKE**

City <b>HUNTSVILLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77340-7300</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1685.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>100.00</b>
---------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, HARRIETT, IDELL, MS.,**

Mailing Address **4 ELKINS LAKE**

City <b>HUNTSVILLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77340-7300</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1685.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>100.00</b>
---------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

<b>300.00</b>
---------------

--

201804160200230676

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1918 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SMITH, MICHAEL, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address 160 BULLS RUN

City  
SPRING BRANCH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78070-3339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
TAX CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SPAGNA, CORINNE, , ,**

Mailing Address 5031 REAGAN LN

City  
FORT MILL

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29707-7184

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. STAFFORD, LEWIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2088 DAYRON CIR.

City  
MARIETTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30062-1779

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
COBB SUPERIOR COURT CLERK

Occupation  
DEPUTY CLERK

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1919 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. STAHMANN, KATHRYN, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 42 N TANGLEWOOD SPUR

City

SEDONA

State

AZ

Zip Code

86351-7835

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2355.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. STANALAND, FORREST, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 300 COUNTY ROAD 2641

City

GARRISON

State

TX

Zip Code

75946-7952

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. STEINKE, YOLANDA, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 15619 THRUSH GATE LN.

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78248-1749

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

298.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1920 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEINKE, YOLANDA, , MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 15619 THRUSH GATE LN.

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78248-1749

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

298.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	28	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SUMIDA, DOUGLAS, T., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 197 S. PARK VICTORIA DRIVE

City

MILPITAS

State

CA

Zip Code

95035-5721

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	28	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SUTTERFIELD, THOMAS, V., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 2745 EUSTON COURT

City

BRYANS ROAD

State

MD

Zip Code

20616-7006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Occupation

SECURITY SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

527.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	28	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1921 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TANGEN, JOSEPH, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 124

City

SANTO

State

TX

Zip Code

76472-0124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TAYLER, BERNADETTE, LALONDE, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 421 BELANGER AVENUE

City

GROSSE POINTE FARM

State

MI

Zip Code

48236-3201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TAYLOR, BILLY, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3945 NELSON CT

City

GRANBURY

State

TX

Zip Code

76049-1504

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

280.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1922 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THIELE, ROY, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address **8650 WILDRIDGE RD**

City <b>COLORADO SPRINGS</b>	State <b>CO</b>	Zip Code <b>80908-2958</b>
---------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**507.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027243**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL**

City <b>DENTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76207-8625</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2200.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027525**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TIMMERMEISTER, WILLIAM, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address **10044 TOWNSHIP ROAD 253**

City <b>LAKEVIEW</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>43331-9333</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1370.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027634**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**185.00**

201804160200230661



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1923 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TRULL, RUSTY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **24114 WHITEFIELD LN**

City <b>KATY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77493-3415</b>
---------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>KEENAN ADVANTAGE GROUP</b>	Occupation <b>TRUCK DRIVER</b>
---	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027248**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TSANG, JANIS, , ,**

Mailing Address **7 BENJAMIN ROAD**

City <b>LEXINGTON</b>	State <b>MA</b>	Zip Code <b>02421-8005</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY</b>	Occupation <b>REALTOR</b>
---	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**408.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026791**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TURNER, AL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **1324 COUNTY RD 10**

City <b>PRATTVILLE</b>	State <b>AL</b>	Zip Code <b>36067-7200</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026772**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**80.00**

201804160200250602

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1924 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**TWIGG, MICHELLE, , ,**

Mailing Address 10823 BRANDERMILL PARK

City

SPOTSylvania

State

VA

Zip Code

22551-8932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**VAN DER LEEST, ERNIE, , ,**

Mailing Address POBOX 470632

City

FORT WORTH

State

TX

Zip Code

76147-0632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**VINCENT, CINDY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 2707 MOUNTAIN GREEN TRAIL

City

KINGWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

77345-2214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

MYSTERIES BY VINCENT, LLC

Occupation

WRITER/ENTREPRENEUR/BIZ OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

744.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

95.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1925 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WALKER, FRANCES, D., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **8212 TONTO PLACE**

City State Zip Code  
**EL PASO TX 79904-2507**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**477.50**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027526**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIAMS, BETTY JO, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **1200 GREEN STREET**

City State Zip Code  
**QUANAH TX 79252-5530**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**295.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027123**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILSON, DONNIE, , ,**  
Mailing Address **6002CR115**

City State Zip Code  
**BROWNWOOD TX 76801-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RAFTERS RANCH**

Occupation  
**OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026462**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**565.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200250664

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1926 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WINGATE, THOMAS, R., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **1704 S. JULIAN BLVD**

City State Zip Code  
**AMARILLO TX 79102-1545**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**470.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027328**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WISE, JACK, LEROY, DR.,**  
Mailing Address **37 PEACOCK LANE**

City State Zip Code  
**TIJERAS NM 87059-8139**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SANDIA NATIONAL LABORATORIES**

Occupation  
**PHYSICIST**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**230.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027217**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WORLEY, JAMES, E.,**  
Mailing Address **3729 S CAMERON AVE**

City State Zip Code  
**TYLER TX 75701-9122**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026756**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**160.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1927 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WRATISLAW, MERLE, , ,**

Mailing Address 8600 SKYLINE DR., APT. 1201

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75243-4170

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. YONCE, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 665 YONCE ROAD

City  
MURPHY

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28906-6876

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. YOUNG, MARGARET, A., MISS,**

Mailing Address 1300 REECE RD. APT. 304

City  
CHARLOTTE

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28209-2179

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1226.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1928 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ZAWADA, FRANK, , ,**

Mailing Address 5049 ASHLEY LAKE DR.  
APT 1134

City State Zip Code  
BOYNTON BEACH FL 33437-3131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
FRANK ZAWADA

Occupation  
SUFFIX

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. ABERNATHY, WILLIAM, HOWARD, MR.,**

Mailing Address 1107 CRESTHAVEN DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
CEDAR HILL TX 75104-5474

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. ADAMIAK, JANE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1740 LEISHMAN AVE

City State Zip Code  
NEW KENSINGTON PA 15068-4206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

95.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

201804160200250607

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1929 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ADAMS, MICHAEL, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 5816 PANORAMA DR. SE

City State Zip Code  
AUBURN WA 98092-3872

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALEXANDER, KAYSA, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 1511 TEXAS AVENUE SOUTH

City State Zip Code  
COLLEGE STATION TX 77840-3328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALLEN, NOLA, , MRS.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 11898 HIDDEN VALLEY DR.

City State Zip Code  
SANDY UT 84094-5735

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
950.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1930 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ANDERSON, THOMAS, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address 951 DOWLER DR.

City  
EUREKA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95501-1216

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. BAILEY, MALCOLM, , ,**

Mailing Address 6500 AUTUMN OAKS DR.

City  
OLIVE BRANCH

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38654-7100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
DECATUR CONSTRUCTION CO

Occupation  
SUPT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR.

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77079-7417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SHELL

Occupation  
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1159.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1931 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. BARBER, LAURA, ,**

Mailing Address 925 GALLBERRY COURT

City

BUNNELL

State

FL

Zip Code

32110-4092

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. BARTLETT, ANN, R., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 340 PALMER WAY

City

WILMINGTON

State

NC

Zip Code

28412-3386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

493.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BECKLEY, JANET, E., MS.,**

Mailing Address 6932 ALMONDINE DR.

City

GARDEN GROVE

State

CA

Zip Code

92845-2955

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

160.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1932 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BECKLEY, JANET, E., MS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 6932 ALMONDINE DR.

City State Zip Code  
GARDEN GROVE CA 92845-2955

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BELL, LOWRY, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 150 NORTH SHORE POINT

City State Zip Code  
VERO BEACH FL 32963-3726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BERENT, RICHARD, E., MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 24W156 SAINT CHARLES ROAD

City State Zip Code  
CAROL STREAM IL 60188-2623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

160.00

201804160200230691

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1933 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. BOWMAN, HAROLD, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address 925 SCOTT DR.

City

VIDOR

State

TX

Zip Code

77662-9561

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

WATER WELL SERVICES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D Y - Y  
03 / 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. BOZZELL, ELIZABETH, A.,**

Mailing Address 915 CLARY RD

City

MILLSAP

State

TX

Zip Code

76066-2848

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

HIGGINBOTHAM INSURANCE

Occupation

INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D Y - Y  
03 / 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BURST, JOHN, ,**

Mailing Address 59 WASHINGTON STREET #116

City

SANTA CLARA

State

CA

Zip Code

95050-6138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

REAL ESTATE APPRAISER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1934 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BYAS, JAMES, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **4007 DON DIABLO DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**LOS ANGELES CA 90008-4303**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027722**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**120.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. CALLEGARI, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address **671 RENSSELAER**

City State Zip Code  
**STATEN ISLAND NY 10312-2628**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027846**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. CAVANAUGH, JOAN, , ,**

Mailing Address **6512 TIMOTHY COURT**

City State Zip Code  
**BENSALEM PA 19020-1924**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027689**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**245.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1935 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CELIS, MICHAEL, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 105 FOREST LN

City JUSTIN State TX Zip Code 76247-1529

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer CLEAN HARBORS Occupation OVER THE ROAD DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. CHAO, REBECCA, , ,**

Mailing Address 14400 BAUER DRIVE

City ROCKVILLE State MD Zip Code 20853-2346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer CREATIVE ASSOCIATE INTERNATIONAL Occupation FIELD ACCOUNTING MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. COLLINS, KIM, L., MS.,**

Mailing Address 1 CLIFF RD

City GREENWOOD LAKE State NY Zip Code 10925-4417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer GREENWOOD LAKE TAXI Occupation LIVERY DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
355.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1936 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CONCILIO, NORMA, J., MS.,**

Mailing Address 12303 ORALIA DR.

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77065-1514</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **29** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027654**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CONNOR, MARIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 36 ALLERTON ST

City <b>BROOKLINE</b>	State <b>MA</b>	Zip Code <b>02445-7726</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>POLYVINYL FILMS</b>	Occupation <b>VP</b>
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **29** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027887**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CORELLI, PHILLIP, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E

City <b>FIFE</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98424-3758</b>
---------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5875.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **29** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026894**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REFUND TO BE ISSUED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1937 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CRENSHAW, CURTIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 9305 JERNIGAN DR.  
SUITE 542

City State Zip Code  
SOMERVILLE TN 38068-6351

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CSUHTA, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1532 SW 29 TERRACE

City State Zip Code  
FORT LAUDERDALE FL 33312-3836

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

FLORIDA MEDICAL CENTER

Occupation

RESPIRATORY THERAPIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DASSOW, GARRY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 614 E. 3RD ST

City State Zip Code  
HOISINGTON KS 67544-2312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

365.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1938 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. DAUGHERTY, SERENA, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 1300 TULANE DRIVE

City

DENTON

State

TX

Zip Code

76201-1725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

455.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DAVISON, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 4897HWY97E

City

GONZALES

State

TX

Zip Code

78629-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DAVIS, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 101 SUNSET LN

City

EXCELSIOR SPRINGS

State

MO

Zip Code

64024-1622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1939 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. DEL BOSCO, SHELLEY, , ,**  
Mailing Address 86587 ARRINGTON RD

City State Zip Code  
LANCASTER SC 29720-6423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DILDY, JOHN, R., ,**  
Mailing Address 1107 S PETERS ST  
505

City State Zip Code  
NEW ORLEANS LA 70130-1759

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
LAMMICO

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DILL, JOHN, C., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1300 CLAYMONT PKWY.

City State Zip Code  
TUSCALOOSA AL 35404-4237

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1940 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**EGUSQUIZA, LURINA, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **434 VISTA WAY**

City

**CORVALLIS**

State

**MT**

Zip Code

**59828-9303**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027047**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**ELSTON, HELEN, Z., MS.,**

Mailing Address **445 SAVANNA PLAINS DR.**

City

**SPARTANBURG**

State

**SC**

Zip Code

**29307-3161**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**FIRST CLASS TRAVEL**

Occupation

**TRAVEL AGENT**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**385.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027717**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**EVANS, DAVID, M., ,**

Mailing Address **1695 ROBERT WYNN ST**

City

**EL PASO**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**79936-4725**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**289.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027819**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**80.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1941 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EVANS, STANLEY, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 2101 WEST BROADWAY PMB#105

City State Zip Code  
COLUMBIA MO 65203-7632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

875.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. FESSLER, KELLY, PAUL, ,**

Mailing Address 22702 ACORN VALLEY DR.

City State Zip Code  
SPRING TX 77389-4140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
TRIPWIRE, INC.

Occupation  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. FISHER, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address 140 S AVENUE 57

City State Zip Code  
LOS ANGELES CA 90042-4702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
HISTORIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

201804160200230700

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1942 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. FORD, DIANE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 1286 MEADOW WAY

City

TERRELL

State

TX

Zip Code

75160-7732

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

TRUCKING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. FOREMAN, BARBARA, S., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 203 SPARROW HAWK DR.

City

MCKINNEY

State

TX

Zip Code

75070-5849

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

535.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. FRANTZ, SHARON, R., MRS.,**

Mailing Address P.O.BOX 4164

City

SUNRIVER

State

OR

Zip Code

97707-1164

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

70.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1943 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. FRY, BARBARA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 545 WELLDEY CT

City

STONE MOUNTAIN

State

GA

Zip Code

30087-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

595.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. FYE, STEPHEN, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address 16740 BATCHELLORS FOREST ROAD

City

OLNEY

State

MD

Zip Code

20832-2703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

METRO PAVING CORP.

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

553.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GERALDS, EMILY SUSAN, SUSAN, MS.,**

Mailing Address 2224 KIEV CT.

City

WEST BLOOMFIELD

State

MI

Zip Code

48324-1338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1944 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. GOODYEAR, PRISCILLA, , ,**  
Mailing Address 10042 SIGNET CIRCLE

City  
HUNTINGTON BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92646-6631

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. GORDON, ANDREW, , ,**  
Mailing Address 104 STEWART ST

City  
ANCHORAGE

State  
AK

Zip Code  
99508-2418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,**  
Mailing Address 4401 W 128TH ST

City  
LEAWOOD

State  
KS

Zip Code  
66209-2316

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

115.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1945 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HAGESTAD, SUSAN, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 817 SAN FELIPE TRAIL

City

HASLET

State

TX

Zip Code

76052-4886

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SEDGWICK

Occupation

LITIGATION MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HAMLIN, EVENELLE, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2540 KENZIE TER APT 403

City

MINNEAPOLIS

State

MN

Zip Code

55418-4171

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HAROLD, JULIA, L., ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 22877 CRANBROOKE DR

City

NOVI

State

MI

Zip Code

48375-4506

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

710.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

210.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

280.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1946 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. HARRISON, CHERI, E., MS.,**  
Mailing Address 16155 COLORADO ST.

City

HEBRON

State

IN

Zip Code

46341-9011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

442.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
03 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. HART, BRYAN, L., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 14423 MAYPORT LN

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77077-3553

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BRYAN HART

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
03 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. HARWOOD, STAN, , ,**  
Mailing Address PO BOX 324

City

STERLING CITY

State

TX

Zip Code

76951-0324

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
03 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

410.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1947 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HILBURN, HOWARD, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1109 WILDWOOD DR.

City State Zip Code  
**CASSVILLE MO 65625-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
 INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF( INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HILD, HAROLD, G., MR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 4526 WESTERN PINE WOODS

City State Zip Code  
**SAN ANTONIO TX 78249-1419**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
 GLOBAL EVANGELISM, INC. MUSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HILL, CHRISTOPHER, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 4098 LINDBRGRH DR.

City State Zip Code  
**ADDISON TX 75001-4342**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
 GOLD BUCKLE NETWORK SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**375.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200230706

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1948 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOGGAN, JARED, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 767 WINDSONG LN

City  
ROCKWALL

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75032-6409

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOLDREDGE, JO ANN, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2535 STATE HWY 80

City  
WEST BURLINGTON

State  
NY

Zip Code  
13482-9717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOLMES, BARBARA, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 5120 CYPRESS POINT CIR #101

City  
VIRGINIA BEACH

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23455-6870

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

130.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1949 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HOOD, MARK, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 29 OAKLEIGH LANE

City

LADUE

State

MO

Zip Code

63124-1359

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

BOB EVANS FARMS

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HOOPER, CHARLES, R., MR., III**

**B.**

Mailing Address 5310 DAWNBURST

City

HUMBLE

State

TX

Zip Code

77346-1802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HORCHER, STEVE, A., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1209 DERBY RUN

City

CARROLLTON

State

TX

Zip Code

75007-2976

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

STREAM TECH ENGINEERING

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

213.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1950 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**IVEY, STEVE, . .**

Mailing Address **P O BOX 10753**

City **HOUSTON** State **TX** Zip Code **77206-0753**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **CLEAR CHOICE AUTOMOTIVE** Occupation **OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**405.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027730**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JACKSON, PHYLLIS, D., MS.,**

Mailing Address **216 FOX WOOD DR.**

City **MCKINNEY** State **TX** Zip Code **75071-6472**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**259.50**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027005**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JENSEN, PETER, J., DR.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 945**

City **COLUMBIA** State **MS** Zip Code **39429-0945**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF-EMPLOYED** Occupation **PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**740.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026906**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**85.00**

201804150200230709

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1951 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JESTER, JON, MARK, MR.,**

Mailing Address 999 NICHOLSON DR.

City HAMILTON	State TX	Zip Code 76531-1354
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation CONTRACTOR
-----------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
620.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHANSON, MARTIN, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address 739 EAST AVENUE

City PARK RIDGE	State IL	Zip Code 60068-2726
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JUMPER, BILLY, S., MR.,**

Mailing Address 14006 WOODTHORPE LANE

City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77079-3241
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1952 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JURKENS, LEETRA, G., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 425 BLUE RIDGE

City

DURANGO

State

CO

Zip Code

81303-3648

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JUSTICE, MADELEINE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 155 BARKENTINE ST

City

FOSTER CITY

State

CA

Zip Code

94404-3107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INTL IMMUNODIAGNOSTICS

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

435.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. KEENER, REECE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1858 RUBY VIEW DR.

City

ELKO

State

NV

Zip Code

89801-2631

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

PRINT 'N COPY CENTER, INC.

Occupation

PRINTER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1953 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KELLY, KEVIN, P., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1335 N ASTOR ST  
3A

City State Zip Code  
CHICAGO IL 60610-2152

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
SELF EMPLOYED SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KELLY, KEVIN, P., MR.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 1335 N ASTOR ST  
3A

City State Zip Code  
CHICAGO IL 60610-2152

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
SELF EMPLOYED SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KENNEDY, ESTHER, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 1730 KENT DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
BRENTWOOD CA 94513-6433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
765.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200250712

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1954 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KING, GLENN, A., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 201 HUNTERS CROSSING BLVD #10-104

City State Zip Code  
**BASTROP TX 78602-3972**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**205.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. KROPP, WESLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 9 COURT ST

City State Zip Code  
**STATEN ISLAND NY 10304-2007**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. LANDERS, PAULA, , ,**

Mailing Address 3410 BLAKEWOOD CT

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77068-1342**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**390.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**280.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1955 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. LAUNGER, EDWARD, T., MR.,**

Mailing Address 937 44TH ST S

107

City

FARGO

State

ND

Zip Code

58103-7311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

FM GARAGE DOOR

Occupation

SMALL BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. LEINFELDER, EDWARD, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 337

City

DAWSON

State

TX

Zip Code

76639-0337

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. LEWIS, EDWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 6 GRAND MANOR CT.

City

SUGAR LAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77479-2555

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

CEO

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200230714

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1956 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LIZLOVS, SYLVIA, , MS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1740 KINMORE ST

City  
 DEARBORN HEIGHTS

State  
 MI

Zip Code  
 48127-3415

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
 RETIRED

Occupation  
 RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOECKLE, VINCENT, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 3449 BALSAM AVE

City  
 OSAGE

State  
 IA

Zip Code  
 50461-8116

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
 RETIRED

Occupation  
 RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOGGINS, JAMES, H., ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 246

City  
 SAN AUGUSTINE

State  
 TX

Zip Code  
 75972-0246

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
 RETIRED

Occupation  
 RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

135.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200230715

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1957 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. LORENZ, LINDA, , ,**

Mailing Address 450 FM 416, CROSSROADS RANCH AND R

City

STREETMAN

State

TX

Zip Code

75859-3025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ENCOMPASS SERVICES

Occupation

PIPELINE SURVEYOR TECH

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. LOUNSBERRY, STEPHEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 459 DEAN HALL LANE

City

COLUMBIA

State

SC

Zip Code

29209-1970

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. LYONS, HAL, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 195

City

WENATCHEE

State

WA

Zip Code

98807-0195

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

325.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1958 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MAHLMANN, RAYMOND, F., REV.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 577

City

QUEMADO

State

NM

Zip Code

87829-0577

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SACRED HEART PARISH

Occupation

CATHOLIC PRIEST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARIDON, CAROL, J., MS.,**

Mailing Address 21330 VAI AVE.

City

CUPERTINO

State

CA

Zip Code

95014-4986

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

385.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARQUEZ, SANDRA, , ,**

Mailing Address 3270 AMBERHILL DR

City

HIGHLAND

State

CA

Zip Code

92346-1847

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

145.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1959 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARTIN, ELISABETH, , ,**

Mailing Address **2526 LAKESIDE CIR**

City **LIVERMORE** State **CA** Zip Code **94550-8655**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027056**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARTINEZ, GENEVA, , ,**

Mailing Address **8801 MERLIN CT**

City **MCKINNEY** State **TX** Zip Code **75070-5898**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027101**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARTIN, JODIE, , ,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 352**

City **FORT STOCKTON** State **TX** Zip Code **79735-0352**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SANDRIDGE ENERGY** Occupation **OPERATOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**658.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026897**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**250.00**

201804160200230718

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1960 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**MAY, JACK, ,**

Mailing Address 929 US HIGHWAY 287

City

WOODVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

75979-3719

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**MCCONATHY, JENNIE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 4518 INDIAN OAKS TRAIL

City

ARLINGTON

State

TX

Zip Code

76017-3145

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BILLYGOAT LOGISTICS

Occupation

TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

355.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**MILLER, CHARLES, ALLEN, MR.,**

Mailing Address 22221 BLOOMFIELD AVE

4

City

CYPRESS

State

CA

Zip Code

90630-6602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

65.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1961 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MILLER, LORRAINE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 726 WASHAKIE 10

City  
WORLAND

State  
WY

Zip Code  
82401-9587

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MILLER, ROBERT, L., ,**

Mailing Address 6254 TRACI JOYCE LANE

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22310-2562

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MITCHELL, DONNA, , ,**

Mailing Address 5318 CILANTRO LN

City  
BAYTOWN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77521-8921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
TRANSPORTATION SECURITY ADMIN

Occupation  
CARGO INSPECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

140.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1962 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MONDEN, TOMMIE, ANN, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 7409 BEESON ST

City

AMARILLO

State

TX

Zip Code

79119-3210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MONSON, JOSHUA, , ,**

Mailing Address 760 S WARREN AVE

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65802-4863

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

ENVOY AIR

Occupation

AVIATION MECHANIC

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORAN, WILLIAM, T., MR., III**

Mailing Address 6601 LADERA NORTE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78731-2619

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

W T MORAN COMPANY INC

Occupation

MR. WILLIAM MORAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

70.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1963 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MORKOVSKY, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 8791 FM1303

City FLORESVILLE State TX Zip Code 78114-6150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer EUCLID CHEMICAL CO Occupation SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
460.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MULLINS, THOMAS, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 256

City FARMINGTON State NM Zip Code 87499-0256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MURPHY, BRIAN, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2187

City FREDERICKSBURG State TX Zip Code 78624-1918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
4700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1075.00

201804160200230722

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1964 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MUSMANNO, VICTOR, H.,**

Mailing Address 11122 DONKEY FLAT

City

HELOTES

State

TX

Zip Code

78023-4280

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. NAGY, ROBERT, STEVEN, MR.,**

Mailing Address 2395 MATTIE LU DR.

City

AUBURN HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48326-2430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

URGENT PLASTIC SERVICES

Occupation

SKILLED TRADES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. NASSET, BRENT, THOMAS, ,**

Mailing Address 9914 86TH AVE NE

City

SALEM

State

OR

Zip Code

97305-9248

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

JEWELL ATTACHMENTS

Occupation

ENGINEERING & OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1965 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

NEISS, EDWARD, S., DR.,

Mailing Address 200 CHARTER OAK DRIVE

City

NEW CANAAN

State

CT

Zip Code

06840-6703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

NOBEL, NELAND, , ,

Mailing Address 1538 E ACOMA DR

City

PHOENIX

State

AZ

Zip Code

85022-4456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

ODUM, FREIDA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1 MYRTLEWOOD DRIVE

City

SAVANNAH

State

GA

Zip Code

31405-1084

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1966 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 29 / 2018	
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD			Transaction ID : SA11A.2026928	
City SILVER SPRING	State MD	Zip Code 20903-1111	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	REFUND TO BE ISSUED	
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5600.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>OSBORNE, HELEN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 29 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1933 EAGLE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2026884	
City MORRIS	State IL	Zip Code 60450-6817	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 245.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>OVERBY, GARY, LYNN, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 29 / 2018	
Mailing Address 5000 NATCHEZ DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2027865	
City SACHSE	State TX	Zip Code 75048-3616	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer EDWARD JONES		Occupation FA		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

325.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

201804160200230725

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1967 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PARNELL, MARY, E., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **94 TRESTLE LANE**

City **DURANGO** State **CO** Zip Code **81303-6557**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**445.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **29** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027870**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PATTON, BARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address **5021 BIG BEND TRAIL**

City **GEORGETOWN** State **TX** Zip Code **78633-5242**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **29** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027677**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PETERSON, AARON, , ,**

Mailing Address **11570 COUNTY ROAD 78**

City **EATON** State **CO** Zip Code **80615-8412**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **ARMY NATIONAL GUARD** Occupation **PILOT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**340.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **29** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026999**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**190.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1968 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**PETERSON, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 96001 US HIGHWAY 62/180

City

SALT FLAT

State

TX

Zip Code

79847-4739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**PHILLIPS, JAMES, G., ,**

Mailing Address 2518 PEBBLE DR.

City

GRANBURY

State

TX

Zip Code

76048-2619

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RUMMLER-BRACHE GROUP

Occupation

LEARNING FACILITATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**PINKHAM, KARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 5295 OAKWOOD CT

City

ROCKLIN

State

CA

Zip Code

95677-2827

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1969 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PORTER, MARYDELE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 501 FM 888

City

MATHIS

State

TX

Zip Code

78368-4277

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y  
03 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PRICE, DWIGHT, E., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 611 COTTONWOOD DR.

City

NASHVILLE

State

TN

Zip Code

37214-3217

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1415.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
03 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PROUT, SALLY, , MS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 383F NEPONSET ST

City

NORWOOD

State

MA

Zip Code

02062-4950

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2102.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
03 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

675.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1970 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RANDALL, TRACY, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 21725 HUFSMITH KOHRVILLE RD

City

TOMBALL

State

TX

Zip Code

77375-6959

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

DXP ENTERPRISES

Occupation

SYSTEMS ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RAYMER, JOHN, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 4526 LABRADOR DR

City

COLUMBUS

State

GA

Zip Code

31909-4806

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**REMONDET, ELTON, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 317 SOMERSET RD

City

LAPLACE

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-5213

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

625.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1971 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RENKER, JOHN, W., MR., JR.**

A. Mailing Address **3330 QUAKERTOWN DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**SAN ANTONIO TX 78230-3336**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**415.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027648**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RETEK, JOSEPH, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **3102 CORAL LANE SW**

City State Zip Code  
**CEDAR RAPIDS IA 52404-3845**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**MIDAMERICAN ENERGY ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027920**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REZNICK, MELVYN, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **4282 PASADERO PL.**

City State Zip Code  
**TARZANA CA 91356-5218**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INFINITY PROPERTY MANAGEMENT REAL ESTATE**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**445.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027809**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**290.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1972 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RING, JOHN, . .**

Mailing Address **202 EAST VIEJO DR.**

City <b>FRIENDSWOOD</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77546-5549</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>KEMPLON</b>	Occupation <b>ENGR</b>
------------------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**650.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **29** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027908**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RITCHIE, WILLIAM, L., .**

Mailing Address **5302 BROOKEWAY DR.**

City <b>BETHESDA</b>	State <b>MD</b>	Zip Code <b>20816-1308</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2200.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **29** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027832**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROBERTS, ELIZABETH, R., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 756**

City <b>FAIRFIELD</b>	State <b>MT</b>	Zip Code <b>59436-0756</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**705.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **29** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026956**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**400.00**

201804160200230731

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1973 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROBERTS, SHERRY, KALEY, MS.,**

Mailing Address **1019 HAWTHORNE WAY**

City <b>MARIETTA</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30062-3118</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1125.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **29** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027854**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROBLEY, WADE, , ,**

Mailing Address **14480 SE VISTA LANE**

City <b>PORTLAND</b>	State <b>OR</b>	Zip Code <b>97267-1730</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **29** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026971**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROLAND, AMY, , ,**

Mailing Address **1011 E. 10TH ST.**

City <b>ATLANTIC</b>	State <b>IA</b>	Zip Code <b>50022-2109</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>FUNERAL SERVICE</b>
--	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**285.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **29** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026932**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**105.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1974 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ROZGER, MARION, A.,

Mailing Address 685 DONALD DR S

City

BRIDGEWATER

State

NJ

Zip Code

08807-1622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.18

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RUTH, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 21650 TEMESCAL CNY RD

34

City

CORONA

State

CA

Zip Code

92883-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

262.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SANDBERG, MELINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 1704 S. 39TH ST., UNIT 32

City

MESA

State

AZ

Zip Code

85206-3845

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1975 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**SAVAGE, MONICA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1693 NEWT HODGES RD

City

RAGLEY

State

LA

Zip Code

70657-6316

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**SAVARIA, BRENDA, , ,**

Mailing Address 204 CEDAR GROVE

City

GREER

State

SC

Zip Code

29650-3205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**SCHAEFER, TERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 2220 N. VERMONT AVE.

City

ROYAL OAK

State

MI

Zip Code

48073-4260

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1976 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHILLING, PAUL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5209 CYPRESS RANCH BLVD

City

SPICEWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

78669-6844

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHLECH, BARRY, ARTHUR, DR.,

B.

Mailing Address 3550 COUNTRY VISTA DR.

City

BURLESON

State

TX

Zip Code

76028-2386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1588.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHLIEVERT, LINDA, E., MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 5155 N. OPFER LENTZ RD

City

CURTICE

State

OH

Zip Code

43412-9613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

810.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

187.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200250755

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1977 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SCOTT, EVA, F., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 29 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>15830 GOODES BRIDGE ROAD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2026887</b>	
City <b>AMELIA COURT HOUSE</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>23002-4717</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>		Occupation <b>OFFICE MANAGER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>455.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SELCK, JOHN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 29 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>2015 GARDEN VALLEY GLEN</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2027025</b>	
City <b>ESCONDIDO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92026-1327</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>THE JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY</b>		Occupation <b>DEVELOPMENT WORK</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>450.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SERBECK, JOHN, W., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 29 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>14315 CAROLCREST DR.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2027821</b>	
City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77079-6607</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY</b>		Occupation <b>GEOLOGIST</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>2775.00</b>		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

_____ <b>225.00</b>
_____

201804150200230736

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1978 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. SHENK, MICHAEL, , ,**  
Mailing Address **4536 R T CASSIDY**

City State Zip Code  
**EL PASO TX 79924-6816**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CAMPING WORLD**

Occupation  
**SALES**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**435.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027880**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. SIMPSON, LIJO, , ,**  
Mailing Address **2648 NELMS CT**

City State Zip Code  
**DECATUR GA 30033-2209**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ACC**

Occupation  
**M.D.**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**675.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027707**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. SINHA-FRAZER, NEERA, K., ,**  
Mailing Address **3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE**

City State Zip Code  
**MARIETTA GA 30067-5128**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**NEERA SINHA-FRAZER**

Occupation  
**PHARMACIST**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027078**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1979 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. SIRE, RICHARD, L., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 29 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>2448 YAJOME ST</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2027741</b>	
City <b>NAPA</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>94558-5037</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>700.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. SLOAN, LARRY, G., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 29 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>440 INDEPENDENCE PKWY</b> <b>APT 2313</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2027741</b>	
City <b>PLANO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75075-8030</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>NONE</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>215.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. SNYDER, MARSHALL, ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 29 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>46008 WHITE BLUFF DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2027759</b>	
City <b>WHITNEY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76692-2063</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>375.00</b>		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			_____ <b>225.00</b>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			_____ <b>225.00</b>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1980 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SOPER, GORDON, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3143 E. 12TH N.

City  
**IDAHO FALLS**

State  
ID

Zip Code  
**83402-5668**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SOWDER, FRANK, ,**

Mailing Address 2320 CHESTNUT CT.

City  
**HOLLYWOOD**

State  
FL

Zip Code  
**33026-1606**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**TRANS CARRIER**

Occupation  
**TRUCK DRIVER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**245.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SPILLMAN, JAMES, A., LT COL,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 354

City  
**SANTA ANNA**

State  
TX

Zip Code  
**76878-0354**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**110.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 1981 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEVENS, BRUCE, , ,**

Mailing Address **12 PENNS TRAIL**

City <b>NEWTOWN</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>18940-1892</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>NTEC</b>	Occupation <b>CEO</b>
---------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**270.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027023**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEWART, MELVIN, TIMOTHY, MR.,**

Mailing Address **11909 BELLEGROVE RD**

City <b>BURLESON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76028-0243</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>UPS FREIGHT</b>	Occupation <b>TRUCK DRIVER</b>
--	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**625.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026937**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STONE, LLOYD, , ,**

Mailing Address **897 SPYGLASS COVE**

City <b>COPPELL</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75019-5426</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>LLOYD STONE</b>	Occupation <b>COMMERICAL BANKING</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027895**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**185.00**

201804150200230740

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1982 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SUNDQUIST, RONALD, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **37230 52ND ST EAST**

City <b>PALMDALE</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>93552-4531</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**235.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Amount
10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SWEETON, MARGARET, GRACE, MS.,**

Mailing Address **2406 WHITEHALL LAKE DR.**

City <b>MAIDENS</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>23102-2362</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Amount
50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TAYLOR, RYAN, , ,**

Mailing Address **4001 DEERFIELD ST**

City <b>HIGH POINT</b>	State <b>NC</b>	Zip Code <b>27265-8004</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>BB&amp;T</b>	Occupation <b>ANALYST</b>
-------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Amount
25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Amount
85.00

Amount

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1983 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TAYLOR, STEVE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 29 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>16938 SHADY ARBOR LANE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2026921</b>	
City <b>BATON ROUGE</b>	State <b>LA</b>	Zip Code <b>70817-6951</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>75.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>		Occupation <b>TEACHER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>575.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>THEO, JOHN PAUL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 29 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>255 NORMANS STREET</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2027834</b>	
City <b>GOLDEN</b>	State <b>CO</b>	Zip Code <b>80403-1957</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>250.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>THOMAS, ASHLIE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 29 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>202 W POWER AVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2026874</b>	
City <b>VICTORIA</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77901-6439</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>250.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>500.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>350.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1984 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TOMASCH, LINDA, J., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **1125 W. ELM TERR.**

City State Zip Code  
**OLATHE KS 66061-3912**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**380.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026891**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TOMERLIN, JOHN, , ,**  
Mailing Address **3205 BAYSHORE DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**LA PORTE TX 77571-7059**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**900.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027851**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TRIEBWASSER, DAVID, M., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **2902 5TH AVENUE SW**

City State Zip Code  
**AUSTIN MN 55912-1280**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HORMEL**

Occupation  
**MAINTENANCE MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**205.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2026927**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**185.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1985 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UMPHRES, DAVID, PAUL, ,

A.

Mailing Address 1034 COUNTY ROAD 228

City

GIDDINGS

State

TX

Zip Code

78942-6157

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DAVID UMPHRES

Occupation

OILFIELD LEASE OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

218.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VALBERG, ELWIN, P., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 6313 CREIGHTON AVE NW

City

HUNTSVILLE

State

AL

Zip Code

35810-1356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

365.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VINCENT, BRITTON, , MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 8121 OLD CHAPPELL HILL RD

City

CHAPPELL HILL

State

TX

Zip Code

77426-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BSA

Occupation

BOY SCOUT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

292.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

80.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1986 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
WEBB, WANDA, , ,  
Mailing Address 3416 MARQUETTE ST  
City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75225-4852  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer GOD Occupation HOME MANAGER  
Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)   
Election Cycle-to-Date 1598.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
WHITE, BARBARA, , ,  
Mailing Address 1101 S COLLEGE ST  
City BRADY State TX Zip Code 76825-6120  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER  
Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)   
Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
WHITMAN, HAZEL, , ,  
Mailing Address 41329 LAGOON CT.  
City NORTHVILLE State MI Zip Code 48167-1923  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED  
Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)   
Election Cycle-to-Date 523.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

225.00



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1987 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOLFE, CELESTINE, , MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 1111 N. 2000 W., UNIT 406

City

FARR WEST

State

UT

Zip Code

84404-9466

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

560.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOOD, JAMES, N., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 504 ANICE LN

City

EULESS

State

TX

Zip Code

76039-8042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WRABEL, FRANK, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 15 STOCKTON STREET

City

HUNTSVILLE

State

AL

Zip Code

35806-5203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BOEING

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2026988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

235.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1988 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WRIGHT, PAUL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 29 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>22 E M-20</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2027753</b>	
City <b>SHELBY</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49455-</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>250.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>YOUNG, NANCY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 29 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>12463 E AMHERST CIR</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2027077</b>	
City <b>AURORA</b>	State <b>CO</b>	Zip Code <b>80014-3305</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>		Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>270.00</b>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>YOUNG, NORMA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 29 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>2114 YOSEMITE DR.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2027756</b>	
City <b>LEBANON</b>	State <b>IN</b>	Zip Code <b>46052-3146</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>250.00</b>		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			<b>175.00</b>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1989 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ACKLEY, WILLIAM, L., ,**

Mailing Address **13506 BALCREST DR.**

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77070-3906</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**475.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027992**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ADAMS, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address **1616 S. PENINSULA DR.**

City <b>DAYTONA BEACH</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>32118-4948</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027971**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALBERT, JERROLD, , ,**

Mailing Address **2503 PARK ROAD**

City <b>REDWOOD CITY</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>94062-3350</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028140**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**350.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1990 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. AMSTADTER, IAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1232 LUPINE

City  
LAKE FOREST

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92630-8426

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
IT CONSULTING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. ANDERSON, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 1106 BURMA RD

City  
JACKSONVILLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75766-9513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. ASCHER, MARY BETH, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 8136 N OKETO

City  
NILES

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60714-2942

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1991 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. BEBURISHVILI, ANDREY, , ,**

Mailing Address 6420 SAUNDERS STREET

APT E8

City

REGO PARK

State

NY

Zip Code

11374-3205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

TRANSLATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. BEHRENS, EVELYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 5203 GREEN SPRINGS DR.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77066-2828

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BENEU, DANIEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 4505 BOWMAN DR

City

COLLEYVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76034-4326

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

275.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1992 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BENNER, SUE ANN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 30 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>12120 FRY LANE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2028301</b>	
City <b>VALLEY CENTER</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92082-5700</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>925.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BONAPARTE, PATRICIA, , MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 30 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1623 MOCKINGBIRD LANE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2028016</b>	
City <b>SOUTHLAKE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76092-3449</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>150.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>		Occupation <b>ACCOUNTANT</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>600.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BOOTH, PAULETTE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 30 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>P.O. BOX 295177</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2028279</b>	
City <b>LEWISVILLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75029-5177</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>675.00</b>		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

_____ <b>200.00</b>
_____ <b>200.00</b>

201804160250250751

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1993 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**BOSTICK, HARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 4647 N TEE PEE LN

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89129-2634

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**BURGESS, LISA, M., ,**

Mailing Address 555 COUNTY ROAD 58

City

SOUTH POINT

State

OH

Zip Code

45680-7585

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SOUTH POINT LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Occupation

LIBRARIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**BYERLY, JACKIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 4966 LAPIS LANE

City

PLEASANTON

State

CA

Zip Code

94566-7829

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

BYERLY PROPERTIES

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

75.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1994 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CANFIELD, CARL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 8015 SUNNYVALE FOREST DR.

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77088-4029

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RSI, LTD.

Occupation  
INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CARRIZOSA, FERNANDO, , MR.,

Mailing Address 747 CABLE BEACH LANE

City  
WEST PALM BEACH

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33410-3411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CHAMBERS, RUTH, SECKER, ,

Mailing Address 7010 WILDGROVE AVENUE

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75214-3838

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

285.00

201804150200230753



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1995 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
COLE, RONALD, , ,

A. Mailing Address 45 ESOPUS AVE

City State Zip Code  
ULSTER PARK NY 12487-5413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
675.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
COLLINS, KEN, , MR.,

B. Mailing Address 121 CADD ROAD

City State Zip Code  
GLADEWATER TX 75647-5823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
CONNOR, PATRICIA, P., MRS.,

C. Mailing Address 9956 S. 248TH AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
NAPERVILLE IL 60564-5871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

90.00

201804160200250754

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1996 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2018	
Mailing Address 60 COUNTRY PLACE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028283	
City SHELTON	State CT	Zip Code 06484-3862	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC		Occupation SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE COUNSEL		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 595.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DETERS, DAVID B, B., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2018	
Mailing Address 6500 14TH ST W STE C			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028136	
City BRADENTON	State FL	Zip Code 34207-5833	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 640.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DIEKEMPER, LOU, , MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2453			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028079	
City LUBBOCK	State TX	Zip Code 79408-2453	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			175.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1997 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DOHLEN, TIM VON, , ,**

Mailing Address **8712 CAPEHARET COVE**

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78733-3260</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028141**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DURBIN, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **412 ALEXANDER STREET**

City <b>LANCASTER</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75146-1508</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**270.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028338**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EASTON, DARL, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address **1005 FAYETTE DR.**

City <b>EULESS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76039-3248</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**360.40**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028314**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**2535.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1998 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ELLER, JAMES, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address **3587 CONRAD AVE.**

City <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92117-1703</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2750.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028008**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ERMOLD, KATHY, S., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **13910 WINDJAMMER DRIVE**

City <b>CORPUS CHRISTI</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78418-6146</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**245.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028236**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,**

Mailing Address **1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE**

City <b>BATON ROUGE</b>	State <b>LA</b>	Zip Code <b>70810-3062</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS</b>	Occupation <b>PHARMACIST</b>
--	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5125.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028037**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**600.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**825.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1999 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EVANS, BRENDA, , MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 2769 ZINNIA RD.

City

DIANA

State

TX

Zip Code

75640-3019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

EYRE, IVY M, , ,

Mailing Address 633 MONTCLAIR DR. SW

City

SMYRNA

State

GA

Zip Code

30082-2931

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

FALCON, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1324 PIERCE AVE.

City

N. BELLMORE

State

NY

Zip Code

11710-2308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SPELL MAN HIGH VOLTAGE

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2000 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FARMER, JACK, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1434 SUN MOUNTAIN

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78258-7358

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FAUGHT, ANN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 565 DENT RD

City

EADS

State

TN

Zip Code

38028-6983

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FIFE, ANITA, J., ,

C.

Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DR.

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78244-2073

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

605.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

65.00

201804160200230759

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2001 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FITZGERALD, ROSE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **1209 GENERAL GEORGE PATTON RD**

City **NASHVILLE** State **TN** Zip Code **37221-2434**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028204**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FLORO, MARILYN, A., MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **4176 ENGLISH HOLLY CIRCLE**

City **RICHMOND** State **VA** Zip Code **23294-5933**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028027**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **235 WILLOWBEND**

City **HUNTSVILLE** State **TX** Zip Code **77320-3423**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3085.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028306**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200230760

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2002 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOREMAN, BARBARA, S., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **203 SPARROW HAWK DR.**

City  
**MCKINNEY**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75070-5849**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee..

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**535.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOUNTAIN, SUSAN, A., MS.,**

Mailing Address **10630 CHESTERTON DR.**

City  
**DALLAS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75238-2251**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee..

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SUSAN A FOUNTAIN**

Occupation  
**CONSULTANT**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**310.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028335**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GADDIS, DARRYL, , ,**

Mailing Address **3106 S. TYLER**

City  
**AMARILLO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79109-3822**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee..

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**TRUCK DRIVER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028103**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**95.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2003 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GAGNER, ANGELINA, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **1008 17TH ST SE**

City  
**FOREST LAKE**

State  
**MN**

Zip Code  
**55025-2022**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**420.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028070**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GARCIA, JEREMY, , ,**

Mailing Address **13902, CALM WIND WAY**

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77045-6576**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**JEREMY GARCIA**

Occupation  
**PROFESSOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**310.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028005**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GILLIS, GAYLYNN, , ,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 6064**

City  
**CORPUS CHRISTI**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78466-6064**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028309**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2004 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GOMEZ, ROGER, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **5329 30TH STREET**

City **LUBBOCK** State **TX** Zip Code **79407-3515**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**440.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028351**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. GRAHAM, RAYMOND, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address **10142 STONEWAY**

City **EL PASO** State **TX** Zip Code **79925-6930**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**460.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028290**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. GREEN, MERIKAY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **3710 HOLLAND UNIT 2**

City **DALLAS** State **TX** Zip Code **75219-4388**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**260.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028233**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**65.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2005 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRIMES, BOB, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **260275TGT**

City  
**LUBBOCK**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79423-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**685.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028355**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GROGAN, CYNTHIA, , ,**

Mailing Address **215 CR 3505**

City  
**BULLARD**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75757-6422**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**365.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028303**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GROVES, ANTHONY, , ,**

Mailing Address **900 S. BRIDGE ST**

City  
**BRADY**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76825-5623**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**THE CITY OF BRADY**

Occupation  
**MAYOR BRADY TEXAS**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028112**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**365.00**

201804150200230764

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2006 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GUARIGUATA, GUILLERMO, , ,**

Mailing Address **556 RANCHO BAUER DR.**

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77079-6820**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**GUARI GUATA GUILLERMO**

Occupation  
**COTB**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**650.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028223**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAIRGROVE, GERALDINE, , ,**

Mailing Address **453 ANDERSON COUNTY ROAD 1209**

City  
**GRAPELAND**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75844-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1050.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028339**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HALIE, JOYCE, , ,**

Mailing Address **6401 W 92ND ST**

City  
**OVERLAND PARK**

State  
**KS**

Zip Code  
**66212-1373**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**335.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028018**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**150.00**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2007 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HALLER, LARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address **3333 SW 77TH STREET**

City  
**LINCOLN**

State  
**NE**

Zip Code  
**68532-9113**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**220.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028093**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAND, RANDALL, E., ,**

Mailing Address **5454 COUNTY ROAD 597**

City  
**FARMERSVILLE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75442-6558**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CA TECHNOLOGIES**

Occupation  
**ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028287**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HANSEN, RODNEY, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address **8504 TURRENTINE DR**

City  
**EL PASO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79925-5037**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**435.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028051**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**160.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2008 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARMON, ROLAND, F., MR.,**

Mailing Address **14 SPRUCE STREET**

City  
**HUDSON**

State  
**NH**

Zip Code  
**03051-4729**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**515.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028011**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARVEY, EARL, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address **4412 ANDORA CT.**

City  
**DALLAS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75287-5144**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028280**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARVEY, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address **2945 S STATE ROAD 1**

City  
**BLUFFTON**

State  
**IN**

Zip Code  
**46714-9647**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**205.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027990**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**70.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**70.00**

201804160200230767

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2009 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HERMANN, DAVE, , ,**

Mailing Address **420 SKYFORREST DRIVE**

City  
**SAN ANTONIO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78232-2016**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028042**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HERSHBERGER, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address **600 NO. MARIENFELD ST.**  
**850**

City  
**MIDLAND**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79701-4395**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**ATTORNEY/FOOTBALL REFEREE**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028200**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HICKEY, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address **502 HEMSTON CT.**

City  
**GAHANNA**

State  
**OH**

Zip Code  
**43230-3439**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028289**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**175.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2010 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HODGES, LAURA, L., ,**

A. Mailing Address **120 TURNER RD**

City  
**GOLDSBORO**

State  
**NC**

Zip Code  
**27530-9415**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**415.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028296**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HSU, ROBERT, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **4415 PRINCE PINE TRAIL**

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77059-3123**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**A.J. & H. INTERNATIONAL, INC.**

Occupation  
**PHARMACIST**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028363**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUTTON, DOUG, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **PO BOX 1976**

City  
**ELK CITY**

State  
**OK**

Zip Code  
**73648-1976**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**260.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028002**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**100.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2011 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSTON, ALAN, , ,**

Mailing Address **4005 LA COLINA RD**

City  
**SANTA BARBARA**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**93110-1411**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027987**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSTON, JACKIE, , ,**

Mailing Address **11649 LEOPARD STE 4**

City  
**CORPUS CHRISTI**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78410-3400**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ALLAN JOHNSTON CPA PC**

Occupation  
**OFFICE MANAGER, ETC**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**270.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028221**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JONES, YVONNE, , ,**

Mailing Address **516 HILLTOP TOWNES DRIVE**

City  
**EUREKA**

State  
**MO**

Zip Code  
**63025-1056**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**575.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028307**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2012 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KEELER, JUANITA, ,**

Mailing Address **2955 LIMA ST.**

City **BROWNSVILLE** State **TX** Zip Code **78521-4780**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**270.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028043**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KEENY, MICHAEL, ,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 40**

City **BEEVILLE** State **TX** Zip Code **78104-0040**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**800.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028062**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KIELLEY, CHERYL, ,**

Mailing Address **1295 SHADOW MOUNTAIN DR.**

City **SUSANVILLE** State **CA** Zip Code **96130-5508**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**720.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028291**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200230771

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2013 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KING, JANET, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **10506 KISMET AVE**

City  
**STILLWATER**

State  
**MN**

Zip Code  
**55082-7404**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028284**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KINGSBURY, LORRAINE, , ,**

Mailing Address **734 HUNTINGDON DR**

City  
**SCHENECTADY**

State  
**NY**

Zip Code  
**12309-2916**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027995**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KLASSY, SANDRA, SHIRLEY, ,**

Mailing Address **102 PERSIA DRIVE**

City  
**UNIVERSAL CITY**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78148-3418**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1155.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028330**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**105.00**

**105.00**

201804160200250772

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 2014 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>Ted Cruz for Senate</b>
---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KNOLLE, NANCY, , MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 30 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>853 SUNRISE DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2028276</b>	
City <b>GILROY</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>95020-9678</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>NANCY KNOLLE</b>		Occupation <b>TECH WRITER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>1395.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KOON, RICHARD, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 30 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>11216 ENID WILSON LN</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2028329</b>	
City <b>EL PASO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79936-4625</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>3100.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LAMBARD, WILLIAM, W., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 30 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>195 SPYGLASS PARK LOOP</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2028086</b>	
City <b>MONTGOMERY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77316-1501</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>150.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>BIOMET SOUTH TEXAS</b>		Occupation <b>MEDICAL DEVICE REP</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>2650.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	_____ <b>300.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	_____ <b>300.00</b>

201804160200230773

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2015 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LANG, THOMAS, J., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **5541 COLUMBIA DR. NORTH**

City **FRESNO** State **CA** Zip Code **93727-6015**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**AQUARIUS AQUARIUM**

Occupation  
**BUSINESS OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**265.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028066**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period:

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LAY, MICHAEL, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **294 NW 2ND PMB202**

City **CANBY** State **OR** Zip Code **97013-3624**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028340**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period:

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LORIA, SHARON, , MS.,**

C. Mailing Address **6566 EAGLE ROCK DRIVE**

City **FRISCO** State **TX** Zip Code **75034-2294**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**555.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028038**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period:

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**175.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2016 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LUBY, DAVID, . .**

Mailing Address **2307 EAGLE PARK LN**

City  
**ARLINGTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76011-2362**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**LUB TEX CORP**

Occupation  
**OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**650.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028060**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LUCH, WARREN, . MR.,**

Mailing Address **PO BX 194**

City  
**CARMEL**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**93921-0194**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1170.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028324**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LYNN, RONALD, . .**

Mailing Address **612 ESTATES DR**

City  
**GULF SHORES**

State  
**AL**

Zip Code  
**36542-2774**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028077**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**145.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2017 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,**

Mailing Address **4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE**

City  
**TALLAHASSEE**

State  
**FL**

Zip Code  
**32309-2861**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028322**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1685.00**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARSAVELA, IONEL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 1548**

City  
**LOMA LINDA**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**92354-1548**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027998**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

Name of Employer  
**S.B. LOGISTIC**

Occupation  
**TRUCK DRIVER**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**270.00**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCALLISTER, HARRIET, , ,**

Mailing Address **5224 E. EVERETT DR.**

City  
**SCOTTSDALE**

State  
**AZ**

Zip Code  
**85254-2331**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028346**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

☐ Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2018 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCARTY, JACK, ,**

Mailing Address **8800 RUMFIELD RD**

City **NORTH RICHLAND HIL** State **TX** Zip Code **76182-6131**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **30** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028128**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**150.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCLELLAN, RUSSELL, L., DR.,**

Mailing Address **3510 NORTH RIDGE DRIVE**

City **WACO** State **TX** Zip Code **76710-1249**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**3260.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **30** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028282**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MC FARLAND, JEANNE, ,**

Mailing Address **3607 BRANNON DR**

City **WACO** State **TX** Zip Code **76710-1344**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **30** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028004**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**275.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2019 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCKIBBEN, LYDIA, ERVENE, MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **1407 POST OAK PLACE**

City **WESTLAKE** State **TX** Zip Code **76262-9037**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**430.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **30** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028356**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCKINNEY, MARY, B., DR.,**  
Mailing Address **4410 HULON DR.**

City **DURHAM** State **NC** Zip Code **27705-5397**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF** Occupation **MUSIC TEACHER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**298.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **30** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028115**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**72.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MEADOR, ALFRED, , ,**  
Mailing Address **13531 CARLTON OAKS**

City **SAN ANTONIO** State **TX** Zip Code **78232-4902**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **30** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028317**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**147.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2020 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MECHLING, DEANNE, L.,**

**A.** Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6713

City BLOOMINGTON State IN Zip Code 47407-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
662.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. MEDSKER, ALMA, J., MS.,**

Mailing Address 2620 CHUCKEY PIKE

City CHUCKEY State TN Zip Code 37641-5628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer NONE Occupation NONE

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. MIDDLETON, WILLIAM & CHERYL, ,**

Mailing Address 596 E MCCULLOCH BLVD

City PUEBLO WEST State CO Zip Code 81007-4029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2021 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MILLER, MICHAEL, S.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 9001 WMOUNTAINVIEW DR.

City State Zip Code  
**CHARDON OH 44024-9625**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**TRANSPORT SERVICE COMPANY**

Occupation  
**TRUCK DRIVER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOLL, BETTY, ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 6 BIG TRAIL CT

City State Zip Code  
**MISSOURI CITY TX 77459-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MORAN, ELIZABETH, ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 1812 HUNTINGTON RD

City State Zip Code  
**NICEVILLE FL 32578-2383**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2027994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2022 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MORRIS, PATRICIA, , ,**

A.

Mailing Address **833 SAINT ANDREWS WAY**

City

**MARYVILLE**

State

**TN**

Zip Code

**37801-8649**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**520.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027993**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MUNN, CHRISTOPHER, , ,**

B.

Mailing Address **6504 HIGHWAY 81 N**

City

**PIEDMONT**

State

**SC**

Zip Code

**29673-9052**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028078**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,**

C.

Mailing Address **P O BOX 545**

**31684 MIDDLE BRIDGE AVE.**

City

**WARSAW**

State

**MO**

Zip Code

**65355-0545**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**650.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028195**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**75.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2023 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NOURSE, CONSTANCE, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **1620 WAIT AVENUE**

City **WAKE FOREST** State **NC** Zip Code **27587-6990**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**O'KEEFE, JAMES, , ,**  
Mailing Address **2366 KINOOLE ST**

City **HILO** State **HI** Zip Code **96720-5643**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF** Occupation **FIREARMS INSTRUCTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OLIVER, JAMES, , ,**  
Mailing Address **6686 QUAY ROAD AR**

City **TUCUMCARI** State **NM** Zip Code **88401-9532**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC** Occupation **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2024 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PERKINS, JERRY, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **103 W HARWOOD RD**

City  
**EULESS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76039-3331**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028053**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PETRIAT, TERRI, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **1269 TULIP WAY**

City  
**LIVERMORE**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**94551-1326**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028341**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**  
**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PFEIFFER, PAT, L., MS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **2250 NW 114 AVE 1P PTY 13374**

City  
**MIAMI**

State  
**FL**

Zip Code  
**33192-4177**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028056**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**  
**115.00**

**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2025 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PHELAN, WYNNE, H.,**

**A.** Mailing Address **1702 BRUN STREET**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77019-5711**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028331**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address **210 RIM CANYON PKWY**

City State Zip Code  
**OROVILLE CA 95966-5702**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1052.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028045**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. RACZ, GABOR, ,**

Mailing Address **3111 WELBORN**

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75219-5011**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028094**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**190.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 2026 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>RAGSDALE, THERON, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 30 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>16 RIVERS CT</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2028014</b>	
City <b>OAK RIDGE</b>	State <b>TN</b>	Zip Code <b>37830-7275</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>20.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>		Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>390.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>RASTOVSKI, SUSAN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 30 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>6055 TRACYTON BLVD NW</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2027988</b>	
City <b>BREMERTON</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98311-8517</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>410.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>RAUSS, ALAN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 30 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1391 FAIRHAVEN DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2028179</b>	
City <b>MANSFIELD</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76063-3766</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>L3 TECHNOLOGIES</b>		Occupation <b>PLANNER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>425.00</b>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>95.00</b>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

201804150200250705



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2027 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REYNOLDS, ARNOLD, , ,**

Mailing Address 6051 RUBOTTOM RD.

City <b>WILSON</b>	State <b>OK</b>	Zip Code <b>73463-5538</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**270.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027985**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**35.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROBERT, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 12041 BEACH BLVD STE 22

City <b>JACKSONVILLE</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>32246-6702</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028017**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**75.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RODRIGUEZ, MARTIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 7900 LENAPE TRL

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78736-2855</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>ALPHA GROUP DNA</b>	Occupation <b>SALES</b>
--	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**750.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028274**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**210.00**

201804150200230786

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2028 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SARGENT, DAVID, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address 323 COUNTY ROAD 3640

City **SULPHUR SPRINGS** State **TX** Zip Code **75482-6912**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **CHRISTUS-TRINITY MOTHER FRANCES** Occupation **PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1225.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028069**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SAUNDERS, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 20629 HARTSBOURNE WAY

City **GERMANTOWN** State **MD** Zip Code **20874-2829**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF** Occupation **REAL ESTATE BROKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028345**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SAYLOR, MERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 24122 MAIN ST EXT

City **MARDELA SPRINGS** State **MD** Zip Code **21837-2045**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**575.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028300**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**150.00**

201804160200230767

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2029 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHRENK, JEAN, JEAN, MS.,**

Mailing Address **573 N. OLD WOODWARD AVENUE**

City <b>BIRMINGHAM</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48009-3868</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SHELBY, GAIL, , ,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 151515**

City <b>FORT WORTH</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76108-5515</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**625.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028347**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SHUAIB, TAWHID, , ,**

Mailing Address **4000 BURNS DRIVE SOUTH SUITE 101**

City <b>MCALLEN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78503-</b>
------------------------	--------------------	---------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>DHRA INSTITUTE</b>	Occupation <b>M.D.</b>
---	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5450.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028225**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**95.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2030 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SIMONS, ALLISON, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10

City  
**LONDON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76854-0010**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**OIL & GAS**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SIXBERRY, RANDY, , ,**

Mailing Address 428 WEST FIRST ST

City  
**OSWEGO**

State  
**NY**

Zip Code  
**13126-4059**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**PORT CITY COLLISION**

Occupation  
**SELF EMPLOYED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SKINNER, STUART, M., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 25 BIRD RD

City  
**NORWOOD**

State  
**MA**

Zip Code  
**02062-1505**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**205.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**280.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 2031 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>Ted Cruz for Senate</b>
---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SLEPICKA, JUDITH, R., MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 30 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>14761 W 143RD ST</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2028084</b>	
City <b>HOMER GLEN</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>60491-8544</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>205.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 30 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>603 MAGEE DR.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2028310</b>	
City <b>SCROGGINS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75480-5814</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>NV 5</b>		Occupation <b>ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>3000.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SPRAY, MARION, L., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 30 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>5539 EAST U.S. HWY 22 &amp; 3</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2028064</b>	
City <b>MORROW</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>45152-1427</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>		Occupation <b>TRUCKER OWNER OPERATOR</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>925.00</b>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....		_____ <b>200.00</b>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....		_____ <b>200.00</b>

201804160200230750

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2032 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SPRING, ANN, I., MS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 24546 MULHOLLAND HWY

City  
CALABASAS

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91302-2322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

395.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SPRINGS, DARRYL, M., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 408 E. FAIR HARBOR LN

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77079-2562

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

610.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ST CLAIRE, SANDRA, S., ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 10820 NE 53RD CT

City  
VANCOUVER

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98686-4599

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
NOTARYONCALL LLC

Occupation  
NOTARY SIGNING AGENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2033 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
STICH, GENEVA, , ,  
Mailing Address 7335 140TH RD  
City CHANUTE State KS Zip Code 66720-5158  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF  
Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)   
Election Cycle-to-Date 210.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00  
☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
STINES, JUDITH, A., ,  
Mailing Address 307 CLEAR CREEK  
City MURPHY State NC Zip Code 28906-6953  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED  
Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)   
Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00  
☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
SUTTON, THOMAS, , MR.,  
Mailing Address 2003 OLD YORK RD  
City BURLINGTON State NJ Zip Code 08016-9738  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation FARMER  
Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)   
Election Cycle-to-Date 320.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
35.00  
☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2034 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TALLY, DANNY, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **215 COVENTRY WAY**

City  
**HIGHLAND**

State  
**IL**

Zip Code  
**62249-2949**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**750.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028001**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THOMAS, LULIE, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **3401 POTOMAC AVE**

City  
**DALLAS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75205-2227**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**765.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028299**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THOMPSON, SETH, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **9313 GRANGER LANE**

City  
**FORT WORTH**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76244-6153**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

HYDE LAW FIRM

MEDICAID CASE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028217**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**375.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2035 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THURLKILL, REX, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **119 PERCY LANE**

City **ELDORADO** State **AR** Zip Code **71730-8179**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF** Occupation **CLERK**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028269**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. TROUSDALE, EDMON, , ,**

Mailing Address **3800 WEST WILSON ST.  
SPC. 78**

City **BANNING** State **CA** Zip Code **92220-3439**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. TUCKER, DONNA, M., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **2809 LONCOLA COURT**

City **ROUND ROCK** State **TX** Zip Code **78681-2239**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **TUCKER ENGINEERING** Occupation **BUSINESS MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**950.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028277**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**140.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2036 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **752 WESTMINSTER RD.**

City **BROOKLYN** State **NY** Zip Code **11230-2402**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0  
**3024.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 30 / 2018**  
 Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028311**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0  
**50.00**  
☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WALLER, HARVEY, , ,**

Mailing Address **4703 S COUNTY ROAD 1180 BOX 5**

City **MIDLAND** State **TX** Zip Code **79706-6578**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF** Occupation **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 30 / 2018**  
 Transaction ID : **SA11A.2027991**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0  
**100.00**  
☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WATANABE, DENNIS, T., MR.,**

Mailing Address **5804 GRAND HERITAGE ST**

City **LAS VEGAS** State **NV** Zip Code **89130-4938**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF** Occupation **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0  
**630.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 30 / 2018**  
 Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028026**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0  
**155.00**  
☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**305.00**

201804160200230755

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2037 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WESTERMAN, CORNELIUS, J., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **6714 STATE ROUTE C.**

City **LOHMAN** State **MO** Zip Code **65053-9750**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**335.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028081**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILBOURN, JIM, CAFFERY, MR.,**  
Mailing Address **2082 COTYRAD 438**

City **HARWOOD** State **TX** Zip Code **78632-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028302**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIAMS, JOHN, , ,**  
Mailing Address **1481 W SONGBIRD DR.**

City **ST GEORGE** State **UT** Zip Code **84790-7279**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**335.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028293**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**135.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**135.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2038 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WOOD, DOUGLAS, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 147  
City ANNABELLA State UT Zip Code 84711-0147  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF  
Receipt For: 2018 Election Cycle-to-Date  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11A.2028010  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00  
☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WOODALL, B., ANN, MS.,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 216  
City LAUGHLINTOWN State PA Zip Code 15655-0216  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED  
Receipt For: 2018 Election Cycle-to-Date  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼ 490.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11A.2028147  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00  
☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**YARROWS, RICHARD, E., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 20 MOODY BRIDGE RD.  
City HADLEY State MA Zip Code 01035-3501  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED  
Receipt For: 2018 Election Cycle-to-Date  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11A.2028358  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00  
☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

160.00

201804160200230797

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2039 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ADAIR, BARBARA, L., MRS.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1307 HAMPSHIRE LANE

City RICHARDSON State TX Zip Code 75080-4227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CITY OF RICHARDSON Occupation LIBRARY PAGE

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALFORD, SOCORRO, M., MRS.,**

**B.** Mailing Address 5469 GATE RIDGE CIRCLE

City EL PASO State TX Zip Code 79932-1567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer M.A. PRENDERGAST Occupation HOUSEKEEPER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 1800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALLEN, SOTERIA, L.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 3902 SHERWOOD WAY #210

City SAN ANGELO State TX Zip Code 76901-3504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

210.00

2018041502002550750

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2040 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANDERSON, CAROL, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1025 STRONG RD

City State Zip Code  
**VICTOR NY 14564-9124**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANDERSON, LLOYD, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 1939 LIVE OAK CEMETERY ROAD

City State Zip Code  
**KILLEEN TX 76542-5100**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**US ARMY SENIOR PLANNERANALYST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**750.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANGLEMYER, RONALD, L., MR.,**

**C.** Mailing Address 3009 W. COLUMBINE DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**PHOENIX AZ 85029-2323**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**285.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2041 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ARIAS-KING, FREDO, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address P.O. BOX 330

City State Zip Code  
**CLINT TX 79836-0330**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**T&R CHEMICALS, INC.**

Occupation  
**PRESIDENT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**4200.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. ARMSTRONG, GAY, V., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 217 MONAHANS DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**GEORGETOWN TX 78628-7188**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**735.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. AUYANG, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1065 HARBOR HAVEN ST

City State Zip Code  
**SOUTHLAKE TX 76092-2810**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 2042 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAKER, JUDY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **1246 PLACE ROYALE WAY**

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77056-3320</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029570**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1100.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAKER, JUDY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **1246 PLACE ROYALE WAY**

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77056-3320</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029570B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**- 1100.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BALIKER, KATHY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **1126BLUE HORIZON DR.**

City <b>MORGANTOWN</b>	State <b>WV</b>	Zip Code <b>26501-2063</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>DANNY</b>	Occupation <b>SALES</b>
----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1600.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028807**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**100.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2043 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BARNETT, MARCIA, , MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address 1007 WILTSHIRE DR.

City  
CARROLLTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75007-4914

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BARNHART, NANCY, L., MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address 7370 WALSH ROAD

City  
MILLINGTON

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38053-6020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2030280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BELANGER, BETTE, , ,**

C. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 298098

City  
WASILLA

State  
AK

Zip Code  
99629-8098

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2044 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BESSENT, CLAUDE, LUCKY, MR.,**

Mailing Address 7207 CASITA DR.

City State Zip Code  
MAGNOLIA TX 77354-3199

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
337.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLANCHARD, GINA, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 309 PARKSIDE DR.

City State Zip Code  
THIBODAUX LA 70301-3876

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
SELF CATERER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLUE, SUSAN, LARSEN, MS.,**

Mailing Address 105 EAST MAIN ST

City State Zip Code  
MARBLE CO 81623-9382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
260.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2045 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BOHNHOFF, BECKY, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1016 E JEFFERSON DR.

City

**MCLESTER**

State

**OK**

Zip Code

**74501-4852**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**MSM**

Occupation

**FRAUD PREVENTION INSPECTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BOOK, WILLIAM, , MR., JR.**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1221 MCKINNEY #4300

City

**HOUSTON**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77010-2015**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**SELF**

Occupation

**LAWYER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1050.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BOWERS, GUY, M., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8090

City

**RUIDOSO**

State

**NM**

Zip Code

**88355-8090**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3650.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2030273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**225.00**

201804160200250004

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2046 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOYNTON, RUTH, R., MS.,**

Mailing Address **8904 RIDGECREST CT**

City **FREDERICKSBURG** State **VA** Zip Code **22408-1744**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **HOMEMAKER** Occupation **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **655.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028863**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRINSON, BURT, , ,**

Mailing Address **12534 WESTHEIMER RD.**

City **HOUSTON** State **TX** Zip Code **77077-5808**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **R BURT BRINSON** Occupation **BRINSON MANAGEMENT CORP.**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1600.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028940**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BROWN, GROVER, , ,**

Mailing Address **109 MAY CT.**

City **WEATHERFORD** State **TX** Zip Code **76088-7030**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **GWTC** Occupation **WAREHOUSE WORKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **220.00**

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028977**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**145.00**

**0.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2047 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUGG, STUART, E., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address 38 S. BLUE ANGEL PKWY.  
373

City State Zip Code  
**PENSACOLA FL 32506-6045**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**650.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. BURK, LARRY, LEE, MR.,**

Mailing Address 1801 INDIAN SPRINGS ROAD

City State Zip Code  
**GEORGETOWN TX 78633-4911**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**345.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. CACERES, AL, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 762061

City State Zip Code  
**SAN ANTONIO TX 78245-7061**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**110.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2048 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CALHOUN, SUSAN, E.,**

Mailing Address **472 GABRIEL DR.**

City  
**KIRKWOOD**

State  
**MO**

Zip Code  
**63122-3615**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1090.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028409**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CALLAHAN, MAYA, ,**

Mailing Address **3759 AULT PARK AVE.**  
**#2**

City  
**CINCINNATI**

State  
**OH**

Zip Code  
**45208-1703**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**WORKFLEX SOLUTIONS**

Occupation  
**MARKETING**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**775.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028938**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CARUSO, MARIANNE, ,**

Mailing Address **19453 GARRETT'S MILL RD**

City  
**KNOXVILLE**

State  
**MD**

Zip Code  
**21758-1111**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028805**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 2049 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CATHCART, CARLETON, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 31 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 221			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028585	
City <b>CONDON</b>	State <b>OR</b>	Zip Code <b>97823-0221</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 440.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CAVENAUGH, VALERIE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 31 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address 11614 ADVANCE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028391	
City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77065-2602</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>JAMES AVERY</b>		Occupation <b>RETAIL STORE MANAGER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 210.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CHAMBERS, JAMES, D., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 31 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address 377 COUNTY ROAD 3555			Transaction ID : SA11A.2030317	
City <b>PARADISE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76073-4033</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer <b>GENERAL ELECTRIC POWER</b>		Occupation <b>SENIOR ENGINEER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 335.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

201804160200250000

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2050 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHAVEZ, MONICA, E., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **1110 W. VERSILIA**

City **ORO VALLEY** State **AZ** Zip Code **85755-8530**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **MONICA CHAVEZ** Occupation **TEACHER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**410.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028898**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CIANCIO, SANDY, , ,**  
Mailing Address **593 LAKESIDE ROAD**

City **NEWBURGH** State **NY** Zip Code **12550-8966**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028944**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CICIONE, BILL, , ,**  
Mailing Address **111 S VENICE DR.**

City **DUNCANVILLE** State **TX** Zip Code **75116-4343**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **PCX TECHNOLOGIES** Occupation **CUSTOMER SERVICE**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028607**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2051 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CLARK, DAVID, L., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **4800 NATCHEZ TRACE CT**

City State Zip Code  
**PEACHTREE CORNERS GA 30096-6173**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MACCONNELL RESEARCH**

Occupation  
**BUSINESS MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**370.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028852**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CONN, STEVEN, E., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **5046 S. EVANSTON ST.**

City State Zip Code  
**AURORA CO 80015-2206**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**CONTRACTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029540**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CONNOR, MARIA, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **36 ALLERTON ST**

City State Zip Code  
**BROOKLINE MA 02445-7726**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**POLYVINYL FILMS**

Occupation  
**VP**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028846**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**215.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**215.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2052 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CONNOR-JAMES, SARA, E., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **6216 N BLACK OAK CT**

City <b>PEORIA</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>61615-2255</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**775.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>25.00</b>
--------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COOPER, CARL, ANTHONY, MR.,**

Mailing Address **8 ORCHARD AVENUE**

City <b>HOLMDEL</b>	State <b>NJ</b>	Zip Code <b>07733-1109</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**345.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>30.00</b>
--------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COREY, DEBORAH, JOYCE, ,**

Mailing Address **2602 TERRACE AVE**

City <b>MIDLAND</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>79705-7325</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SDX RESOURCES, INC.</b>	Occupation <b>ACCOUNTANT</b>
--	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1200.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<b>100.00</b>
---------------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

<b>155.00</b>
---------------

--

201804160200230811

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2053 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CORNISH, NANCY, . . .**

Mailing Address **14 HANNAH DRIVE**

City **WARWICK** State **RI** Zip Code **02888-4929**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028468**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CRUTCHER, LARRY, A., .**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 4678**

City **ODESSA** State **TX** Zip Code **79760-4678**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **317.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028906**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CZAJA, MARION, D., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **7300 20TH ST., LOT #93**

City **VERO BEACH** State **FL** Zip Code **32966-8812**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **335.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028489**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**65.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2054 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CZIER, CRISTY, . .**

**A.** Mailing Address 4388 STATE ROUTE 82

City State Zip Code  
**MANTUA OH 44255-9651**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**TRANSPORT SPECIALTIES**

Occupation  
**SEC**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. DALE, NANCY, R., .**

Mailing Address 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP

City State Zip Code  
**PORTLAND OR 97225-6174**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. DAVIS, DANA, . .**

Mailing Address 7111 E. BROOKS BLVD.

City State Zip Code  
**KINGMAN AZ 86401-8204**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**75.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 2055 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAVIS, ONITA, V., ,**

**A.** Mailing Address P.O. BOX 69219

City <b>ORO VALLEY</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85737-0012</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**205.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DIXON, DEBRA, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 13654 SW HILLSHIRE DR.

City <b>TIGARD</b>	State <b>OR</b>	Zip Code <b>97223-5674</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DIXSON, LYLE, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 23419 LAZY HOLLOW LN

City <b>HOCKLEY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77447-7574</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**75.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2056 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DOEBEREINER, PAUL, H., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **44120 MARIPOSA CT.**

City

**LA QUINTA**

State

**CA**

Zip Code

**92253-4801**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**IMPERIAL IRRIGATION DISTRICT**

Occupation

**POWER TROUBLESHOOTER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028834**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DOHERTY, EDWARD, D., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **4039 HERSCHEL AVE.**

City

**DALLAS**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**75219-4313**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2030060**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DOLAN, DANIEL, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **110 CLARKSON LANE**

City

**VERO BEACH**

State

**FL**

Zip Code

**32963-3323**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**DOLAN MCENIRY**

Occupation

**INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028731**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

Memo Item  
**CONTRIBUTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**2750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2057 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DOLLINS, KARLENE, L., MRS.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2406 SAVANNA CIR.

City

MIDLOTHIAN

State

TX

Zip Code

76065-6620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DRAKE, DUANE, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 76 LAKERIDGE ST

City

LAKE DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75065-2403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

ATMOS ENERGY

Occupation

GIS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DRENNAN, CLARENCE, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2144 BRANCHWOOD

City

GRAPEVINE

State

TX

Zip Code

76051-7815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

125.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2058 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DRYDEN, DIXON, , ,**

Mailing Address **8916 QUAIL VALLEY DRIVE**

City <b>MANVEL</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77578-4226</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>ENVIRONMENTAL CONSTRUCTONN SERVICE</b>	Occupation <b>OWNER</b>
---	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DUBOIS, DAVID, ROBERT, MR.,**

Mailing Address **34238 FULSHEAR FARMS RD**

City <b>FULSHEAR</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77441-4330</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>CARPENTER</b>
--	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**600.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00
--------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DUENAS, ASCENCION, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **4164 CHEROKEE AVENUE, APT B.**

City <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92104-2348</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>HOUSECLEANER</b>
---	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2030295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

185.00
--------

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

--



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2059 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DUGAN, DEBORAH, R., MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 31 2018	
Mailing Address 25 HALL AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028867	
City WATERTOWN	State MA	Zip Code 02472-1226	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DUHL, NATHAN, M., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 31 2018	
Mailing Address 6741 ROCKLAND ST.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028662	
City DEARBORN HEIGHTS	State MI	Zip Code 48127-4617	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DUNHAM, LINDA, , MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 31 2018	
Mailing Address 15299 AL HIGHWAY 251			Transaction ID : SA11A.2030291	
City ATHENS	State AL	Zip Code 35613-5702	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			200.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2060 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DUNLEAVY, DENNIS, M., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2018	
A. Mailing Address 237 S. KINGSBORO AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2030117	
City GLOVERSVILLE	State NY	Zip Code 12078-4619	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer C.S.X.		Occupation RAILROAD		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DURBON, DAVID, L., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2018	
B. Mailing Address 12307 CROSS CREEK DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2030283	
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75243-4605	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer ASPEN PACKAGING		Occupation SALES		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 248.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DVORCHAK, STEPHEN, ROBERT, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2018	
C. Mailing Address 2559 MOONLIGHT VALLEY AVE.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028618	
City HENDERSON	State NV	Zip Code 89044-1524	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer USAF		Occupation OPERATIONS RESEARCH ANALYST		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 700.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

220.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2061 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ELLIOTT, DONALD, GATES, MR.,**

Mailing Address 104 BENT OAK DR.

City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78231-1503
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EMERSON, BRIAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1412 WEDMORE WAY SE

City SMYRNA	State GA	Zip Code 30080-3962
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer BARCO	Occupation SALES MANAGER
---------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ENFIELD, JUDITH, A., MS.,**

Mailing Address 4227 NANCY PLACE

City SHOREVIEW	State MN	Zip Code 55126-6413
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer VALERE, LLC	Occupation PROGRAMMER ANALYST
---------------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
799.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

225.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2062 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ESTEP, MARGARET, , MS.,**

A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2416

City State Zip Code  
**CAPISTRANO BEACH CA 92624-0416**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EWING, DONALD, J., MR.,**

B. Mailing Address 9 S WATCH RD

City State Zip Code  
**MEREDITH NH 03253-5641**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**875.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FARAONE, JOHN, A., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address 21 YORKRIDGE TRAIL

City State Zip Code  
**HOCKESSIN DE 19707-9633**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**620.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**55.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 2063 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FARQUHARSON, CAROLYN, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address 535 SHADOWBROOK TRL

City MULLICA HILL	State NJ	Zip Code 08062-2411
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  250.00

Date of Receipt  

MM	DD	YYYY
03	31	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2030076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

250.00
--------

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FERGUSON, JAMES, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 23669

City WACO	State TX	Zip Code 76702-3669
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  1600.00

Date of Receipt  

MM	DD	YYYY
03	31	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

100.00
--------

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FIFE, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 10101 N. ARABIAN TRAIL UNIT 1029

City SCOTTSDALE	State AZ	Zip Code 85258-6227
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  240.00

Date of Receipt  

MM	DD	YYYY
03	31	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

25.00
-------

☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

375.00
--------

201804150200250822

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2064 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FISHER, RICHARD, G., DR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 8 WOODSTONE ST

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77024-6228

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FISHMAN, VLADIMIR, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 377 BROOKMERE DRIVE

City  
SAN JOSE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95123-5642

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
EBAY, INC.

Occupation  
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FORD, RICHARD, E., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 4107 ISLAND HILLS DR.

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77059-5539

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2030066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

280.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2065 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FREEMAN, BRUCE, L., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **7250 FM585 NORTH**

City  
**BANGS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76823-4010**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INTEGRATED APPLIED SCIENCE**

Occupation  
**EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICIST**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029170**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GARRETT, STEVEN, R., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **1390 COUNTY ROAD 1344**

City  
**PITTSBURG**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75686-6084**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**PLEASANT AVIATION**

Occupation  
**AIRCRAFT RESTORATION**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**255.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028729**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GARTH, JAY, EDGAR, MR.,**  
Mailing Address **7240 PLANT ROAD**

City  
**BEAUMONT**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77708-2544**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**259.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028440**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2066 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GARTH, JAY, EDGAR, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M - M / D - D Y - Y - Y - Y 03 / 31 2018	
Mailing Address 7240 PLANT ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028441	
City BEAUMONT	State TX	Zip Code 77708-2544	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 259.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GERBER, ROGER, A., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M - M / D - D Y - Y - Y - Y 03 / 31 2018	
Mailing Address 200 STAGS TRAIL			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028831	
City CHAPEL HILL	State NC	Zip Code 27516-7310	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 575.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GILMER, ALLEN, L.,</b>			Date of Receipt M - M / D - D Y - Y - Y - Y 03 / 31 2018	
Mailing Address 1119 REDBUD TRAIL			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028667	
City AUSTIN	State TX	Zip Code 78746-3415	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer DRILLING INFO, INC.		Occupation GEOPHYSICIST		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2067 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GREBING, MILDRED, , MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y 03 31 2018	
Mailing Address 398 P.C.R. 428			Transaction ID : SA11A.2030287	
City FROHNA	State MO	Zip Code 63748-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation FARMER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 295.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GREEN, MARY, EDNA, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y 03 31 2018	
Mailing Address 126 JOHNSTON STREET			Transaction ID : SA11A.2029561	
City CHICKASAW	State AL	Zip Code 36611-1850	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GREEN, MERIKAY, , MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y 03 31 2018	
Mailing Address 3710 HOLLAND UNIT 2			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028692	
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75219-4388	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 260.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2068 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRIFFITHS, SALLY, . .**

**A.**

Mailing Address **4401 W 128TH ST**

City  
**LEAWOOD**

State  
**KS**

Zip Code  
**66209-2316**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028821**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GUESS, JUDY, . .**

**B.**

Mailing Address **816 BERCLAIR RD.**

City  
**MEMPHIS**

State  
**TN**

Zip Code  
**38122-5419**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**890.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028913**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAERTNER, GLORIA JEAN, , MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **865 NICKERSON FARMS RD**

City  
**SEGUIN**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78155-8391**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**305.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029186**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**60.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2069 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HANCOCK, PATRICIA, A.,**

Mailing Address **806 POINSETTIA ST.**

City  
**COLUMBIA**

State  
**SC**

Zip Code  
**29205-2040**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**ARTIST**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**775.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028902**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAND, JACK, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **333 STATE HIGHWAY 207**

City  
**POST**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79356-5138**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

**ENTREPRENEUR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**470.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029535**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARRIS, BILLY, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **1207 MARINERS COVE**

City  
**COLLEGE STATION**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77845-8762**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029536**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**225.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2070 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARRISON, CHERI, E., MS.,**

Mailing Address 16155 COLORADO ST.

City  
**HEBRON**

State  
**IN**

Zip Code  
**46341-9011**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**442.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARRIS, SANDRA, G., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 2251 STATE HIGHWAY 75 N.

City  
**HUNTSVILLE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77320-1021**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HEBERT, DENISE, M., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1238 E. PRICKLY PEAR ST.

City  
**CASA GRANDE**

State  
**AZ**

Zip Code  
**85122-6719**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**520.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**135.00**

201804160200230025

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2071 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HEBERT, RAYMOND, , ,**

Mailing Address **25118 BURRARD ST**

City **SPRING** State **TX** Zip Code **77373-6064**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **240.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028930**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HEILMAN, LINDA, , MS,**

Mailing Address **14117 NE 177TH ST H105**

City **RENTON** State **WA** Zip Code **98058-9242**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF** Occupation **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1250.32**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029216**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1250.32**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HELDENBRAND, DAVID, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address **2214 LAKEVILLE DR.**

City **KINGWOOD** State **TX** Zip Code **77339-2325**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **BISON ENGINEERING** Occupation **ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1950.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028853**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

**1360.32**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2072 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HELMS, BRENT, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **14807 ASHLAND PINES LANE**

City <b>HUMBLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77396-4123</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>HELMS &amp; HELMS</b>	Occupation <b>ATTORNEY</b>
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1050.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028564**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HELMS, SUSAN, ,**

Mailing Address **14807 ASHLAND PINES LANE**

City <b>HUMBLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77396-4123</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**295.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028845**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HENRY, CARLA, ,**

Mailing Address **17230 PARK LODGE DR.**

City <b>SPRING</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77379-4401</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>LEGACY PROPERTY MANAGEMENT LLC</b>	Occupation <b>REALTOR</b>
---	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**675.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028931**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**145.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2073 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HENSTRAND, JOHN, RAYMOND, MR.,**

Mailing Address **7 BERGEN TRAIL**

City <b>HOPATCONG</b>	State <b>NJ</b>	Zip Code <b>07843-1031</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**255.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029225**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HILLIARD, HENRY, T., MR.,**

Mailing Address **3822 PIPING ROCK LN**

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77027-4034</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HILLIARD E.C.	Occupation VICE PRESIDENT
-----------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**575.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2030285**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HODGES, KAREN, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 1005**  
**801 OAK STREET**

City <b>STERLING CITY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76951-1005</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029215**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2074 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HODGES, LOUIS, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y 03 / 31 2018
Mailing Address 204 PASSAIS			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028778
City FOLSOM	State LA	Zip Code 70437-5534	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  25.00  Memo Item CONTRIBUTION
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer SELF	Occupation PHOTOGRAPHER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 305.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HODGSON, VINCENT, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 2018
Mailing Address 200 VILLAGE DRIVE APT 319			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028689
City DOWNERS GROVE	State IL	Zip Code 60516-3068	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  50.00  Memo Item CONTRIBUTION
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 725.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HOLLINGSHEAD, RALPH, A., ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 2018
Mailing Address 256 CR 2092			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028895
City NACOGDOCHES	State TX	Zip Code 75965-6835	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  10.00  Memo Item CONTRIBUTION
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 520.00	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 85.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2075 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOLT, JUDSON, , ,**

A. Mailing Address 19003 WINDSOR SAILS DR.

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77094-3509**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RDM INC RESTAURANT MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOLT, JUDSON, , ,**

B. Mailing Address 19003 WINDSOR SAILS DR.

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77094-3509**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RDM INC RESTAURANT MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOOKER, ALICE, JANE, MS,**

C. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2049

City State Zip Code  
**ALBANY TX 76430-8001**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**5900.00**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2076 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOPPER, CHARLES, , ,**

A. Mailing Address 10668 S. 93RD E. AVE

City State Zip Code  
TULSA OK 74133-6399

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CHARLES HOPPER

Occupation  
MEDICAL SALES/TECHNOLOGY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HORD, RUBLE, A., MR., III**

B. Mailing Address 131 RUNNING PINE

City State Zip Code  
RICHMOND VA 23238-6164

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2030115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOSMER, GARY, A., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address 4026 RAVENWOOD COURT

City State Zip Code  
PEARLAND TX 77584-7731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2030130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

385.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2077 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUANG, SUE, , ,**

Mailing Address **85-33 AVON STREET**

City <b>JAMAICA</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>11432-2303</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1085.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUANG, SUE, , ,**

Mailing Address **85-33 AVON STREET**

City <b>JAMAICA</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>11432-2303</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1085.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUGHES, ROBERT, P., MRS., JR.**

Mailing Address **1717 KEENELAND CT**

City <b>MURFREESBORO</b>	State <b>TN</b>	Zip Code <b>37127-5986</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00
--------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

150.00
--------

--

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2078 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUNGATE, PHYLIS, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 13211 MYFORD RD.  
511

City TUSTIN State CA Zip Code 92782-9153

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
CARDIOLOGY SPECIALIST OF OC

Occupation  
NURSE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HURD, RITA, , MS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1194 BIG CANOE RD

City DECORAH State IA Zip Code 52101-7423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUTSON, DONNA, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1284 CR 4307

City DEKALB State TX Zip Code 75559-3070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
DEKALB ISD

Occupation  
TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2079 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**INGLIS, WILLIAM, M., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 514 HIGHCREST CT

City State Zip Code  
**NEWBURY PARK CA 91320-5026**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**INGRAM, RUBY, J., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 590 HILLSBORO RD

City State Zip Code  
**HIGH RIDGE MO 63049-1124**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**215.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ISENHART, SUSAN, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3316 PURDUE DR.

City State Zip Code  
**DENTON TX 76210-8795**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2080 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ISENHART, SUSAN, , MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address 3316 PURDUE DR.

City State Zip Code  
**DENTON TX 76210-8795**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JACKSON, ELIZABETH, ANN, MS.,**

B. Mailing Address 287 MCQUEEN DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**POOLER GA 31322-2241**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JANS, GREG, W., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address 4213 HOMER LANE

City State Zip Code  
**BAKERSFIELD CA 93311-1220**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**NRG COGENERATION**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**700.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**200.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2081 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JAROS, JEANNETTE, . .**

**A.**

Mailing Address **3000 VILLARD AVE**  
**127A**

City **HELENA** State **MT** Zip Code **59601-0460**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**270.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028844**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JETT, NELDA, . MS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **3313 46TH STREET**

City **LUBBOCK** State **TX** Zip Code **79413-3523**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029179**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNCOCK, JUNE, F., MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **3244 W. BUTTERFIELD HIGHWAY**

City **OLIVET** State **MI** Zip Code **49076-9716**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

**RETIRED**

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**370.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029219**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**120.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2082 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, MAURICE, , ,**

Mailing Address 39 GREGG RD

City KRUM	State TX	Zip Code 76249-5146
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SMITH SYSTEM MFG CO	Occupation ENGINEER
---	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSON, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 11501

City SYRACUSE	State NY	Zip Code 13218-1501
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TCS	Occupation INVESTIGATOR
-------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JONES, ANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1687 PILGRIM RD

City GOODE	State VA	Zip Code 24556-2812
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

125.00
--------

--



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2083 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JONES, CARLENA, , MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address 18 SERICEA DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028438	
City MT PLEASANT	State NC	Zip Code 28124-9490	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 650.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JONES, ROGER, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address 219 EEL RIVER ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028888	
City PURCELL	State OK	Zip Code 73080-5619	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KADAR, MICHAEL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2532 N. CONNECTICUT			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028829	
City ROYAL OAK	State MI	Zip Code 48073-4286	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer MICHAEL KADAR		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 255.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2084 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KADMON, DOV, DR.**

**A.**

Mailing Address **3919 RIVER FOREST DRIVE**

City

**RICHMOND**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77406-8212**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**BAYLOR**

Occupation

**CLINICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028608**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KAKWAT, WALTER, . .**

**B.**

Mailing Address **8824 LANIER DR.**

City

**SILVER SPRING**

State

**MD**

Zip Code

**20910-2318**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**PRESIDENTIAL PARK CONDOMINIUM**

Occupation

**APARTMENT MAINTENANCE**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**285.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028856**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KAYSER, RICHARD, H., .**

**C.**

Mailing Address **24419 FLINT CREEK**

City

**SAN ANTONIO**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78255-2290**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**760.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028437**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**120.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2085 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KEISLING, JOHN, D.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 35 ERICA LN

City

**BELEN**

State

**NM**

Zip Code

**87002-2829**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**LEIDOS**

Occupation

**SCIENTIST**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**625.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KELLEY, WILLIAM, , MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 16 GLENMEADOW CT

City

**DALLAS**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**75225-2042**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2030075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KELLY, GAIL, GAIL, ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 3439 WELLSPRINGS DRIVE

City

**SAN ANTONIO**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78230-2511**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**565.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**1035.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2086 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. KENNEDY, BRIAN, T., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **908 MARYHURST DR.**

City  
**CLAREMONT**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**91711-3319**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**THE AMERICAN STRATEGY GROUP**

Occupation  
**PRESIDENT**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2500.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029214**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. KENNEDY, GERALD, F., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **5707 E. 32ND STREET, LOT 1243**

City  
**YUMA**

State  
**AZ**

Zip Code  
**85365-1278**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2600.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2030299**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. KERRICK, BRENDA, , ,**  
Mailing Address **1629 LAKE TAWAKONI DR.**

City  
**ALLEN**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75002-1895**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**AMBIT ENERGY**

Occupation  
**MARKETING**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**660.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028879**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**3050.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2087 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KLIEVES, ANN L., L.,**

Mailing Address **915 BERRY ROAD**

City **BRODNAX** State **VA** Zip Code **23920-2015**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SEMS** Occupation **BUSINESS OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1200.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028825**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KLUCKEN, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address **4780 CENTER HILL CHURCH ROAD**

City **LOGANVILLE** State **GA** Zip Code **30052-7221**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **PRODUCTIONS AND CONCERTS** Occupation **LIGHTING DIRECTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**270.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028878**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KNITTLE, NANCY, C., MS.,**

Mailing Address **616 E OAK ST**

City **WYLIE** State **TX** Zip Code **75098-3743**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF** Occupation **SALES**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**275.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028674**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**80.00**

201804160200250040

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2088 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KNOPP, PAUL, W., DR.,**

Mailing Address **1500 GREENSBURG CIRCLE**

City **RENO** State **NV** Zip Code **89509-6833**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**750.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2030198**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KOLB, DEBORAH, LYNN, MS.,**

Mailing Address **546 OLD MILL CREEK DRIVE**

City **WACO** State **TX** Zip Code **76712-6455**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**700.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028605**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KOO, JENNY, , ,**

Mailing Address **1107 FAIR OAKS AVE**  
**178**

City **SOUTH PASADENA** State **CA** Zip Code **91030-3311**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**280.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028444**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**530.00**

201804150200230047

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2089 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KUNZ, LARRY, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **138 CRAVENS AVE**

City State Zip Code  
**SAN ANTONIO TX 78223-1827**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028866**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KWITEK, DONALD, , MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **1061 VALLEY VIEW DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**CANON CITY CO 81212-8683**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**420.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029571**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LABOMBARD, CATHY, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 460369**

City State Zip Code  
**GARLAND TX 75046-0369**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF TRANSP**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**625.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028383**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**75.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2090 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LAGRONE, NICKLOS, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 17511 SHADOW LAWN WAY

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77095-7027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LANCASTER, THOMAS, A., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 605 SAN ELIJO ST.

City

SAN DIEGO

State

CA

Zip Code

92106-3413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LARSON, JANET, L., MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1458 W MATTIE RD.

City

CLEARVILLE

State

PA

Zip Code

15535-7546

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

243.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2091 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LESTER, FELDON, RAY, MR., JR.**

Mailing Address **12014 BLACK ANGUS DRIVE**

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78727-6706</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**240.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2030127**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEWIS, FRANCES, , ,**

Mailing Address **308 TWIN MEADOWS DIVE**

City <b>DAYTON</b>	State <b>TN</b>	Zip Code <b>37321-4416</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**230.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028885**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEWIS, SALLY, N., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **12135 STEVENS CT**

City <b>LIVE OAK</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78233-4257</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**520.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028738**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**75.00**

201804160200250850

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2092 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LIESEKE, SIRIPORN, , MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 2167 SIDNEY AVE

City

PORT ORCHARD

State

WA

Zip Code

98366-5623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LINVILLE, LOREN, V., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 146 ROAD 2105

City

AZTEC

State

NM

Zip Code

87410-9300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOUDEN, STEPHEN, ,

C.

Mailing Address 285 INDIAN CREEK LOOP

City

KERRVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

78028-1758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

175.00

201604160200250051

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2093 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOUNSBERRY, STEPHEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 459 DEAN HALL LANE

City COLUMBIA	State SC	Zip Code 29209-1970
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
410.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOUNSBERRY, STEPHEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 459 DEAN HALL LANE

City COLUMBIA	State SC	Zip Code 29209-1970
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
410.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LUBY, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 2307 EAGLE PARK LN

City ARLINGTON	State TX	Zip Code 76011-2362
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer LUB TEX CORP	Occupation OWNER
----------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
650.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

30.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2094 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MACGILVRAY, ROBERT, D., ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **200 EATON LANE**

City  
**WEST ISLIP**

State  
**NY**

Zip Code  
**11795-4505**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028639**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAHAVIER, JEAN, D., ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **2449 AVENUE A**

City  
**DICKINSON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77539-2876**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028516**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MALONE, CAROL, H., MS,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **8025 MOSS ROCK DR.**

City  
**FORT WORTH**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76123-1393**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028551**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**175.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2095 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARKANTES, CINDY, . . .**

A. Mailing Address **6045 E LEISURE LN**

City State Zip Code  
**CAVE CREEK AZ 85331-9143**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1406.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028509**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MATHIS, BETTY, K., MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 569**

City State Zip Code  
**SABINAL TX 78881-0569**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029534**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCANANY, JOANN, , MS.,**

C. Mailing Address **31780 BEAVER CREEK ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**PAOLA KS 66071-7424**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029169**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**40.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**190.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2096 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCCONLOGUE, GARY, R., ,**

A. Mailing Address 19 STANDIFORD COURT

City State Zip Code  
WILMINGTON DE 19804-2933

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
286.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCDONALD, MARY, ELIZABETH, MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address 4931 DOVEWOOD RD., APT. A.

City State Zip Code  
BOYNTON BEACH FL 33436-0914

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1120.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCMULLIN, DONLIE, , ,**

C. Mailing Address 202 S. 1ST ST

City State Zip Code  
COPPERAS COVE TX 76522-2102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
SELF-EMPLOYED REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2030342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

535.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2097 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MILLER, CYNTHIA, W., MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 31 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1209 DEVENS DR.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2029256</b>	
City <b>BRENTWOOD</b>	State <b>TN</b>	Zip Code <b>37027-7223</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>250.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>		Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>350.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MILLER, DONNA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 31 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1166 KUMUKOA ST</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2028924</b>	
City <b>HILO</b>	State <b>HI</b>	Zip Code <b>96720-4032</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>YAMADA AND DONS, INC</b>		Occupation <b>SAFETY AND PERSONNEL MANAGER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>550.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MILLER, GERALD, LEE, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 31 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>8410 PERRY PLACE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2028476</b>	
City <b>LAPLATA</b>	State <b>MD</b>	Zip Code <b>20646-4468</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>345.00</b>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

<b>300.00</b>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2098 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**MIRTS, SHERRY, LEE, ,**

Mailing Address 14730 BIG OAK BAY RD

City

TYLER

State

TX

Zip Code

75707-7306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
31 / 03 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**MOON, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 11702 PEBBLETON DR.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77070-2532

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
31 / 03 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**MOON, THOMAS + AND + RUTH, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 7331 CROWNPIECE ST

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78240-3202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
31 / 03 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY  
2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2099 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MULCAHY, MIKE, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address **7202 PENINSULA DR.**

City <b>TRAVERSE CITY</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49686-1750</b>
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**410.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028777**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,**

Mailing Address **7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE**

City <b>COLLEYVILLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76034-6364</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF</b>	Occupation <b>VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER</b>
---------------------------------	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**3775.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028862**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MYSAK, VERLYN, F., MS.,**

Mailing Address **1401 W. BOONE STREET**

City <b>MARSHALLTOWN</b>	State <b>IA</b>	Zip Code <b>50158-2445</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029582**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**250.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2100 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE**

City

**DAVISON**

State

**MI**

Zip Code

**48423-7933**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1272.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028859**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NANCE, MARJORIE, A., MS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **601 MACKIES WAY**

City

**SANDPOINT**

State

**ID**

Zip Code

**83864-6419**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation

**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**935.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2030116**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NESS, ROBERT, , MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 28806**

City

**BELLINGHAM**

State

**WA**

Zip Code

**98228-0806**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**230.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029210**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**85.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804150200230855

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2101 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **P O BOX 545**  
**31684 MIDDLE BRIDGE AVE.**

City **WARSAW** State **MO** Zip Code **65355-0545**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**650.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028474**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NEWMAN, JOYCE, A., MS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **802 LAKESHORE. DR.**

City **BERKELEY LAKE** State **GA** Zip Code **30096-3042**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1750.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028887**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NIPPLE, LOVINA, E., ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **102 AUCKER STREET**

City **LIVERPOOL** State **PA** Zip Code **17045-9738**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**605.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029004**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**150.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2102 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NOTHDURFT, ANN, ,**

A. Mailing Address **3524 SNIDOW DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**PLANO TX 75025-2220**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**475.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028988**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ODUM, FREIDA, , MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address **1 MYRTLEWOOD DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**SAVANNAH GA 31405-1084**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028724**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ODUM, FREIDA, , MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address **1 MYRTLEWOOD DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**SAVANNAH GA 31405-1084**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028725**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**100.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2103 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PACHECO, MARTHA, LORRAINE, MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 10129 MONACO DRIVE

City  
EL PASO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79925-6224

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2030062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PALFREY, WILLIAM, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1122 LEGACY FARM DR. SE

City  
HUNTSVILLE

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35802-2598

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
LOGICORE CORPORATION

Occupation  
DEFENSE CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2030333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PENSINGER, KIMBERLY, , MS.,**  
Mailing Address 12705 MAIN STREET

City  
FORT LOUDON

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17224-9707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2104 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PERREY, JOHN, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 10129 STATE ROUTE 662 W

City  
**NEWBURGH**

State  
**IN**

Zip Code  
**47630-8773**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BAKER HUGHES INC**

Occupation  
**ACCOUNT MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028832**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PERRY, MAURINE, VICTORIA, MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2830 E. 85TH STREET

City  
**TULSA**

State  
**OK**

Zip Code  
**74137-1424**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028621**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PERRY, MAURINE, VICTORIA, MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2830 E. 85TH STREET

City  
**TULSA**

State  
**OK**

Zip Code  
**74137-1424**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028627**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**115.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2105 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PETERSON, MARGERY, . .**

**A.**

Mailing Address 366 E. FM 1118

City  
**KINGSVILLE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78363-2617**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**KLEBERG COUNTY ADULT LITERACY COUN**

Occupation  
**TEACHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028875**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PINSON, DAVID, R., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 5511 85TH ST

City  
**LUBBOCK**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79424-4607**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028837**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PLATFOOT, ADA, C., .**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2218 SWALLOW LANE

City  
**LEWISVILLE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75077-7673**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028774**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**115.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2106 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PORTERFIELD, DEBORAH, , ,**

Mailing Address 9 FOX CHASE SW

City <b>ROME</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30165-8565</b>
---------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0 ☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 <



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2107 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PRESTON, DAVID, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address **201 BETTY BRUCE RD**

City  
**ROSALIA**

State  
**WA**

Zip Code  
**99170-8634**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029559**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PUGH, DALE, , ,**

Mailing Address **303 MUSGRAVE STREET**

City  
**PITTSBURGH**

State  
**PA**

Zip Code  
**15207-1494**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ALLEGHENY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE**

Occupation  
**DEPUTY SHERIFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028565**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RAGSDALE, LINDA, , ,**

Mailing Address **22811 157TH AVENUE SE**

City  
**SNOHOMISH**

State  
**WA**

Zip Code  
**98296-7868**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**345.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028865**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**240.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2108 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RAHLF, KATHLEEN, ANN, MS.,**  
Mailing Address **267 S. WATER AVENUE**

City **NEW HAMPTON** State **IA** Zip Code **50659-1402**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2030300**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RAINS, DON, J., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **3530 DAMIEN AVE.**

City **LAVERNE** State **CA** Zip Code **91750-3259**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **BESSIRE & CASENHISER, INC.** Occupation **REG. PROP. MGR.**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028818**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RAMSDELL, PHILLIP, ZINA, .**  
Mailing Address **7407 W ELLIS ST.**

City **LAVEEN** State **AZ** Zip Code **85339-2626**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028899**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**70.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2109 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. RANDLETT, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 204 CHARLIE LACKEY RD

City

HIDDENITE

State

NC

Zip Code

28636-8233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. REDMON, TAMMY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1813 ASHLAND AVENUE

City

FORT WORTH

State

TX

Zip Code

76107-3809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

VELOCITY STRATEGIC TECHNOLOGY CONS

Occupation

MANAGING PARTNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. REVIE, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address 720 SUNDOWN COURT

City

LAS CRUCES

State

NM

Zip Code

88011-4677

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2110 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REYNOLDS, KAREN, RAE, MS.,**

Mailing Address **10994 WILLOW VALLEY CT**

City <b>LAS VEGAS</b>	State <b>NV</b>	Zip Code <b>89135-1711</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**590.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RICE, PATRICIA, ALLEN, MS.,**

Mailing Address **4302 HYDE PARK LN**

City <b>BRYAN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77802-5910</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC</b>	Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.50**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.50
--------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RICHMOND, FRANCES, , ,**

Mailing Address **6868 N. TONTY AV.**

City <b>CHICAGO</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>60646-1315</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**710.00**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

150.50
--------

--

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2111 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,**

A. Mailing Address **19 GLENDALE AVENUE**

City <b>ALBANY</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>12208-3106</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**FRONTEO**

Occupation  
**REVIEW ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**4972.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028857**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. RODRIGUEZ, LOUIS, , MR., JR.**

Mailing Address **6103 CHEROKEE DR.**

City <b>GRANBURY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76049-4004</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**380.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028880**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 208**

City <b>VOCA</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76887-0208</b>
---------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**4050.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028916**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**95.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2112 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address 11 MARIE AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028706	
City PITTSBURGH	State PA	Zip Code 15202-2343	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer KUHNS MARKET		Occupation CASHIER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2412.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address 11 MARIE AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028707	
City PITTSBURGH	State PA	Zip Code 15202-2343	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer KUHNS MARKET		Occupation CASHIER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2412.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ROLLER, PERRIN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2150			Transaction ID : SA11A.2030126	
City PALESTINE	State TX	Zip Code 75802-2150	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer UPSTREAM FORENSICS, L.L.C.		Occupation PRINCIPAL ENGINEER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			1050.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2113 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ROSSER, DOIS, I., MR., JR.</b>			Date of Receipt M / M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2018	
A. Mailing Address 1901 N. ARMISTEAD AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11A.2030135	
City HAMPTON	State VA	Zip Code 23666-3728	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer I.C.M.		Occupation CHAIRMAN		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 600.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ROSSI, ANTHONY, F., ,</b>			Date of Receipt M / M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2018	
B. Mailing Address 5501 CARDINAL BAY			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028814	
City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77041-5776	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1650.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ROTAN, JERRY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M / M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2018	
C. Mailing Address 9821 PONDEROSA LN			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028673	
City SAN ANGELO	State TX	Zip Code 76904-2535	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer SELF		Occupation CONTRACTOR		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 400.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			250.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2114 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROTAN, JERRY, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **9821 PONDEROSA LN**

City  
**SAN ANGELO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76904-2535**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**CONTRACTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028675**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RUSCH, PHILIP, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **250 EAST WASHINGTON STREET**

City  
**CHAGRIN FALLS**

State  
**OH**

Zip Code  
**44022-2921**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ORACLE**

Occupation  
**TECH SUPPORT**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028401**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SAN MIGUEL, GEORGE, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **281 PUESTA DEL SOL**

City  
**EL PASO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**79912-4872**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028736**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**175.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**175.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2115 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SANDERS, JERRY, B., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address 3075 WILLOW GROVE BLVD., APT 2902

City  
MCKINNEY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75070-2165

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CARDINAL STRATEGIES

Occupation  
CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SANGSTER, KAREN, , ,**

B. Mailing Address 119 BAY TREE TRAIL

City  
MABANK

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75156-7259

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SANGSTER, KAREN, , ,**

C. Mailing Address 119 BAY TREE TRAIL

City  
MABANK

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75156-7259

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2116 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SAUCEDA, RICK, , MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 6875 F.M. 2200 W.

City

**YANCEY**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78886-5004**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**960.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2030303**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SAVALDI, AMIEL, ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 187

City

**CEDARHURST**

State

**NY**

Zip Code

**11516-0187**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**SELF**

Occupation

**ARCHITECT**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**841.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028929**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**36.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SCAGGS, KAREN, , MS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 457

City

**MIDDLETON**

State

**ID**

Zip Code

**83644-0457**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**285.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028934**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**96.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804150200250675

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2117 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHLABACH, NORMAN, MR.,**  
A. Mailing Address **4665 STATE ROUTE 39**

City **MILLERSBURG** State **OH** Zip Code **44654-9658**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**420.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2030302**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCHWARTZ, JOEL, O., MR.,**  
B. Mailing Address **104 PARK PLACE**

City **SPRINGFIELD** State **NJ** Zip Code **07081-3507**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC** Occupation **INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029555**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCULLY, TIM, ,**  
C. Mailing Address **8487 N. NOB HILL DR.**

City **TUCSON** State **AZ** Zip Code **85742-9094**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029555**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2118 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
SHADOW, KEVIN, , ,

A. Mailing Address 170 CANDLEWICK DRIVE

City JACKSON State TN Zip Code 38305-5907

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CHARTER COMMUNICATIONS

Occupation  
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
SHUPE, JEFF, , ,

B. Mailing Address 13155 TIERRA OAKS DRIVE

City REDDING State CA Zip Code 96003-9700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation  
CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
SIMON, VICKI, L., MRS.,

C. Mailing Address 1910 DELLORE LANE

City LEAGUE CITY State TX Zip Code 77573-4212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2030133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

235.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2119 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**SIMONIAN, VIC, S., DR.,**

Mailing Address 6 BURNING TREE

City

LAGUNA NIGUEL

State

CA

Zip Code

92677-5305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

585.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**SKANSE, SUSAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 12707 SAGEBRUSH

City

BUDA

State

TX

Zip Code

78610-2806

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**SMALL, WARREN, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 403

City

SOLVANG

State

CA

Zip Code

93464-0403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

135.00

201804160200250678

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2120 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMERGE, RAYMOND, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 5135 ROYAL LN

City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75229-5524
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00
--------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, DANNA, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 367

City EDGEWOOD	State TX	Zip Code 75117-0367
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, DOTSON, , ,**

Mailing Address 4102 GREYSTONE DRIVE

City AUSTIN	State TX	Zip Code 78731-1302
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00
--------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

500.00
--------

--

201804150200230679

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2121 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**SMITH, DOYLE, . .**

Mailing Address 9284 ASTER RD.

City

GILMER

State

TX

Zip Code

75644-6020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

369.91

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**SMITH, MICHAEL, DOUGLAS, MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3019

City

GRAPEVINE

State

TX

Zip Code

76099-3019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

NONE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2030132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**SMITH, RICHARD, WILLIAM, MR.,**

Mailing Address 715 BENT ST.

City

ELGIN

State

IL

Zip Code

60120-7954

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

150.00

201804160200250000

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2122 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, RICHARD, WILLIAM, MR.,**  
Mailing Address **715 BENT ST.**

City **ELGIN** State **IL** Zip Code **60120-7954**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029224**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, SARA, P., MS.,**  
Mailing Address **103 COUNTY ROAD 1271**

City **FAIRFIELD** State **TX** Zip Code **75840-5183**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029248**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SMITH, SONDR A, , ,**  
Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 2566**

City **PINELLAS PARK** State **FL** Zip Code **33780-2566**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **PROTECT MY MINISTRY** Occupation **SALES**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**575.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028842**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2123 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**SNOW, PETER, J.,**

Mailing Address 4600 NW TOWNLINE RD.,

City

MARCELLUS

State

NY

Zip Code

13108-9747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**SPARKS, GRANT, , ,**

Mailing Address 2402 ROLLINGWOOD DR.

City

WEST LAKE HILLS

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-5758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
US DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Occupation  
PROSECUTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2030251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**SPEARS, WALTER, , ,**

Mailing Address 14506 SANDY CREEK DR.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77070-2357

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WALTER SPEARS

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2124 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SPRADLING, SANDY, LEE, .**

Mailing Address **306 ASHLAND CREEK**

City <b>VICTORIA</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77901-3685</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**899.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028482**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STALEY, VIRGINIA, A., MS.,**

Mailing Address **25742 SHELL DR.**

City <b>DANA POINT</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92629-2160</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>REAL ESTATE BRKER</b>
------------------------------------	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**425.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028802**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEWART, CHARLES, MICHAEL, .**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 9350**

City <b>CHESAPEAKE</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>23321-9350</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF</b>	Occupation <b>ENGINEER</b>
---------------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**675.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028816**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**100.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2125 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEWART, DANIEL, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 5822 BERKSHIRE LN

City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75209-2404
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STIVLER, DAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 27639 PINE POINT DRIVE

City WESLEY CHAPEL	State FL	Zip Code 33544-8760
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PFIZER	Occupation SALES
----------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STOKES, CHARLES, E., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 2081 AUGUSTA DRIVE

City SAN ANGELO	State TX	Zip Code 76904-8054
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer STOKES BROS & CO.	Occupation RANCHER
---------------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
863.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

375.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2126 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STRONG, DOROTHY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **13059 U.S. HIGHWAY 84 E.**

City <b>JOAQUIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75954-2437</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>SELF EMPLOYED</b>
--	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**375.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00
-------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SUGG, NANCY, HALL, ,**

Mailing Address **4133 BROOKPOINTE COURT**

City <b>SARASOTA</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>34238-3252</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1300.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00
--------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SULLIVAN, ROCHELLE, C., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **198 BAD ROCK DR.**

City <b>COLUMBIA FALLS</b>	State <b>MT</b>	Zip Code <b>59912-9210</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1900.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00
--------

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

250.00
--------

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

--

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2127 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SUNDQUIST, RONALD, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address 37230 52ND ST EAST

City State Zip Code  
PALMDALE CA 93552-4531

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SUTHERLAND, PHIL, , ,**  
Mailing Address 319 JACK NICKLAUS DR.

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78738-1714

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
M-REP, INC.

Occupation  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TAVARY, STEPHEN, EDWARD, ,**  
Mailing Address 12115 KNOBCREST DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77070-2435

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
237.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2030193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

172.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2128 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TAYLOR, MELBA, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 3739 CRESCENT DR.

City

**PEARLAND**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77584-9456**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

**31**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028646**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TAYLOR, RHONDA, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 4701 HAYWOOD FARMS RD

City

**NEW BERN**

State

**NC**

Zip Code

**28562-8345**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

**31**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028710**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TEISSERE, KATHERINE, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 3424 N. HERITAGE VIEW AVE.

City

**MERIDIAN**

State

**ID**

Zip Code

**83646-7208**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

**31**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028415**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2129 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THOMPSON, DAVID, L., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **15787 MARILYN AVENUE**

City **PLYMOUTH** State **MI** Zip Code **48170-4870**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
360.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THOMPSON, RODNEY, R., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **10800 W. 118TH TERRACE**

City **OVERLAND PARK** State **KS** Zip Code **66210-3852**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THULESEN, BETTY LOU, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **420 AIRPORT RD, LOT 34**

City **SHERIDAN** State **WY** Zip Code **82801-5952**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
357.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2030307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

322.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2130 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TRAN, TERRENCE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2402 SHAVER ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028594	
City PASADENA	State TX	Zip Code 77502-4646	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 235.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TRAVIS, MICHAEL, J., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address 7103 DUBLIN CT.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028635	
City ARLINGTON	State TX	Zip Code 76002-3745	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer AT&T		Occupation CABLE SPLICER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 275.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TRIPP, VICTOR, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4396 LAKE IVANHOE DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.2028935	
City TUCKER	State GA	Zip Code 30084-2725	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 375.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

201804160200230665



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2131 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**UBAVICH, NEVENKA, , ,**

Mailing Address **3938 W. POINT DR.**

City **LOS ANGELES** State **CA** Zip Code **90065-2542**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **802.50**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029192**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**UNCAPHER, JAMES, P., MR.,**

Mailing Address **5795 SERENE DRIVE**

City **BEAUMONT** State **TX** Zip Code **77706-3433**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029269**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**URANI, DOLORES, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **1132 KEITH DRIVE**

City **CONCORD** State **CA** Zip Code **94518-1726**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SEAPORTS AND PLACES** Occupation **TRAVEL AGENT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **355.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**180.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2132 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VALBERG, ELWIN, P., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **6313 CREIGHTON AVE NW**

City **HUNTSVILLE** State **AL** Zip Code **35810-1356**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**365.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028686**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VALENTINE, TERESA, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **7028 W. NOVA DR.**

City **LITTLETON** State **CO** Zip Code **80128-5400**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**LPS SCHOOLS**

Occupation  
**TEACHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028873**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VALLIER, ROBERT, F., DR.,**

C. Mailing Address **15 STEEPLERIDGE CT**

City **GREER** State **SC** Zip Code **29650-3688**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**ACCOUNTANT**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**255.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028941**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**85.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2133 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**VARRO, ROBERT, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 7622 CARRIAGE CREST DR.

City  
**SPRING**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77379-5378**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**US ANESTHESIA PARTNERS**

Occupation  
**ANESTHESIOLOGIST ASSISTANT**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**VERBSKY, ELIZABETH, C., MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 103 WHISPERING OAKS DRIVE

City  
**SEABROOK**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77586-4619**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**355.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE

City  
**BELLPORT**

State  
**NY**

Zip Code  
**11713-2042**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ADAM VERTICHIO**

Occupation  
**CONTRACTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1884.70**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**160.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**160.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2134 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,**  
Mailing Address **2406 GRANT ST**

City **BERKELEY** State **CA** Zip Code **94703-1926**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**4750.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028868**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,**  
Mailing Address **2406 GRANT ST**

City **BERKELEY** State **CA** Zip Code **94703-1926**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**4750.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028928**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WADDELL, ROBERT, W., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **15188 CEDAR LANE LOOP**

City **WILLIS** State **TX** Zip Code **77378-4146**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED** Occupation  
**US MILITARY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**975.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028830**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**200.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2135 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WAGNER, JANICE, F., MRS.,**  
A. Mailing Address P O BOX 16586

City State Zip Code  
**FERNANDINA FL 32035-3127**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**625.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WAGNER, LINDA, , ,**  
B. Mailing Address 1000 EMERALD WAY

City State Zip Code  
**HUNTSVILLE TX 77320-8011**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WARNER, DOUGLAS, , ,**  
C. Mailing Address 13 AMANDA LANE

City State Zip Code  
**CABOT AR 72023-2100**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**100.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2136 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WARSKO, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address **8131 WAKAZOO WAY**

City  
**WATERVLIT**

State  
**MI**

Zip Code  
**49098-9738**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**220.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028822**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. WEAVER, ELLEN, GAIL, MRS.,**

Mailing Address **2943 68TH ST SE**

City  
**CALEDONIA**

State  
**MI**

Zip Code  
**49316-8377**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**225.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028680**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. WEINER, MARIA, , ,**

Mailing Address **115 TOWER LN**

City  
**ARKADELPHIA**

State  
**AR**

Zip Code  
**71923-7190**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**AR COUNSELING & PSYCHODIAGNOSTICS,**

Occupation  
**ASSOC. CLINICAL DIRECTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2028923**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**60.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2137 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WEINGART, MARLENE, , MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 31 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>115 LACE WING COURT</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2028897</b>	
City <b>ROSWELL</b>	State <b>GA</b>	Zip Code <b>30076-2901</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>25.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>325.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WELKER, STEVE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 31 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>10155 GROVE LN</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2028839</b>	
City <b>COOPER CITY</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>33328-4008</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>100.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>1225.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WHEATON, ROBERT, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 31 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>16015 WHITE FAWN DR.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A.2030230</b>	
City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78255-1042</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>250.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date _____ <b>250.00</b>		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

2018041602002300696

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2138 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WILLIAMS, ANN, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 158 PRIVATE ROAD 2531

City

DECATUR

State

TX

Zip Code

76234-7304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WILLIAMS, EVERETT, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1434 N FM 1724

City

HANKAMER

State

TX

Zip Code

77560-1114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

REID STRICKLAND

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WILLIAMS, SHIRLEY, , MRS.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1434 N FM 1724

City

HANKAMER

State

TX

Zip Code

77560-1114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200250697



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2139 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILMANS, CHRISTOPHER, N., MR.,**

Mailing Address 209 GRAND OAKS DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
GLENDORA CA 91741-3929

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2030294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WOLFE, CELESTINE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1111 N. 2000 W., UNIT 406

City State Zip Code  
FARR WEST UT 84404-9466

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WOLFE, EDWARD, M., DR.,**

Mailing Address 650 E. MONROE AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
SAINT LOUIS MO 63122-6320

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2140 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WORTHEN, DIANA, L.,**

Mailing Address **771 N COLETTE PL**

City <b>TUCSON</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85748-1910</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WREN, KEITH, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **6805 TYLERSVILLE RD**

City <b>WEST CHESTER</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>45069-1415</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>THE CONE</b>	Occupation <b>SELF EMPLOYED</b>
-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**875.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**YOUNG, THOMAS, ,**

Mailing Address **1960 SNOWY OWL DR.**

City <b>BROOMFIELD</b>	State <b>CO</b>	Zip Code <b>80020-1289</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>PHILIPS</b>	Occupation <b>ACCOUNT MANAGER</b>
------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2028811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**75.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2141 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ZUBE, ZEVI AH, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 119 CEDAR RIDGE DR., APT S301

City <b>WEST BEND</b>	State <b>WI</b>	Zip Code <b>53095-3671</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>	Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**710.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2030278**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388

City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** **C00448696**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**155896.50**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2029606**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**125.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388

City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** **C00448696**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**155896.50**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2029609**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**6591.00**

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION  
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**50.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2142 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BILOW, HENRY, J., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **1110 FIDLER LANE, APT 702**

City State Zip Code  
**SILVER SPRING MD 20910-3429**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**415.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029629**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BURD, VIRGINIA, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **10524 WALTER THOMPSON DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**VIENNA VA 22181-3028**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029640**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **100 SAINT PAUL ST**

City State Zip Code  
**DENVER CO 80206-5105**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF MUSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**4288.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029642**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**130.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**130.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2143 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **100 SAINT PAUL ST**

City **DENVER** State **CO** Zip Code **80206-5105**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF** Occupation  
**MUSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**4288.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029643**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CLARK, KATHERINE, E., MS.,**

B. Mailing Address **9145 SCOTCH RIDGE RD**

City **BOWLING GREEN** State **OH** Zip Code **43402-9581**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER** Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**380.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029646**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM, PATRICK, MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **10208 SUNFLOWER LN**

City **SAN ANTONIO** State **TX** Zip Code **78213-1926**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**NEISD** Occupation  
**NEISD TEACHER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**760.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029655**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**45.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2144 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DOCTER, TIMOTHY, E., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address **7778 BOCA RATON DRIVE**

City **LAS VEGAS** State **NV** Zip Code **89113-1313**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**591.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029658**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, R., MS.,**

Mailing Address **2803 BYRON AVENUE**

City **ODESSA** State **TX** Zip Code **79762-7932**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**280.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029663**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FARRIS, MELVIN, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address **1208 S. 11TH STREET**

City **PRAIRIE DU CHIEN** State **WI** Zip Code **53821-2521**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**475.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029668**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**110.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2145 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FIFE, NANCY, . . .**

A. Mailing Address **10101 N. ARABIAN TRAIL UNIT 1029**

City <b>SCOTTSDALE</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85258-6227</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**240.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029670**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRAY, CARL, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address **1015 NUCLEAR RD**

City <b>MISHICOT</b>	State <b>WI</b>	Zip Code <b>54228-9427</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029683**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRAY, GRETCHEN, ELIZABETH, MS.,**

Mailing Address **515 FAIRWAY DR.**

City <b>BROKEN ARROW</b>	State <b>OK</b>	Zip Code <b>74011-8407</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**650.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029684**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**285.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2146 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARVILLE, LUCY, JANE, ,**

A. Mailing Address 11743 DIXIE RD

City State Zip Code  
**CENTRAL POINT OR 97502-9303**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**215.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**15.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HAWKINS, JAMES, E., ,**

Mailing Address 9910 ADOLPHUS DR.

City State Zip Code  
**FRISCO TX 75035-7075**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HINTON, MARILYN, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1005 MARIPOSA ST.

City State Zip Code  
**VALLEJO CA 94590-3958**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**90.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2147 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HODGES, LOUIS, , ,**

Mailing Address **204 PASSAIS**

City  
**FOLSOM**

State  
**LA**

Zip Code  
**70437-5534**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**PHOTOGRAPHER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**305.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029697**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HOLMES, LEE, MAURICE, ,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX AR**

City  
**HAGATNA**

State  
**GU**

Zip Code  
**96932-7564**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SOUTHERN MEDIA, INC**

Occupation  
**MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1350.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUNTER, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address **205 LEI LANI DRIVE**

City  
**LEBANON**

State  
**TN**

Zip Code  
**37087-3003**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**275.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029705**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**280.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2148 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOHNSTON, DAVID, , MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1457

City <b>TULARE</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>93275-1457</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>JAS</b>	Occupation <b>PRESIDENT</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**235.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029711**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KELLY, GAIL, GAIL, ,**

Mailing Address 3439 WELLSPRINGS DRIVE

City <b>SAN ANTONIO</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78230-2511</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**565.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029715**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KLEVE, MARIA, KAY, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3508 LOCHSIDE

City <b>THE COLONY</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75056-6481</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029721**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**25.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2149 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LASKI, ALICE, F., MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 3411 REDWING DR.

City

BELLEVUE

State

NE

Zip Code

68123-2166

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAURENCELLE, CAROLE, B., MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 69 BRENNAN STREET

City

HUNTINGTON

State

NY

Zip Code

11743-5551

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAVIGNE, PAM, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 16415 426TH WAY SE

City

NORTH BEND

State

WA

Zip Code

98045-9046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

55.00

201804160200250900

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2150 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LECLERC, ROBERT, L., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **3615 COOPER POINT RD NW**

City State Zip Code  
**OLYMPIA WA 98502-3761**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED CARPENTER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LENDENNIE, GINNY, BERMUDEZ, MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **4500 TOUR 18 DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**FLOWER MOUND TX 75022-6400**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**563.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**3.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MATULA, PAMELA, R., ,**  
Mailing Address **4309 MINDEN RD**

City State Zip Code  
**MEMPHIS TN 38117-1655**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**435.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**33.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2151 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MONTEMAYOR, MARTHA, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **13575 N. WHITE CLOUD RD**

City  
**PRESCOTT**

State  
**AZ**

Zip Code  
**86305-4823**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**363.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029755**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MORROW, DIANE, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **848 KILLARNEY DR.**

City  
**DYER**

State  
**IN**

Zip Code  
**46311-3702**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029757**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NICHOLAS, PHYLLIS, W., MS.,**

Mailing Address **40 HOWARD ROAD**

City  
**GREENWICH**

State  
**CT**

Zip Code  
**06831-3104**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1100.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029760**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 2152 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NORD, RICHARD, . .**

**A.** Mailing Address **6256 SHADYSIDE DR.**

City <b>VERMILION</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>44089-1052</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>LANDSCAPE CONSULTANT</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029761**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PETTIT, JUDY, . MS.**

**B.** Mailing Address **5118 GLEN VIEW PLACE**

City <b>BONITA</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>91902-2632</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1050.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029768**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PORTER, DEBORAH, . .**

**C.** Mailing Address **6372 WESTBROOK PLACE**

City <b>WORTHINGTON</b>	State <b>OH</b>	Zip Code <b>43085-3314</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**345.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.2029770**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**1075.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200250511

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2153 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MRS.,

A. Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City State Zip Code  
BEAVERTON OR 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
807.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
POUND, DAVID, , MR.,

B. Mailing Address 4226 MANNING RD

City State Zip Code  
INDIANAPOLIS IN 46228-2723

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
IGH PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
RAMOS, VICTOR, ,

C. Mailing Address 8832 SOUTHERN ORCHARD RD N

City State Zip Code  
DAVIE FL 33328-6956

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
FLA DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION REAL ESTATE APPRAISER

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2154 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RODACK, MARK, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 16051 COLLIND AVE

City

SUNNY ISLES BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33160-4505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1590.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SANDERS, BRIAN, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 7615 CLOVERBROOK PARK DR.

City

CENTERVILLE

State

OH

Zip Code

45459-5004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHEIFLEY, WILLIAM, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 714 WINSTON LN

City

SUGAR LAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77479-5835

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

775.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2155 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCOTT, JOHN, D., ,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 66

City

LAKE DELTON

State

WI

Zip Code

53940-0066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SCOTT CONSTRUCTION, INC

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SKINNER, WILLIAM, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 335 COUNTY ROAD 199

City

NACOGDOCHES

State

TX

Zip Code

75965-0439

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND ROAD

City

PITTSBURGH

State

PA

Zip Code

15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

310.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2156 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**STUKEY, HENRY, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 11670 SW WALDO WAY

City

SHERWOOD

State

OR

Zip Code

97140-8356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** [REDACTED]

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

[REDACTED] 225.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[REDACTED] 50.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TYLER, WILLIAM, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 8920 CRESTFIELD COURT

City

FORT WAYNE

State

IN

Zip Code

46835-9654

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** [REDACTED]

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

[REDACTED] 300.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[REDACTED] 100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WHETSTONE, EARL, , MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 9624 CROSBY DR.

City

PLEASANTON

State

CA

Zip Code

94588-4614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** [REDACTED]

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

[REDACTED] 750.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[REDACTED] 100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

[REDACTED] 250.00

[REDACTED]

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2157 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZULUETA, LAURA, J., MRS.,

A. Mailing Address 2008 GREYHAWK PLACE

City

APEX

State

NC

Zip Code

27539-9309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4580.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2029831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES  
FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

500.00

713486.89

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2158 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TEXAS FARM BUREAU AGFUND, INC.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2689

City

WACO

State

TX

Zip Code

76702-2689

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00214981

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4827.26

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2017597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.26

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

IN KIND: WEB SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GOOGLE NETPAC

Mailing Address 25 MASSACHUSETTS AVE., NW 9TH FL.

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-1430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00428623

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

8500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2012051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GOOGLE NETPAC

Mailing Address 25 MASSACHUSETTS AVE., NW 9TH FL.

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-1430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00428623

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

8500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2012054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5027.26

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2159 OF 2398

(check only one)

11a 11b ☒ 11c 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NATIONAL CHICKEN COUNCIL PAC

Mailing Address 1152 15TH STREET STE. 430

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-1790

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00034272

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2012055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. REALTORS PAC

Mailing Address 430 N. MICHIGAN AVENUE

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60611-4011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00030718

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2012052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. T-MOBILE PAC

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE. NW, STE. 800

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2665

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00361758

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2012053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2160 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHEVRON EMPLOYEES PAC**

A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6016

City State Zip Code  
**SAN RAMON CA 94583-0716**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00035006**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**6000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11C.2012962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHEVRON EMPLOYEES PAC**

B. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6016

City State Zip Code  
**SAN RAMON CA 94583-0716**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00035006**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**6000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11C.2012963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FORD MOTOR COMPANY CIVIC ACTION FUND**

C. Mailing Address THE AMERICAN ROAD

City State Zip Code  
**DEARBORN MI 48121-**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00046474**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11C.2012964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**5000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**5000.00**

201804160200230915

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2161 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**T-MOBILE PAC**

A. Mailing Address **601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE. NW, STE. 800**

City State Zip Code  
**WASHINGTON DC 20004-2665**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C C00361758**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2016802**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

EVENT COORDINATION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**AMERICAN PRINCIPLES PAC**

Mailing Address **20533 BISCAYNE BLVD, #250**

City State Zip Code  
**MIAMI FL 33180-1529**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C C00492579**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**4500.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2013993**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ACCENTURE PAC**

Mailing Address **800 CONNECTICUT AVENUE STE 600**

City State Zip Code  
**WASHINGTON DC 20006-2716**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C C00300707**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2019233**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**7000.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2162 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ASSOCIATED BUILDERS & CONTRACTORS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

**A.**

Mailing Address 4250 N. FAIRFAX DR. 9TH FLOOR

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22203-1665

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00010421

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2018061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** **ATLAS AIR WORLDWIDE HOLDINGS, INC. PAC**

Mailing Address 2000 WESTCHESTER AVE

City

PURCHASE

State

NY

Zip Code

10577-2530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00478099

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2020639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** **BEEF-PAC**

Mailing Address 5501 I-40 WEST

City

AMARILLO

State

TX

Zip Code

79106-4617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00015552

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2016715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10000.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2163 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BNSF RAILPAC**

A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 961039

City State Zip Code  
FORT WORTH TX 76161-0039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00235739

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
10000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2019225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CB & I PAC**

B. Mailing Address 8555 UNITED PLAZA BLVD. STE. 100

City State Zip Code  
BATON ROUGE LA 70809-2258

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00104885

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2018065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CREDIT UNION LEGISLATIVE ACTION COUNCIL PAC**

C. Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE. NW. SOUTH BU

City State Zip Code  
WASHINGTON DC 20004-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00007880

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2018064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

11000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2164 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DELL TECHNOLOGIES PAC**

A. Mailing Address **440 FIRST ST. NW STE. 820**

City State Zip Code  
**WASHINGTON DC 20001-3033**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** **C00369751**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**9000.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2026483**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**4000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ENTERGY PAC**

B. Mailing Address **101 CONSTITUTION AVE. NW STE. 200**

City State Zip Code  
**WASHINGTON DC 20001-2133**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** **C00363879**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**4000.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2019226**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ERNST & YOUNG PAC**

C. Mailing Address **1101 NEW YORK AVENUE NW**

City State Zip Code  
**WASHINGTON DC 20005-4269**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** **C00227744**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5000.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2019224**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**10000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2165 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EXPERIAN NORTH AMERICA INC. PAC

A.

Mailing Address 475 ANTON BLVD.

City

COSTA MESA

State

CA

Zip Code

92626-7037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00379768

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2018077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FEDERATION OF AMERICAN HOSPITALS PAC

B.

Mailing Address 750 9TH STREET NW STE. 600

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-4595

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00002261

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2026484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FEDEX CORPORATION PAC

C.

Mailing Address 942 S SHADY GROVE ROAD, 1ST FLOOR

City

MEMPHIS

State

TN

Zip Code

38120-4117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00068692

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2017018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2166 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FUND FOR A CONSERVATIVE FUTURE**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 96

City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0096</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** **C00326082**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11C.2026481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GENERAL DYNAMICS CORPORATION PAC**

Mailing Address 2941 FAIRVIEW PARK DR., #100

City <b>FALLS CHURCH</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22042-4541</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** **C00078451**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11C.2019235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KPMG PAC**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 18254

City <b>WASHINGTON</b>	State <b>DC</b>	Zip Code <b>20036-8254</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** **C00280222**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11C.2029528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**8500.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2167 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEIDOS INC. PAC**

Mailing Address 301 LABORATORY RD.

City State Zip Code  
OAK RIDGE TN 37830-6912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00546234

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2019230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 1221 MCKINNEY STREET, SUITE 700

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77010-2045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00306175

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
6000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2016710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 1221 MCKINNEY STREET, SUITE 700

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77010-2045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00306175

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
6000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2016712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

2500.00

201804160200230920

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2168 OF 2398

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MICROSOFT CORPORATION PAC**

A. Mailing Address 16011 NE 36TH WAY

City REDMOND	State WA	Zip Code 98052-6301
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00227546

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2018068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MILLER COORS LLC PAC**

B. Mailing Address 1501 M STREET NW, #330

City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20005-1701
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00457697

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2018062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NATIONAL AUTOMOBILE DEALERS ASSOCIATION PAC**

C. Mailing Address 412 FIRST STREET SE

City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20003-1804
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00040998

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2016713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

8500.00

201804160200250927

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2169 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL ADVISORS PAC**

Mailing Address 2901 TELESTAR COURT

City State Zip Code  
FALLS CHURCH VA 22042-1260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00005249

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2016716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF HOME BUILDERS PAC**

Mailing Address 1201 15TH ST. NW

City State Zip Code  
WASHINGTON DC 20005-2842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00000901

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2018063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BROADCASTERS PAC**

Mailing Address 1771 N. STREET NW

City State Zip Code  
WASHINGTON DC 20036-2800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00009985

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2026482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

11500.00

201804160200230928

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2170 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NATIONAL FEDERATION OF INDEPENDENT BUSINESS FED. PAC**

Mailing Address 1201 F. STREET N.W., STE. 200

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-1221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00101105

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2019232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NRA - POLITICAL VICTORY FUND**

Mailing Address 11250 WAPLES MILL ROAD

City

FAIRFAX

State

VA

Zip Code

22030-7550

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00053553

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4950.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2016711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

950.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NRA - POLITICAL VICTORY FUND**

Mailing Address 11250 WAPLES MILL ROAD

City

FAIRFAX

State

VA

Zip Code

22030-7550

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00053553

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4950.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2018059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4450.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2171 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ORBITAL ATK, INC. PAC**

A. Mailing Address **1300 WILSON BLVD. STE. 1100**

City **ARLINGTON** State **VA** Zip Code **22209-2313**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** **C00250209**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**7500.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2019234**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PHILLIPS 66 PAC**

B. Mailing Address **670 AB, 411 S. KEELER AVE.**

City **BARTLESVILLE** State **OK** Zip Code **74003-6620**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** **C00513549**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5000.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2019223**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PROMOTING OUR REPUBLICAN TEAM PAC (PORTPAC)**

C. Mailing Address **9856 ARCHER LANE**

City **DUBLIN** State **OH** Zip Code **43017-8914**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** **C00440032**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5000.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2017017**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**12000.00**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2018041602002509530

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2172 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REPUBLICAN JEWISH COALITION PAC

A.

Mailing Address 50 F. STREET NW STE 100

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-1590

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00345132

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2019985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SASSE PAC

B.

Mailing Address 332 W. LEE HWY. #303

City

WARRENTON

State

VA

Zip Code

20186-2428

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00571802

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2017019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SYSCO CORP. GOOD GOVERNMENT COMMITTEE, INC.

C.

Mailing Address 1390 ENCLAVE PKWY.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77077-2025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00589663

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2018067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

15000.00

201804160200230951

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2173 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**T-MOBILE PAC**

**A.** Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE. NW, STE. 800

City State Zip Code  
WASHINGTON DC 20004-2665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00361758

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2019231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. TEXAS FARM BUREAU AGFUND, INC.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2689

City State Zip Code  
WACO TX 76702-2689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00214981

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
4827.26

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2016714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4800.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. TEXAS HOMECARE & HOSPICE PAC**

Mailing Address 3737 EXECUTIVE CENTER DR. STE. 268

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78731-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00393728

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
6000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2018066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

8800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2174 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. TEXAS INSTRUMENTS INC. PAC**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 742496

City State Zip Code  
DALLAS TX 75374-2496

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00007070

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2019228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. TEXTRON, INC. PAC**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 878

City State Zip Code  
PROVIDENCE RI 02901-0878

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00123612

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2019227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. TRUE NORTH PAC**

Mailing Address 901 N. WASHINGTON ST. STE. 700  
SEN. DAN SULLIVAN, HONORARY CHAIRMAN

City State Zip Code  
ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-1535

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00571000

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2019229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

8500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2175 OF 2398

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**UNITEDHEALTH GROUP, INC. POLITICAL FUND**

Mailing Address 9900 BREN ROAD EAST

City MINNETONKA	State MN	Zip Code 55343-9664
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00274431

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2018060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**UPSPAC**

Mailing Address 55 GLENLAKE PKWY. NE

City ATLANTA	State GA	Zip Code 30328-3474
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00064766

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2018069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ASSOCIATION OF KENTUCKY FRIED CHICKEN FRANCHISEES PAC**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 26366

City ALEXANDRIA	State VA	Zip Code 22313-6366
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00412098

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2024514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

8500.00

201804160200230954

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2176 OF 2398  
(check only one)  

11a	11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEVON ENERGY CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (DECPAC)**

A. Mailing Address **333 WEST SHERIDAN AVENUE**

City State Zip Code  
**OKLAHOMA CITY OK 73102-5010**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00354753**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2025242**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B.P. NORTH AMERICA EMPLOYEES PAC**

B. Mailing Address **501 WESTLAKE PARK BLVD.**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77079-2604**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00060103**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2026489**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CSX CORPORATION PAC**

C. Mailing Address **1331 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW  
SUITE 560, NATIONAL PLACE**

City State Zip Code  
**WASHINGTON DC 20004-1710**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00163832**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2026492**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**11500.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2177 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DELL TECHNOLOGIES PAC**

Mailing Address **440 FIRST ST. NW STE. 820**

City  
**WASHINGTON**

State  
**DC**

Zip Code  
**20001-3033**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** **C00369751**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**9000.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2026490**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NORFOLK SOUTHERN CORPORATION PAC**

Mailing Address **THREE COMMERCIAL PLACE**

City  
**NORFOLK**

State  
**VA**

Zip Code  
**23510-2108**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** **C00009282**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**10000.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2026493**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PROTECT OUR FUTURE**

Mailing Address **4901 W. 136TH STREET**

City  
**LEAWOOD**

State  
**KS**

Zip Code  
**66224-5926**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** **C00640516**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2027462**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**11000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2178 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TOYOTA MOTOR NORTH AMERICA, INC. PAC**

Mailing Address **325 7TH ST NW STE 1000**

City State Zip Code  
**WASHINGTON DC 20004-2801**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00542365**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2026491**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**UNION PACIFIC CORPORATION FUND FOR EFFECTIVE GOVERNMENT**

Mailing Address **700 13TH STREET NW SUITE 350**

City State Zip Code  
**WASHINGTON DC 20005-3960**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00010470**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**10000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2026488**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VOTER EDUCATION**

Mailing Address **1201 N. ORANGE ST., STE. 700 #7427**

City State Zip Code  
**WILMINGTON DE 19801-1186**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00574681**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C.2027355**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**6500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2179 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**AICPA PAC**

**A.**

Mailing Address 220 LEIGH FARM ROAD

City

**DURHAM**

State

**NC**

Zip Code

**27707-8110**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** **C00077321**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11C.2029198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BNSF RAILPAC**

**B.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 961039

City

**FORT WORTH**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**76161-0039**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** **C00235739**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**10000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11C.2029605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**COALPAC**

**C.**

Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVENUE NW, SUITE

City

**WASHINGTON**

State

**DC**

Zip Code

**20001-2133**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** **C00109819**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11C.2029202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2000.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**9500.00**

2018041602002309538

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2180 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GENERAL DYNAMICS CORPORATION PAC

A.

Mailing Address 2941 FAIRVIEW PARK DR., #100

City

FALLS CHURCH

State

VA

Zip Code

22042-4541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00078451

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt.

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2029203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KPMG PAC

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 18254

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-8254

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00280222

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2029199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MAKE CONGRESS WORK AGAIN PAC

C.

Mailing Address 1530 SUN CITY BLVD STE. 120111

City

GEORGETOWN

State

TX

Zip Code

78633-5350

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00630780

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2029529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4750.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2181 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MINEPAC

A.

Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVE NW, SUITE 500

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-2133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00304634

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2029201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VALERO PAC

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 696000

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78269-6000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00109546

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2029604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VERIZON COMMUNICATIONS, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (VER

C.

Mailing Address 1300 I STREET NW, STE 500 EAST

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00186288

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.2029200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

200527.26

201804160200230940

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2182 OF 2398

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 11d  
x 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

A.

Mailing Address 815 BRAZOS ST

PMB 550

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-2514

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00542423

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

x Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3992501.46

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12.2024979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170450.18

MEMO Item  
TRANSFER

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACOSTA, EDWARD, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 13615 BLUFF CIRCLE

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78216-1903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

SELF

RESTRAUNTEER

Receipt For: 2018

x Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2016626.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

x MEMO Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALEXANDER, WILLIE, J., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 50 BRIAR HOLLOW, STE. 320 E.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-9300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

WJ ALEXANDER & ASSOCIATES

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

x Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2017172.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

x MEMO Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

170450.18

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2183 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ARMENTI, LAWRENCE, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 101-103 POLK STREET APT 6

City

NEWARK

State

NJ

Zip Code

07105-5837

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2017176.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. BISHOP, GEORGE, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1425 LAKE FRONT CIR

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-3610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

GEOSOUTHERN ENERGY CORP

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2016600.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BISHOP, KATHY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1425 LAKE FRONT CIR

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-3610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2016599.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2184 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. BLACKBURN, ROBERT, A., MR.,**  
Mailing Address 1030 POTOMAC

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77057-1916

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
BUSINESS MANAGEMENT CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.90

Date of Receipt

**03** / **02** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2016450.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. BODENSTEDT, DEANNA, , ,**  
Mailing Address 17890 BLANCO ROAD, SUITE 401

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78232-1031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2017602.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. BODENSTEDT, JAMES, , ,**  
Mailing Address 17890 BLANCO ROAD, SUITE 401

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78232-1031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
MUY CONSULTING, INC.

Occupation  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2017603.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2185 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BOLES, SAM, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 3131 MEMORIAL CT

City

**HOUSTON**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77007-6175**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**SELF**

Occupation

**SECURITY**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2017609.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BRECK, MACDONALD, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1500 DUSS AVE

City

**AMBRIDGE**

State

**PA**

Zip Code

**15003-1928**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**HALLCON**

Occupation

**DRIVER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**545.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2008706.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BRESTIN, JAMES R, R, ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 540 WEST 93RD STREET

City

**INDIANAPOLIS**

State

**IN**

Zip Code

**46260-1416**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**LESEA BROADCASTING**

Occupation

**TELEVISION**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**370.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2016625.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**20.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2186 OF 2398

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 11d  
X 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BROWN, SUSAN, WATSON, ,

Mailing Address 127 VERDANT

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78209-2050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BLACKBRUSH ENERGY AND OIL

Occupation

ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2014038.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

X Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BURKY, CHRISTOPHER, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1 HANNAH LANE

City

MORGANTOWN

State

WV

Zip Code

26505-8063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NORTH CENTRAL WV COMMUNITY ACTION.

Occupation

ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2008711.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

X Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. COOPER, MARC, , ,

Mailing Address 1902 E 17TH STREET #1

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78702-1222

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ALLIANCE BERNSTEIN

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2016447.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

X Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2187 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CORRENTI, KRISTEN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1288 BALLANTRAE FARM DR.

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-3026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

DECORATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2017608.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒

Memo Item

TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CURTIN, KARI, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3782 ELMORA ST

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-3712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2012110.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒

Memo Item

TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CURTIN, KARI, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3782 ELMORA ST

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-3712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2014039.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒

Memo Item

TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200230946

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2188 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEAYALA, MANO, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 162 HAVERSHAM

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77024-6248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BUCK KEENAN**

Occupation  
**ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2016629.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DELL, MICHAEL, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 3400 TORO CANYON ROAD

City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78746-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**DELL TECHNOLOGIES**

Occupation  
**CHAIRMAN & CEO**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2015756.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DELL, SUSAN, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 3400 TORO CANYON ROAD

City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78746-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MICHAEL AND SUSAN DELL FOUNDATION**

Occupation  
**CHAIRMAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2015755.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200230947

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2189 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DUCKETT, PETE, , MR.,**

A.

Mailing Address 26 SIMON ATHERTON ROW

City

**HARVARD**

State

**MA**

Zip Code

**01451-1221**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**BROOKLINE BANCORP**

Occupation

**LOAN SERVICING REP**

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**230.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2008704.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☒

Memo Item

TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**EVANS, JANIS, I., MS.,**

B.

Mailing Address 214 W. BAYOU DRIVE

City

**DICKINSON**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**77539-6237**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**RETIRED**

Occupation

**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2014040.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**30.00**

☒

Memo Item

TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FARHAT, MIKE, , ,**

C.

Mailing Address 1060 HARBOR HAVEN

City

**SOUTHLAKE**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**76092-2809**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**MIKE H FARHAT**

Occupation

**CEO, UNITED STATES GLOBAL PARTNERS**

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 02 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2016453.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒

Memo Item

TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2190 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FRANCO, OMAR, , MR.,**

A. Mailing Address 10915 BLUE ROAN RD.

City State Zip Code  
OAKTON VA 22124-1900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

☐ C

Name of Employer Occupation  
BECKER & POLIAKOFF GOVERNMENT RELATIONS

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2018076.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GARZA, CARLOS, , MR.,**

B. Mailing Address 2301 COUNTRY LANE

City State Zip Code  
PALMHURST TX 78573-8353

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

☐ C

Name of Employer Occupation  
LA LOMITA INC. PETRO MARKETING

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2016738.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GARZA, CYNTHIA, , MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address 2301 COUNTRY LANE

City State Zip Code  
PALMHURST TX 78573-8353

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

☐ C

Name of Employer Occupation  
LA LOMITA INC. PETRO MARKETING

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2016733.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2191 OF 2398  
(check only one)  

11a	11b	11c	11d	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GLAZER, BENNETT, JOE, MR.,**  
Mailing Address 14911 QUOROM DRIVE, #150

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75254-7003**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**GLAZER COMPANIES**

Occupation  
**CHAIRMAN/C.E.O.**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2019094.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GONZALEZ, JULIO, , ,**  
Mailing Address 7 DUKE DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
**LAKE WORTH FL 33460-6363**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ETS**

Occupation  
**CHAIRMAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2017606.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRAFF, RHONDA, , ,**  
Mailing Address 35 STILLFOREST STREET

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77024-7518**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2017028.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**0.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2192 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GUNDERLACH, ROYCE, W., MR.,**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 898

City State Zip Code  
**WIMBERLEY TX 78676-0898**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**298.00**

Date of Receipt  
M - M / D - D Y - Y  
**02 15 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2008708.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**7.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GUSTAFSON, STEN, MR.,**  
Mailing Address 3831 DEL MONTE

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77019-3019**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**PARLIAMENT ENERGY CAPITAL ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M - M / D - D Y - Y  
**03 05 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2016630.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GUTOWSKI, BARBARA, A., MRS.,**  
Mailing Address 7716 COTTONWOOD LN

City State Zip Code  
**DEXTER MI 48130-1436**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**725.00**

Date of Receipt  
M - M / D - D Y - Y  
**02 15 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2008710.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2193 OF 2398

(check only one)

11a 12 ☒ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15 ☐

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HASSENFLU, CHERIE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3701 GARNET ST.

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77005-3715**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**INTERIOR DESIGNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2019978.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HILL, CARON, ALICE, MS.,**

Mailing Address 6638 LEAMEADOW DRIVE

City  
**DALLAS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75248-5406**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**CONSULTANT**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**650.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 17 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2010670.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HURWITZ, CHARLES, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1330 POST OAK BLVD., SUITE 2000

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77056-3058**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MAXXAM INC.**

Occupation  
**BUSINESS EXECUTIVE**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2016728.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**0.00**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804160200230952

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2194 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JEWISON, JAYSON, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address **5561 HWY 75 S**

City **MOORHEAD** State **MN** Zip Code **56560-7411**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2008707.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JUNG, EVE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 7060**

City **NOVI** State **MI** Zip Code **48376-7060**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2018050.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JUNG, JERRY, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 7060**

City **NOVI** State **MI** Zip Code **48376-7060**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2018053.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**0.00**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

201804160200230955



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2195 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KELLER, SCOTT, , ,**

Mailing Address **801 W 5TH ST., APT. 2207**

City **AUSTIN** State **TX** Zip Code **78703-5462**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **TEXAS ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE** Occupation **LAWYER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02** / **22** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2012447.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**  
**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KENT, JULIE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 908001**

City **MIDLAND** State **TX** Zip Code **79708-0001**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **THE KENT COMPANIES** Occupation **VICE PRESIDENT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **5400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2014029.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**  
**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KENT, WILLIAM, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 908001**

City **MIDLAND** State **TX** Zip Code **79708-0001**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **THE KENT COMPANIES** Occupation **PRESIDENT & C.E.O.**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **5400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02** / **28** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2014031.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**  
**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**0.00**

201804160200230954

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2196 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KINDY, NICOLE, , MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 4208 RONDO

City

AMARILLO

State

TX

Zip Code

79110-4162

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

522.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2016513.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLEIN, PHILIP, B., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 7 MUIR LANE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-3114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VIVA LEARNING

Occupation

PROFESSIONAL RELATIONS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2014033.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLEIN, SUSAN, , MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 7 MUIR LANE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-3114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2014025.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2197 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LAMPKIN, MARC, STEPHEN, MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1640 DAVIDSON RD

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-4306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

BROWNSTEIN HYATT

Occupation

LAWYER/LOBBYIST

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2018075.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LANIER, W. MARK, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 6810 FM 1960 RD. WEST

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77069-3804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

LANIER LAW FIRM

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2017024.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LEE, CINDY, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 10497 TOWN AND COUNTRY WAY, SUITE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-1139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

TEXAS FUNDING

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2016741.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 2198 OF 2398	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LEE, GLENN, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address **10497 TOWN AND COUNTRY WAY, SUITE**

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77024-1139</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**TEXAS FUNDING**

Occupation  
**OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 04 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2016742.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LIEBERMAN, NORA, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address **48 ST. STEPHENS SCHOOL RD.**

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78746-3231</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2013207.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LINCKE, LOIS, JOANN, MRS.,**

**C.** Mailing Address **206 ELAINE ST**

City <b>VICTORIA</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77904-9649</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**235.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2008702.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**0.00**

201804160200230957

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2199 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LODGE, JOHN, W., MR., III**

A. Mailing Address **8703 STABLE CREST BLVD.**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77024-7032**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**LODGE LUMBER COMPANY, INC.**

Occupation  
**PRESIDENT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 14 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2009282.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MADRIGRANO, JOSEPH, , ,**  
Mailing Address **4520 - 13TH STREET**

City State Zip Code  
**KENOSHA WI 53144-1170**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**ATTORNEY**

Occupation  
**ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2012514.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAFFET, MARK, , ,**  
Mailing Address **23 WEST SHADY LN**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77063-1303**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**METHODIST**

Occupation  
**ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2016628.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**0.00**

201804160200230959

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2200 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MATTHEWS, JOHN, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address 320 W. MAIN ST.

City State Zip Code  
LEWISVILLE TX 75057-3866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2018081.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MATTHEWS, LAURA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 320 W. MAIN ST.

City State Zip Code  
LEWISVILLE TX 75057-3866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2018079.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MAYS, HOWARD, WRIGHT, MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 2000 WEST LOOP S. STE 1500

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77027-3589

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
JONES, MAYS, RAMSEY & PARIKH ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2017171.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200250955

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2201 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCNAIR, ROBERT, C., MR., SR.**

Mailing Address **NRG STADIUM, TWO NRG PARK**

City **HOUSTON** State **TX** Zip Code **77054-1573**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOUSTON TEXANS**

Occupation  
**CHAIRMAN & C.E.O.**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2016725.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOAYEDI, MEHRDAD, , ,**

Mailing Address **1800 VALLEY VIEW LANE #300**

City **FARMERS BRANCH** State **TX** Zip Code **75234-8945**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CENTURION AMERICAN**

Occupation  
**REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2016801.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MONTGOMERY, BETSY, , ,**

Mailing Address **8906B MEMORIAL DR.**

City **HOUSTON** State **TX** Zip Code **77024-5811**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2012112.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

201804160200230960

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2202 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MONTGOMERY, JIMMY, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address **8906B MEMORIAL DR.**

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77024-5811**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HIDDEN HILLS CAPITAL, INC.**

Occupation  
**CONTRACTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5200.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2012111.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NYE, ERLE, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address **12211 CREEK FOREST DR.**

City  
**DALLAS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75230-2336**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**E.N. CONSULTING**

Occupation  
**CONSULTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2018930.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ONSTEAD, KAY, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address **5298 MEMORIAL DRIVE**

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77007-8260**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**INVESTMENTS**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2012114.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200250561



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2203 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OWSLEY, CABRINA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3535 WESTHEIMER

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77027-5353**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2018051.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**OWSLEY, STEVEN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 3535 WESTHEIMER

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77027-5488**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**OWSLEY & ASSOCIATES**

Occupation  
**LAWYER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2018052.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROSE, LISA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1110 POST OAK PLACE

City  
**WESTLAKE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76262-9013**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2016603.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**0.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2204 OF 2398

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROSE, MATT, K., MR.,**

A. Mailing Address 1110 POST OAK PLACE

City WESTLAKE	State TX	Zip Code 76262-9013
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

☐ C

Name of Employer  
BNSF RAILWAY COMPANY

Occupation  
EXECUTIVE CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2016604.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. ROSS, MARGAUX, , ,**

Mailing Address 5559 MICAELA DR.

City AGOURA HILLS	State CA	Zip Code 91301-4038
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

☐ C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2016451.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. SALOMON, LINDA, V., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 4911 ELIZABETH JANE CT.

City AUSTIN	State TX	Zip Code 78730-3431
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

☐ C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2014026.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00

201604160200250965

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2205 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SAMPSON, SUSAN, S., MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address 914 MINNESOTA STREET

City  
HIBBING

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55746-1679

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

430.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2013754.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **SARGENT, DAVID, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 3101 SHADOW DR. W.

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76006-2771

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
STRIPE-A-ZONE, INC.

Occupation  
OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2018931.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **SARGENT, SUSIE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3101 SHADOW DR. W.

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76006-2771

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
STRIPE-A-ZONE, INC.

Occupation  
OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2018929.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2206 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SCHWARZMAN, CHRISTINE, HEARST, ,**

Mailing Address 345 PARK AVENUE

City  
NEW YORK

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10154-0004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2012056.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SEATON, MARTIN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 10727 WILSHIRE BLVD. #204

City  
LOS ANGELES

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90024-7335

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2016736.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SHUAIB, MIHAELA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4000 BURNS DR S

City  
MCALLEN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78503-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
MISSION INTERNAL MEDICINE

Occupation  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2016605.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2207 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SHUAIB, TAWHID, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address **4000 BURNS DRIVE SOUTH**  
**SUITE 101**

City

**MCALLEN**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78503-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**DHRA INSTITUTE**

Occupation

**M.D.**

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03**

**02**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2016606.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2450.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SILVERBERG, KAYLEN, M., ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address **5501 CUESTA VERDE**

City

**AUSTIN**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78746-1533**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation

**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02**

**28**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2014021.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SOUTEE, RICHARD, DEAN, MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address **3103 W 116TH ST**

City

**PERKINS**

State

**OK**

Zip Code

**74059-4062**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**SELF-EMPLOYED**

Occupation

**DAIRYMAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**435.00**

Date of Receipt

**02**

**15**

**2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2008703.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2208 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SPENCE, ROSS, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **4582 ELM STREET**

City  
**BELLAIRE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77401-3718**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SNOW SPENCE GREEN**

Occupation  
**LAWYER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2075.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2016726.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEELE, ANDREA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **5555 OLD JACKSONVILLE HWY**

City  
**TYLER**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75703-3379**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2017598.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEELE, BRANDON, ,**

Mailing Address **5555 OLD JACKSONVILLE HWY**

City  
**TYLER**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75703-3379**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**BUSINESS OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2017599.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200250967

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2209 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TANG, ELIZABETH, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.**

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77065-3219**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2996.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2014023.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**704.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THOMAS, CATHY, S., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 2748**

City  
**VICTORIA**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77902-2748**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2014027.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TROUTT, KENNY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **10595 STRAIT LANE**

City  
**DALLAS**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75229-5424**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

**MT. VERNON INVESTMENTS**

**EXECUTIVE**

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2016737.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2210 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TROUTT, LISA, C., MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address 10595 STRAIT LANE

City State Zip Code  
DALLAS TX 75229-5424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2016730.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TURNER, MICHAEL, , ,**

B. Mailing Address 3909 INWOOD ROAD, SUITE 1002

City State Zip Code  
DALLAS TX 75209-5751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MICHAEL S. TURNER PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

Occupation  
CONSULTING PETROLEUM ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2012115.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VAN LOH, S., WIL, MR., JR.**

C. Mailing Address 4007 INVERNESS DR.

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77019-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
QUANTUM ENERGY PARTNERSS

Occupation  
C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2012838.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201604160200230969



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2211 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WADE, JERYL, GLENN, MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 88

City State Zip Code  
**ABBOTT TX 76621-0088**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**NONE RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2011848.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WEBSTER, LINDA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1908 RIVER OAKS BLVD.

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77019-3112**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2016743.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WEBSTER, STEVE, ,**

Mailing Address 1908 RIVER OAKS BLVD.

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77019-3112**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**AVISTA CAPITAL PRIVATE EQUITY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2016744.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2212 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WEEKLEY, DAVID, , MR.,**

A. Mailing Address 1111 N. POST OAK RD.

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77055-7310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
DAVID WEEKLEY HOMES

Occupation  
HOMEBUILDER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2014030.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WRIGHT, BETH, , MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address 10808 NORWOOD AVE.

City LUBBOCK State TX Zip Code 79423-0879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2013164.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WRIGHT, BRAX, ,**

C. Mailing Address 10808 NORWOOD AVENUE

City LUBBOCK State TX Zip Code 79423-0879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
ASCO EQUIPMENT

Occupation  
OWNER

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2013163.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2213 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**YASS, JEFF, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **401 EAST CITY AVENUE, SUITE 220**

City <b>BALA CYNWYD</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>19004-1117</b>
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>S.I.G.</b>	Occupation <b>MANAGING DIRECTOR</b>
-----------------------------------	--

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2016731.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**  
**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**AIRLINES FOR AMERICA PAC**

Mailing Address **1301 PENNSYLVANIA AVE. N.W. STE.11**

City <b>WASHINGTON</b>	State <b>DC</b>	Zip Code <b>20004-1738</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** **C00114694**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**4500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2018073.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**  
**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**AMERICAN PRINCIPLES PAC**

Mailing Address **20533 BISCAYNE BLVD, #250**

City <b>MIAMI</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>33180-1529</b>
----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** **C00492579**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**4500.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2017604.1.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**  
**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**0.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2214 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BAKER & HOSTETLER PAC**

Mailing Address 1050 CONNECTICUT AVE NW 11TH FL.

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20036-5351

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

☒ C00174227

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2018047.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BROWNSTEIN HYATT FARBER SCHRECK PAC**

Mailing Address 410 17TH ST., 2ND FL.

City  
DENVER

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80202-4402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

☒ C00390583

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2018072.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CITIZENS ORGANIZED POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 10100 SANTA MONICA BLVD., STE. 130

City  
LOS ANGELES

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90067-4114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

☒ C00110585

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2016723.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2215 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EASTMAN PAC OF EASTMAN CHEMICAL COMPANY**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 431

City State Zip Code  
**KINGSPORT TN 37662-0431**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00113159**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2018070.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2500.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FLORIDA CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 5821 HOLLYWOOD BLVD., STE. 200

City State Zip Code  
**HOLLYWOOD FL 33021-6308**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00127811**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2017605.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**INDEPENDENT ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS INC. PAC**

Mailing Address 4401 FORD AVE., STE. 1100

City State Zip Code  
**ALEXANDRIA VA 22302-1464**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00332031**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2018071.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200230974

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2216 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARATHON PETROLEUM CORPORATION EMPLOYEES PAC**

Mailing Address 539 S. MAIN ST.

City State Zip Code  
FINDLAY OH 45840-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00496307

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
6000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2018045.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SPACE EXPLORATION TECHNOLOGIES CORP PAC**

Mailing Address 1 ROCKET RD

City State Zip Code  
HAWTHORNE CA 90250-6844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00411116

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2018074.1.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 815 BRAZOS ST  
PMB 550

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78701-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00542423

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
3992501.46

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12.2024980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119777.58

☐ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

119777.58

201804160200250975

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2217 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ACOSTA, EDWARD, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **13615 BLUFF CIRCLE**

City State Zip Code  
**SAN ANTONIO TX 78216-1903**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**RESTRAUNTEER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2016626.3.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BEZNOS, HAROLD, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **31731 NORTHWESTERN HWY**

City State Zip Code  
**FARMINGTON HILLS MI 48334-1654**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BEZTAK COMPANIES**

Occupation  
**CO-FOUNDER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2010040.3.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BISHOP, GEORGE, , MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **1425 LAKE FRONT CIR**

City State Zip Code  
**THE WOODLANDS TX 77380-3610**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**GEOSOUTHERN ENERGY CORP**

Occupation  
**OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2016600.3.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**0.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2218 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BISHOP, KATHY, , MRS.,**

A. Mailing Address **1425 LAKE FRONT CIR**

City State Zip Code  
**THE WOODLANDS TX 77380-3610**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2016599.3.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOLES, SAM, ,**

B. Mailing Address **3131 MEMORIAL CT**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77007-6175**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF SECURITY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2017609.3.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CHAO, ALBERT, , MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **3970 INVERNESS DR.**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77019-1004**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**WESTLAKE CHEMICAL CORPORATION EXECUTIVE**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 02 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2016449.3.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2657.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2219 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CORRENTI, KRISTEN, , ,**

Mailing Address **1288 BALLANTRAE FARM DR.**

City <b>MCLEAN</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22101-3026</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF</b>	Occupation <b>DECORATOR</b>
---------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2017608.3.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**  
**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DELL, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address **3400 TORO CANYON ROAD**

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78746-1502</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>DELL TECHNOLOGIES</b>	Occupation <b>CHAIRMAN &amp; CEO</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2015756.3.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**  
**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DELL, SUSAN, , ,**

Mailing Address **3400 TORO CANYON ROAD**

City <b>AUSTIN</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78746-1502</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>MICHAEL AND SUSAN DELL FOUNDATION</b>	Occupation <b>CHAIRMAN</b>
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2015755.3.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**  
**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**0.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2220 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FARHAT, MIKE, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **1060 HARBOR HAVEN**

City State Zip Code  
**SOUTHLAKE TX 76092-2809**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**MIKE H FARHAT CEO, UNITED STATES GLOBAL PARTNERS**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 02 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2016453.3.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. GARZA, CARLOS, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **2301 COUNTRY LANE**

City State Zip Code  
**PALMHURST TX 78573-8353**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**LA LOMITA INC. PETRO MARKETING**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2016738.3.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. GARZA, CYNTHIA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **2301 COUNTRY LANE**

City State Zip Code  
**PALMHURST TX 78573-8353**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**LA LOMITA INC. PETRO MARKETING**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2016733.3.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**0.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2221 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GELMAN, MARIA, ESPERANZA, MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **3900 SUNDOWN DR.**

Date of Receipt

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
**03 06 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2017182.3.0318

City State Zip Code  
**MCALLEN TX 78503-1367**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 **5400.00**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GLAZER, BENNETT, JOE, MR.,**  
Mailing Address **14911 QUOROM DRIVE, #150**

Date of Receipt

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
**03 06 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2019094.3.0318

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75254-7003**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
**GLAZER COMPANIES**

Occupation  
**CHAIRMAN/C.E.O.**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 **5000.00**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2300.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRAFF, RHONDA, , ,**  
Mailing Address **35 STILLFOREST STREET**

Date of Receipt

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
**03 06 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2017028.3.0318

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77024-7518**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 **5000.00**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2300.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 2222 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HASSENFLU, CHERIE, , MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>03</td><td></td><td></td><td>06</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	03			06			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
03			06			2018																		
Mailing Address 3701 GARNET ST.			<b>Transaction ID : SA.2019978.3.0318</b>																					
City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77005-3715</b>																						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <table border="1"> <tr> <td>C</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>			C										Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>2700.00</td> </tr> </table>											2700.00
C																								
									2700.00															
Name of Employer <b>SELF EMPLOYED</b>			Occupation <b>INTERIOR DESIGNER</b>																					
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>5400.00</td> </tr> </table>											5400.00										
									5400.00															
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HOLCOMB, JAMES, R., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>03</td><td></td><td></td><td>06</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	03			06			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
03			06			2018																		
Mailing Address 5502 CRANBROOK RD			<b>Transaction ID : SA.2017177.3.0318</b>																					
City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77056-1611</b>																						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <table border="1"> <tr> <td>C</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>			C										Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table>											1000.00
C																								
									1000.00															
Name of Employer <b>HOLCOMB PROPERTIES</b>			Occupation <b>REAL ESTATE</b>																					
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>3700.00</td> </tr> </table>											3700.00										
									3700.00															
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HURWITZ, CHARLES, E., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>03</td><td></td><td></td><td>05</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	03			05			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
03			05			2018																		
Mailing Address 1330 POST OAK BLVD., SUITE 2000			<b>Transaction ID : SA.2016728.3.0318</b>																					
City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77056-3058</b>																						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <table border="1"> <tr> <td>C</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>			C										Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>2700.00</td> </tr> </table>											2700.00
C																								
									2700.00															
Name of Employer <b>MAXXAM INC.</b>			Occupation <b>BUSINESS EXECUTIVE</b>																					
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>5400.00</td> </tr> </table>											5400.00										
									5400.00															
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....			<table border="1"> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>0.00</td> </tr> </table>											0.00										
									0.00															
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....			<table border="1"> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>																					

201804160200230981

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2223 OF 2398

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JUNG, EVE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7060

City NOVI	State MI	Zip Code 48376-7060
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2018050.3.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER  
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JUNG, JERRY, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7060

City NOVI	State MI	Zip Code 48376-7060
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2018053.3.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER  
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KENT, JULIE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 908001

City MIDLAND	State TX	Zip Code 79708-0001
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer THE KENT COMPANIES	Occupation VICE PRESIDENT
--	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2014029.3.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER  
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2224 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KENT, WILLIAM, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 908001

City MIDLAND	State TX	Zip Code 79708-0001
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer THE KENT COMPANIES	Occupation PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
--	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2014031.3.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER  
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LABRANT, WINONA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 10123 VALLEY FORGE DRIVE

City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77042-2037
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
3700.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2017173.3.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER  
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LODGE, JOHN, W., MR., III**

Mailing Address 8703 STABLE CREST BLVD.

City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77024-7032
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer LODGE LUMBER COMPANY, INC.	Occupation PRESIDENT
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2009282.3.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 2300.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER  
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00

201604160200250905

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2225 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MATTHEWS, JOHN, H., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 320 W. MAIN ST.

City  
**LEWISVILLE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75057-3866**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2018081.3.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MATTHEWS, LAURA, , MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 320 W. MAIN ST.

City  
**LEWISVILLE**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75057-3866**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2018079.3.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MCNAIR, ROBERT, C., MR., SR.**

**C.**

Mailing Address NRG STADIUM, TWO NRG PARK

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77054-1573**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOUSTON TEXANS**

Occupation  
**CHAIRMAN & C.E.O.**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2016725.3.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2226 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MOAYEDI, MEHRDAD, ,**  
A. Mailing Address **1800 VALLEY VIEW LANE #300**

Date of Receipt

☐ M ☐ M / ☐ D ☐ D / ☐ Y ☐ Y ☐ Y ☐ Y  
**03 06 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2016801.3.0318**

City State Zip Code  
**FARMERS BRANCH TX 75234-8945**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**CENTURION AMERICAN REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. MONTGOMERY, JIMMY, B., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **8906B MEMORIAL DR.**

Date of Receipt

☐ M ☐ M / ☐ D ☐ D / ☐ Y ☐ Y ☐ Y ☐ Y  
**02 21 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2012111.3.0318**

City State Zip Code  
**HOUSTON TX 77024-5811**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**HIDDEN HILLS CAPITAL, INC. CONTRACTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5200.00**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2500.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. NYE, ERLE, A., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **12211 CREEK FOREST DR.**

Date of Receipt

☐ M ☐ M / ☐ D ☐ D / ☐ Y ☐ Y ☐ Y ☐ Y  
**03 06 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2018930.3.0318**

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75230-2336**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**E.N. CONSULTING CONSULTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5000.00**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2300.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line, number only).....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2227 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>PARTRIDGE, SCOTT, . . .</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 01 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>5545 SUGARHILL DR.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA.2015793.3.0318</b>	
City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77056-2031</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>2700.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Name of Employer <b>BAKER BOTTS</b>		Occupation <b>ATTORNEY</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>TRANSFER</b> <b>TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE</b>	
Election Cycle-to-Date <b>5400.00</b>				
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ROSE, LISA, . . .</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 05 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1110 POST OAK PLACE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA.2016603.3.0318</b>	
City <b>WESTLAKE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76262-9013</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>2700.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>		Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>TRANSFER</b> <b>TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE</b>	
Election Cycle-to-Date <b>5400.00</b>				
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ROSE, MATT, K., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 05 / 2018</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1110 POST OAK PLACE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA.2016604.3.0318</b>	
City <b>WESTLAKE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76262-9013</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>2700.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Name of Employer <b>BNSF RAILWAY COMPANY</b>		Occupation <b>EXECUTIVE CHAIRMAN</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>TRANSFER</b> <b>TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE</b>	
Election Cycle-to-Date <b>5400.00</b>				
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			<b>0.00</b>	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2228 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SHUAIB, MIHAELA, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **4000 BURNS DR S**

City  
**MCALLEN**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78503-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MISSION INTERNAL MEDICINE**

Occupation  
**PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 02 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2016605.3.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SHUAIB, TAWHID, , ,**

B. Mailing Address **4000 BURNS DRIVE SOUTH  
SUITE 101**

City  
**MCALLEN**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78503-**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**DHRA INSTITUTE**

Occupation  
**M.D.**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5450.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 02 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2016606.3.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STEELE, ANDREA, , MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address **5555 OLD JACKSONVILLE HWY**

City  
**TYLER**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75703-3379**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2017598.3.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2229 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**STEELE, BRANDON, , ,**

A. Mailing Address 5555 OLD JACKSONVILLE HWY

City  
**TYLER**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75703-3379**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**BUSINESS OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2017599.3.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SWEET, ROBERT, LEDDON, MR., M.D.**

B. Mailing Address 3345 PLAZA 10 DR, STE E

City  
**BEAUMONT**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77707-2553**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CARDIAC CONSULTANTS, PA**

Occupation  
**PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2012221.3.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**600.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TANG, ELIZABETH, L., MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City  
**HOUSTON**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**77065-3219**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2996.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2014023.3.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**296.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**0.00**

2018041602002309999

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2230 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
---	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TANG, JAMES, , DR.,**

Mailing Address 3122 BONNEBRIDGE WAY BLVD

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77082-6839</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER**

Occupation  
**MEDICAL DOCTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5000.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2014032.3.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THOMAS, CATHY, S., MRS.,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2748

City <b>VICTORIA</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77902-2748</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC**

Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2014027.3.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THOMAS, CLIFTON, L., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2748

City <b>VICTORIA</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77902-2748</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**C. L. THOMAS, INC.**

Occupation  
**C.E.O./OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2014034.3.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201804160200230989

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2231 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TROUTT, KENNY, , MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 10595 STRAIT LANE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75229-5424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

MT. VERNON INVESTMENTS

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2016737.3.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TROUTT, LISA, C., MRS.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 10595 STRAIT LANE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75229-5424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2016730.3.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**VAN LOH, S., WIL, MR., JR.**

**C.**

Mailing Address 4007 INVERNESS DR.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-1005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

QUANTUM ENERGY PARTNERSS

Occupation

C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2012838.3.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 2232 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WEBSTER, LINDA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1908 RIVER OAKS BLVD.

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77019-3112</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2016743.3.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WEBSTER, STEVE, ,**

Mailing Address 1908 RIVER OAKS BLVD.

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77019-3112</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**AVISTA CAPITAL**

Occupation  
**PRIVATE EQUITY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2016744.3.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WEEKLEY, DAVID, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1111 N. POST OAK RD.

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77055-7310</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**DAVID WEEKLEY HOMES**

Occupation  
**HOMEBUILDER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2014030.3.0318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**0.00**

201604160200230991

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2233 OF 2398  
(check only one)  
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WRIGHT, BETH, , MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y 02 / 27 2018	
Mailing Address 10808 NORWOOD AVE.			Transaction ID : SA.2013164.3.0318	
City LUBBOCK	State TX	Zip Code 79423-0879	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item TRANSFER TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE		
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WRIGHT, BRAX, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y Y 02 / 27 2018	
Mailing Address 10808 NORWOOD AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA.2013163.3.0318	
City LUBBOCK	State TX	Zip Code 79423-0879	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item TRANSFER TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE		
Name of Employer ASCO EQUIPMENT		Occupation OWNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>YASS, JEFF, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y Y 03 / 05 2018	
Mailing Address 401 EAST CITY AVENUE, SUITE 220			Transaction ID : SA.2016731.3.0318	
City BALA CYNWYD	State PA	Zip Code 19004-1117	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item TRANSFER TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE		
Name of Employer S.I.G.		Occupation MANAGING DIRECTOR		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....			0.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2234 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CITIZENS ORGANIZED POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address **10100 SANTA MONICA BLVD., STE. 130**

City State Zip Code  
**LOS ANGELES CA 90067-4114**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00110585**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**10000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2016724.3.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MARATHON PETROLEUM CORPORATION EMPLOYEES PAC**

Mailing Address **539 S. MAIN ST.**

City State Zip Code  
**FINDLAY OH 45840-3229**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00496307**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**6000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2018046.3.0318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address **815 BRAZOS ST  
PMB 550**

City State Zip Code  
**AUSTIN TX 78701-2514**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00542423**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**3992501.46**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA12.2029834**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1753.00**

☐ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1753.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**1753.00**

201804160200250995



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2235 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HUGHES, LEE, A., ,**

Mailing Address **2817 RIVER FOREST DR.**

City  
**FORT WORTH**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**76116-0926**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**MAVERICK HOMES**

Occupation  
**HOMEBUILDER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 09 / 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA.1932425.1.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JASTROW, KENNETH, M., MR., II**

Mailing Address **1242 PT RANCH ROAD**

City  
**ROUND MOUNTAIN**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78663-5990**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**RETIRED**

Occupation  
**RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5300.00**

Date of Receipt

**09 / 11 / 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA.1989175.1.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 100.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MACKEY, CARMEN, , ,**

Mailing Address **1008 SOUTHVIEW CIRCLE**

City  
**CENTER**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**75935-4537**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**DIXON GOLDEN**

Occupation  
**OPTOMETRIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2026171.1.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804160200250994

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2236 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MACKEY, RYAN, , ,**  
Mailing Address **1008 SOUTHVIEW CIRCLE**

City State Zip Code  
**CENTER TX 75935-4537**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF EMPLOYED INVESTMENTS**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2026172.1.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RASTIN, TOM, , MR.,**  
Mailing Address **1240 GAMBIER ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**MOUNT VERNON OH 43050-3842**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**ARIEL CORPORATION PRESIDENT AND CEO**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**5300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**09 / 27 / 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA.1995986.1.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 100.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WRIGHT, KAREN, , MRS.,**  
Mailing Address **1240 GAMBIER ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**MOUNT VERNON OH 43050-3842**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**ARIEL CORPORATION PRESIDENT AND CEO**

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**5300.00**

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**09 / 27 / 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA.1995985.1.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 100.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2237 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address **815 BRAZOS ST**  
**PMB 550**

City **AUSTIN** State **TX** Zip Code **78701-2514**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** **C00542423**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**3992501.46**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA12.2029835**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**84052.04**

☐ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ADAIR, JOSEPHINE, , ,**

Mailing Address **972 NORTH NORMAN PLACE**

City **LOS ANGELES** State **CA** Zip Code **90049-1535**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER** **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **26** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2026177.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANDERSON, PHILMORE, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address **121 BLOOMFIELD RD**

City **CHARLOTTESVILLE** State **VA** Zip Code **22903-9355**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**NAVIGATORS GLOBAL** **PRESIDENT & FOUNDING PRINCIPAL**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2029499.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**84052.04**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2238 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ANDERSON, TUNDE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 321 CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY

City

**MCKINNEY**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**75070-3519**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**AVIATOR HOME HEALTH**

Occupation

**CEO**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2025655.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ARONOV, JAKE, F., MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 235000

**C/O ARONOV REALTY**

City

**MONTGOMERY**

State

**AL**

Zip Code

**36123-5000**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**ARONOV REALTY**

Occupation

**OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2026155.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BEN AVI, HILLEL, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 4501 SPANISH OAK TRAIL

City

**AUSTIN**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**78731-5217**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**AUSTIN RADIOLOGY ASSOCIATES**

Occupation

**PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2023552.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**0.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2239 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BEZNOS, HAROLD, ,**

A. Mailing Address **31731 NORTHWESTERN HWY**

City State Zip Code  
**FARMINGTON HILLS MI 48334-1654**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BEZTAK COMPANIES**

Occupation  
**CO-FOUNDER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**02 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2010040.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**- 700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOST, BRENT, W., DR.,**

B. Mailing Address **4630 COLLIER ST. #725**

City State Zip Code  
**BEAUMONT TX 77706-7074**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SOUTHEAST TEXAS OB/GYN**

Occupation  
**PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2026154.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1250.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOST, JENNIFER, , MRS.,**

C. Mailing Address **4630 COLLIER ST. #725**

City State Zip Code  
**BEAUMONT TX 77706-7074**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**GLAXO SMITH KLINE**

Occupation  
**ACCOUNT MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1250.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2026153.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1250.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2240 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRECK, MACDONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address **1500 DUSS AVE**

City  
**AMBRIDGE**

State  
**PA**

Zip Code  
**15003-1928**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HALLCON**

Occupation  
**DRIVER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**545.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2020719.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BREN PALMER, ASHLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address **234 15TH STREET**

City  
**SANTA MONICA**

State  
**CA**

Zip Code  
**90402-2210**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**PHILANTHROPIST**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2027642.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BROWN, SUSAN, WATSON, ,**

Mailing Address **127 VERDANT**

City  
**SAN ANTONIO**

State  
**TX**

Zip Code  
**78209-2050**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BLACKBRUSH ENERGY AND OIL**

Occupation  
**ACCOUNTANT**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**295.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2026657.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2241 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRYANT, DAVID, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **6110 CR 168**

City **MCKINNEY** State **TX** Zip Code **75071-7098**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**US ANESTHESIA PARTNERS**

Occupation  
**DOCTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2024472.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1500.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BURKY, CHRISTOPHER, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **1 HANNAH LANE**

City **MORGANTOWN** State **WV** Zip Code **26505-8063**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**NORTH CENTRAL WV COMMUNITY ACTION.**

Occupation  
**ACCOUNTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**210.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2020723.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CALLAS, GERALD, R., DR.,**

Mailing Address **4240 BROWNSTONE DR.**

City **BEAUMONT** State **TX** Zip Code **77706-7451**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF EMPLOYED**

Occupation  
**ANESTHESIOLOGIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03** / **30** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2028143.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 2242 OF 2398	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CAMPBELL, CODY, , ,**

A. Mailing Address **3882 BELLAIRE CIRCLE**

City <b>FORT WORTH</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76109-2744</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**DOUBLE EAGLE DEVELOPMENT**

Occupation  
**PARTNER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2029497.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CAMPBELL, TARA, , MRS.,**

B. Mailing Address **3882 BELLAIRE CIRCLE**

City <b>FORT WORTH</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76109-2744</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**HOMEMAKER**

Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2029496.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CONDA, CESAR, V., MR.,**

C. Mailing Address **901 7TH ST NW STE 200**

City <b>WASHINGTON</b>	State <b>DC</b>	Zip Code <b>20001-3883</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**NAVIGATORS**

Occupation  
**PRINCIPAL**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2029503.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2243 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**COOK, DAVID, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 7512 CRESTED BUTTE DRIVE

City

PLANO

State

TX

Zip Code

75025-2600

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

AVIATOR HOME HEALTH

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2025653.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**COX, CHRISTOPHER, , MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2205 WINDSOR RD.

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22307-1019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

NAVIGATORS GLOBAL

Occupation

FOUNDING PRINCIPAL

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2029500.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DE JESUS, BRITNEY, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2164 SERENE CT

City

KELLER

State

TX

Zip Code

76248-5672

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2029494.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2244 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DE JESUS, DAVID, M., MR.,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2164 SERENE CT

City

**KELLER**

State

**TX**

Zip Code

**76248-5672**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2029495.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DUCKETT, PETE, , MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 26 SIMON ATHERTON ROW

City

**HARVARD**

State

**MA**

Zip Code

**01451-1221**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**BROOKLINE BANCORP**

Occupation

**LOAN SERVICING REP**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**230.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2020717.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FEINSTEIN, ROBERT, ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 51 GREENACRES AVE

City

**SCARSDALE**

State

**NY**

Zip Code

**10583-1437**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

**PACHULSKI, STANG, ZIEHL AND JONES**

Occupation

**ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2028176.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2245 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FORD, CURTIS, E., MR.,**

**A.** Mailing Address **3701 BEE CAVES ROAD, SUITE 101**

City State Zip Code  
**AUSTIN TX 78746-5364**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**CURTIS FORD**

Occupation  
**INVESTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2027641.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2500.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FREEMAN, PAUL, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address **88 WEST PACES FERRY RD.  
2510**

City State Zip Code  
**ATLANTA GA 30305-1444**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**SELF**

Occupation  
**INVESTOR**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**2000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2028380.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FRIEDLAND, MICHAEL, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address **31462 HOLLY DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**LAGUNA BEACH CA 92651-6923**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**KNOBBE MARTENS**

Occupation  
**LAWYER**

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2027643.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2246 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GOTTLIEB, DAVID, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 4390 PARK MILANO

City

CALABASAS

State

CA

Zip Code

91302-1657

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

D. GOTTLIEB AND ASSOCIATES, LLC

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2028173.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GOYAL, VINEET, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 525 COYOTE ROAD

City

SOUTHLAKE

State

TX

Zip Code

76092-1979

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2025654.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GUNDERLACH, ROYCE, W., MR.,**

**C.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 898

City

WIMBERLEY

State

TX

Zip Code

78676-0898

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

298.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2020721.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2247 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GUTOWSKI, BARBARA, A., MRS.,**

Mailing Address **7716 COTTONWOOD LN**

City State Zip Code  
**DEXTER MI 48130-1436**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**725.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2020722.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HACKMAN, CAROLINE, ,**

Mailing Address **11111 SANTA MONICA BLVD.**

City State Zip Code  
**LOS ANGELES CA 90025-3333**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**RETIRED RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2026183.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HACKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **11111 SANTA MONICA BLVD #750**

City State Zip Code  
**LOS ANGELES CA 90025-3990**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**HACKMAN CAPITAL CEO**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**3450.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2026182.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2248 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARRIS, COLE, . .**

A. Mailing Address **1385 OLD MILL ROAD**

City State Zip Code  
**SAN MARINO CA 91108-1846**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF INVESTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2026176.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HILL, CARON, ALICE, MS.,**

B. Mailing Address **6638 LEAMEADOW DRIVE**

City State Zip Code  
**DALLAS TX 75248-5406**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF CONSULTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**650.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 17 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2023347.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HILLIARD, MARILYN, M., MS.,**

C. Mailing Address **P.O. BOX 2666**

City State Zip Code  
**GRAPEVINE TX 76099-2666**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2026151.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2249 OF 2398

(check only one)  
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JEWISON, JAYSON, D., MR.,**  
Mailing Address **5561 HWY 75 S**

City **MOORHEAD** State **MN** Zip Code **56560-7411**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 15 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2020720.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**25.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOSEPH, CHERIAN, , ,**  
Mailing Address **4133 KICKAPOO TRAIL**

City **CARROLLTON** State **TX** Zip Code **75010-2305**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF** Occupation **REAL ESTATE**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 25 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2025652.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOSPEH, ANIL, , ,**  
Mailing Address **1009 APACHE LAKE DRIVE**

City **CARROLLTON** State **TX** Zip Code **75010-1193**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **CAREPLUS HEALTH SERVICES** Occupation **PRESIDENT**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 25 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2025656.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2250 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**KEISER, ANDREW, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address 301 TENNESSEE AVENUE NE

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6445

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

NAVIGATORS GLOBAL

Occupation

PRINCIPAL

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2024864.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

**KHARASCH, IRA, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 930 5TH ST, APT. 202

City

SANTA MONICA

State

CA

Zip Code

90403-2662

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

PACHULSKI, STANG, ZIEHL AND JONES

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2028174.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

**KRISCHER, JOEL, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address 225 S. LINDEN DRIVE

City

BEVERLY HILLS

State

CA

Zip Code

90212-3704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2026181.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2251 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAMARR, JOHN, . . .

A.

Mailing Address 6817 CANOE LANE

City

PLANO

State

TX

Zip Code

75023-2028

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2025451.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEVANTINO, PATRICK, . . .

B.

Mailing Address 2201 W. DAVIS

City

CONROE

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-2065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BELLISSIMO GRANDE LLC

Occupation

OWNER AND FOUNDER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2026180.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LINCKE, LOIS, JOANN, MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 206 ELAINE ST

City

VICTORIA

State

TX

Zip Code

77904-9649

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2020715.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 2252 OF 2398	
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOFSTROM, LAUREN, , ,**

Mailing Address **8730 SUNSET BLVD**

City <b>WEST HOLLYWOOD</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>90069-2210</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF</b>	Occupation <b>WINE MAKER</b>
---------------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2026178.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**  
**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOVELESS, GARY, W., MR. ,**

Mailing Address **5847 SAN FELIPE, SUITE 2900**

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77057-3188</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SQUARE MILE ENERGY</b>	Occupation <b>PRESIDENT</b>
---	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2029502.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**  
**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOVELESS, STEPHANIE, SCHLIMPER, MRS.,**

Mailing Address **5304 BAYOU GLEN**

City <b>HOUSTON</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77056-1307</b>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5300.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2029501.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**  
**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

<b>0.00</b>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2253 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MACKEY, CARMEN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1008 SOUTHVIEW CIRCLE

City  
CENTER

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75935-4537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
DIXON GOLDEN

Occupation  
OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2026171.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MADDUX, MARY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 410 YORKSHIRE DR.

City  
EULESS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76040-4113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NONE

Occupation  
NONE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2027644.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARGOLIS, DRUSILLA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 23405 MALIBU ROAD

City  
MALIBU

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90265-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2024399.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2254 OF 2398

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

MARGOLIS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 23405 MALIBU ROAD

City

MALIBU

State

CA

Zip Code

90265-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2024398.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

MCCLELLAN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2329 PRIVATE RD.

City

NEWPORT BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

92660-3623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NLDF

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2027645.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

MCCLELLAN, SAMANTHA, , ,

Mailing Address 2329 PRIVATE ROAD

City

NEWPORT BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

92660-3623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ASTRA ZENECA

Occupation

PHARMACEUTICAL SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2027646.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2255 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MELENDEZ, JAMES, C., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 2114 CLEMSON DRIVE

City

KATY

State

TX

Zip Code

77493-1514

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KATY, TEXAS

Occupation

CITY COUNCILMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D Y - Y  
03 22 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2024865.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 4723 CAT MOUNTAIN DRIVE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78731-3507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MILLER STRATEGIES, LLC

Occupation

PRINCIPAL

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D Y - Y  
03 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2028370.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, STEPHANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 4723 CAT MOUNTAIN DRIVE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78731-3507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M - M / D - D Y - Y  
03 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2028371.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2256 OF 2398

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORLEN, PATRICIA, , MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 607 NORTH COMMONS VIEW DRIVE

City

HUFFMAN

State

TX

Zip Code

77336-1419

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED SPED TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

565.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y  
03 13 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2020183.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARK, HENRY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 33 TIDE WATCH

City

NEWPORT COAST

State

CA

Zip Code

92657-1909

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SUMMIT POINT CAPITAL

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
03 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2027640.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SANDLER, BRADFORD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 235 OLD GULPH ROAD

City

WYNNEWOOD

State

PA

Zip Code

19096-1018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PACHULSKI, STANG, ZIEHL AND JONES

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y  
03 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2028175.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2257 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCOTT, JOHN, S., MR., JR.**

A. Mailing Address **736 HALLELUJAH TRAIL**

City State Zip Code  
**KELLER TX 76248-4203**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**U.S.A.P. ANESTHESIOLOGIST**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2026150.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SOUTEE, RICHARD, DEAN, MR.,**

B. Mailing Address **3103 W 116TH ST**

City State Zip Code  
**PERKINS OK 74059-4062**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**SELF-EMPLOYED DAIRYMAN**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**435.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2020716.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**10.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STANG, JAMES, , ,**

C. Mailing Address **622 20TH STREET**

City State Zip Code  
**SANTA MONICA CA 90402-3030**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
**PACHULSKI, STANG, ZIEHL AND JONES ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2026184.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☒ Memo Item  
**TRANSFER**

**TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2258 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TALICH, JAMES, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address PSC 701 P.O. BOX 596

City

APC

State

AP

Zip Code

96555-0006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RAYTHEON

Occupation  
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

975.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2023267.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**THOMAS, STANLEY, , MR.,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 3128 IPSWICH DR.

City

PLANO

State

TX

Zip Code

75025-5732

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
CAREPLUS HOSPICE

Occupation  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2026152.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**VARGHESE, ANIL, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1401 VAN WINKLE DRIVE

City

CARROLLTON

State

TX

Zip Code

75007-1211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
VICE PRESIDENT

Occupation  
INFOVISION

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA.2024237.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2259 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WADE, JERYL, GLENN, MR.,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 88

City

ABBOTT

State

TX

Zip Code

76621-0088

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2024236.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WARE, RICHARD, C., MR., II

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1

City

AMARILLO

State

TX

Zip Code

79105-0001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AMARILLO NATIONAL BANK

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2029205.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YOUNG, MICHAEL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 18325 FLAGLER DRIVE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78738-7655

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DELL INC.

Occupation

GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA.2020714.3.Q118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2260 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN RAILROADS PAC**

**A.**

Mailing Address **425 THIRD STREET NW SUITE 1000**

City

**WASHINGTON**

State

**DC**

Zip Code

**20024-3228**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C C00280743**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**3000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 31 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2029566.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GRIDIRON PAC**

**B.**

Mailing Address **345 PARK AVE**

**C/O NATIONAL FOOTBALL LEAGUE**

City

**NEW YORK**

State

**NY**

Zip Code

**10154-0004**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C C00451153**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**5000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 31 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2029204.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**5000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**UNITED AIRLINES, INC. PAC**

**C.**

Mailing Address **233 S. WACKER DR.**

**HDQGV, 11TH**

City

**CHICAGO**

State

**IL**

Zip Code

**60606-7147**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C C00101766**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

**1000.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 31 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA.2029498.3.Q118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☒ Memo Item  
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**376032.80**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2261 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JASON WRIGHT FOR CONGRESS

A.

Mailing Address 1242 N. PACIFIC STREET

City

MINEOLA

State

TX

Zip Code

75773

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00663005

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA15.600009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐

Memo Item

LIST RENTAL INCOME

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AXIOM STRATEGIES

B.

Mailing Address 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

20016.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA15.600008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3753.00

☐

Memo Item

OFFICE SUBLEASE/UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAMPAIGNHQ

C.

Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257

City

BROOKLVN

State

IA

Zip Code

52211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

15669.15

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA15.600007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

814.80

☐

Memo Item

LIST RENTAL INCOME

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

7067.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2262 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. AXIOM STRATEGIES**

Mailing Address 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

20016.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA15.600005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1251.00

☐ Memo Item

OFFICE SUBLEASE/UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CAMPAIGNHQ**

Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257

City

BROOKLVN

State

IA

Zip Code

52211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

15669.15

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA15.600006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

717.45

☐ Memo Item

LIST RENTAL INCOME

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. REIGNITE**

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450502.57

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA15.600004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81760.62

☐ Memo Item

LIST RENTAL INCOME

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

83729.07

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

90796.87

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2263 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MAILHAUS INC**

Mailing Address 1745 SUBURBAN DRIVE

City  
DE PERE

State  
WI

Zip Code  
54115

Purpose of Disbursement  
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22204.03

Transaction ID : SB17.1330

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. PATRIOT MARKETING LLC**

Mailing Address 15361 WORTH COURT

City  
CENTREVILLE

State  
VA

Zip Code  
20120

Purpose of Disbursement  
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15521.87

Transaction ID : SB17.1331

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TEXAS FARM BUREAU AGFUND, INC.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2689

City  
WACO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76702-2689

Purpose of Disbursement  
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00214981

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.26

Transaction ID : SB17.2017597

☐ Memo Item IN KIND: WEB SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

37753.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2264 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. AT&T**

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75202

Purpose of Disbursement  
TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

163.28

Transaction ID : SB17.1341

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. BIRDWELL, SHANNON,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1282

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BRAY, RASUALI,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

812.63

Transaction ID : SB17.1283

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

2475.91

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number)...

201604160200231023

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2265 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. EDWARDS, RACHEL,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1284

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. ENGLISH, BRYAN,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1285

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. FLETCHER, JOHN,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1286

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

7750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2266 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. FRAZIER, CATHERINE,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1287

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. KNESEK, JENNIFER,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1288

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. LOYOLA, BEATRIZ,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1289

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

5500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160200231025



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2267 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MEDINA, CIERRA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1290

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MILLER, JOSEPH,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3125.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1291

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MURRAY, MATTHEW,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1458.33

Transaction ID : SB17.1292

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

5833.33

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2268 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. PARISH, DANA,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1293

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. REICHERT, LOGAN,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1294

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. INSPERITY**

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City  
KINGWOOD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77339

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4685.27

Transaction ID : SB17.1322

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

12185.27

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804160200251027

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2269 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## A. INTUIT

Mailing Address 2632 MARINE WAY

City  
MOUNTAIN VIEW

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94043

Purpose of Disbursement  
SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

575.64

Transaction ID : SB17.1339

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## B. ELAVON

Mailing Address ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300

City  
ATLANTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30328

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3034.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1259

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## C. T-MOBILE PAC

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE. NW, STE. 800

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-2665

Purpose of Disbursement  
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00361758

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2016802

☐ Memo Item EVENT COORDINATION

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

4109.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

2018041602551026

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2270 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75202

Purpose of Disbursement  
TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

296.38

Transaction ID : SB17.1342

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BIRDWELL, SHANE,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL- MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1214.96

Transaction ID : SB17.1353

☐ Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CRUZ, HEIDI,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

92.85

Transaction ID : SB17.1354

☐ Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

1604.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804160200231025

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2271 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CRUZ, RAFAEL,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL- MILEAGE/PER DIEM

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1258.26

Transaction ID : SB17.1352

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. HAMPTON INN & SUITES SAN MARCOS**

Mailing Address 106 IH 35 NORTH

City  
SAN MARCOS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78666

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

290.78

Transaction ID : SB17.135653

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. EDWARDS, RACHEL,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL- MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

773.02

Transaction ID : SB17.1351

☐ Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

2031.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2272 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FLETCHER, JOHN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL- MILEAGE/PER DIEM

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

683.36

Transaction ID : SB17.1349

☐ Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FUNK, SARAH,

Mailing Address 6846 MEADE LOOP #5

City  
FORT RILEY

State  
KS

Zip Code  
66442

Purpose of Disbursement  
PRINTING- INVITATIONS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

412.50

Transaction ID : SB17.1335

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LOYOLA, BEATRIZ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL- MILEAGE/PER DIEM

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

719.19

Transaction ID : SB17.1347

☐ Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

1815.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2273 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MEDINA, CIERRA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL- MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

785.20

Transaction ID : SB17.1348

☐ Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MILLER, EMILY,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL- PER DIEM

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1383.02

Transaction ID : SB17.1346

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UNITED

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77210

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1198.60

Transaction ID : SB17.111347

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

2168.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804160200231032

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2274 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MILLER, JOSEPH,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL- MILEAGE/PER DIEM

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1639.94

Transaction ID : SB17.1350

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. COMFORT SUITES**

Mailing Address 7707 WEST SAM HOUSTON PKWY

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77072

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

378.20

Transaction ID : SB17.21351

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.98

Transaction ID : SB17.132252

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

1639.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2275 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. RIVERA, DIONI,**

Mailing Address 3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY STE 2600

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77027

Purpose of Disbursement  
PERSONNEL SERVICE/EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

137.50

Transaction ID : SB17.1325

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. 8X8 INC**

Mailing Address DEPT 848080

City  
LOS ANGELES

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90084

Purpose of Disbursement  
TELEPHONE SERVICE/EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

319.77

Transaction ID : SB17.1344

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. ASE GROUP INC**

Mailing Address 6600 COLLEGE BLVD SUITE 310

City  
OVERLAND PARK

State  
KS

Zip Code  
66211

Purpose of Disbursement  
POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1327

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

3957.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2276 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. AXIOM STRATEGIES LLC**

Mailing Address 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85

City  
KANSAS CITY

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64116

Purpose of Disbursement  
POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING/TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25975.39

Transaction ID : SB17.1328

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS**

Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22314

Purpose of Disbursement  
WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2809.12

Transaction ID : SB17.1357

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CAMPAIGNHQ**

Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257

City  
BROOKLVN

State  
IA

Zip Code  
52211

Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

103618.51

Transaction ID : SB17.1276

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

132403.02

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2277 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CANNON RESEARCH GROUP**

Mailing Address 1251 BRIARCLIFF PKWY SUITE 85

City  
KANSAS CITY

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64116

Purpose of Disbursement  
RESEARCH CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1338

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CLOUT PUBLIC AFFAIRS**

Mailing Address 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY SUITE 85

City  
KANSAS CITY

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64116

Purpose of Disbursement  
POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1329

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CMDI**

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL RD STE 400

City  
TYSONS CORNER

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22182

Purpose of Disbursement  
DATABASE MANAGEMENT SVC/CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17960.89

Transaction ID : SB17.1269

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

27960.89

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2278 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. COMPLIANCE CONSULTING LLC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 365

City  
MCLEAN

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22101

Purpose of Disbursement  
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1256

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. FEDEX**

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD

City  
MEMPHIS

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38119

Purpose of Disbursement  
DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

184.18

Transaction ID : SB17.1270

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GWP JV HOLDINGS INC**

Mailing Address 2975 REGENT BLVD

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75063

Purpose of Disbursement  
RENT/UTILITIES/TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9079.64

Transaction ID : SB17.1337

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

11763.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2279 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. HIGH COTTON CONSULTING**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3653

City  
DUBLIN

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43016

Purpose of Disbursement  
FINANCE CONSULTING/FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16282.10

Transaction ID : SB17.1275

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JPM STRATEGIES INC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1888

City  
ROWLETT

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75030

Purpose of Disbursement  
WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3520.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1358

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. KATY SPEED LIMO**

Mailing Address 21432 KATY FREEWAY

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77009

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1345

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

19927.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2280 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. LAZ PARKING**

Mailing Address 3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY STE 150

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77027

Purpose of Disbursement  
PARKING SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

541.46

Transaction ID : SB17.1281

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MADISON MCQUEEN LLC**

Mailing Address 133 SHELDON STREET

City  
EL SEGUNDO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90245

Purpose of Disbursement  
MEDIA CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1280

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. REIGNITE**

Mailing Address 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85

City  
KANSAS CITY

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64116

Purpose of Disbursement  
DIGITAL CONSULTING/WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15584.06

Transaction ID : SB17.1274

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

21125.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2281 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TARGETED VICTORY**

Mailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD FL10

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22209

Purpose of Disbursement  
LIST RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1278

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. THE GOBER GROUP**

Mailing Address PO BOX 341016

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78734

Purpose of Disbursement  
LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8545.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1277

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. THE LUKENS COMPANY**

Mailing Address 2800 S SHIRLINGTON RD SUITE 900

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22206

Purpose of Disbursement  
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4049.54

Transaction ID : SB17.1334

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

32594.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160200231040

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2282 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WPAI**

Mailing Address 1319 CLASSEN DR

City  
OKLAHOMA CITY

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73103

Purpose of Disbursement  
SURVEY RESEARCH/RESEARCH CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25992.25

Transaction ID : SB17.1340

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. BB&T BANK CARD**

Mailing Address PO BOX 996

City  
WILSON

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27894

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26270.83

Transaction ID : SB17.1266

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. 101DOMAIN**

Mailing Address 32200 EXECUTIVE RIDGE DRIVE SUITE

City  
VISTA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92081

Purpose of Disbursement  
WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.33

Transaction ID : SB17.1490

☒ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

52263.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number)...

201604160200251041



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2283 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ADOBE SYSTEMS INC**

Mailing Address 345 PARK AVE

City  
SAN JOSE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95113

Purpose of Disbursement  
SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.64

Transaction ID : SB17.1365

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. ALFREDO'S STEAK HOUSE**

Mailing Address 111 US HIGHWAY 80 EAST

City  
FORNEY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75126

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.49

Transaction ID : SB17.1408

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. AMAZON.COM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 812261

City  
SEATTLE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98108

Purpose of Disbursement  
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.39

Transaction ID : SB17.1379

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2284 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. AMAZON.COM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 812261

City  
SEATTLE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98108

Purpose of Disbursement  
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.70

Transaction ID : SB17.1394

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. AMAZON.COM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 812261

City  
SEATTLE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98108

Purpose of Disbursement  
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.14

Transaction ID : SB17.1489

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. AMERICAN AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76155

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

270.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1363

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2285 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. AMERICAN AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76155

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 02 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.44

Transaction ID : SB17.1364

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. AMERICAN AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76155

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 02 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.44

Transaction ID : SB17.1425

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. AMERICAN AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76155

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 02 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.44

Transaction ID : SB17.1426

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number) ...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2286 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76155

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1445

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76155

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1446

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76155

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1478

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2287 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ARTIC BEER & WINE**

Mailing Address 4695 TX-121

City  
THE COLONY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75056

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1362

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. BOUQS.COM**

Mailing Address 4766 ADMIRALTY WAY #12007

City  
MARINA DEL REY

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90295

Purpose of Disbursement  
FLORAL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

82.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1477

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BUC-EE'S HQ**

Mailing Address 327 FM 2004 RD

City  
LAKE JACKSON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77566

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.41

Transaction ID : SB17.1360

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160200251046

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2288 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. BUC-EE'S HQ**

Mailing Address 327 FM 2004 RD

City  
LAKE JACKSON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77566

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55.80

Transaction ID : SB17.1361

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. BUC-EE'S HQ**

Mailing Address 327 FM 2004 RD

City  
LAKE JACKSON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77566

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

92.65

Transaction ID : SB17.1374

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BUC-EE'S HQ**

Mailing Address 327 FM 2004 RD

City  
LAKE JACKSON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77566

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

64.63

Transaction ID : SB17.1404

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804160200231047

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2289 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. BUC-EE'S HQ**

Mailing Address 327 FM 2004 RD

City  
LAKE JACKSON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77566

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

104.60

Transaction ID : SB17.1424

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. BUC-EE'S HQ**

Mailing Address 327 FM 2004 RD

City  
LAKE JACKSON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77566

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

97.51

Transaction ID : SB17.1488

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CAPITAL GRILLE**

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City  
ORLANDO

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32837

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1202.65

Transaction ID : SB17.1373

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160200231048

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2290 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CAPITAL GRILLE**

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City  
ORLANDO

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32837

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

445.80

Transaction ID : SB17.1378

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CAPITAL GRILLE**

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City  
ORLANDO

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32837

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

134.20

Transaction ID : SB17.1476

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CAPITAL GRILLE**

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City  
ORLANDO

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32837

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

268.40

Transaction ID : SB17.1485

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2291 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CAPITAL GRILLE**

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City  
ORLANDO

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32837

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
03 02 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.67

Transaction ID : SB17.1486

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CAPITAL GRILLE**

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City  
ORLANDO

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32837

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
03 02 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

103.07

Transaction ID : SB17.1487

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CAPITAL GRILLE**

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City  
ORLANDO

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32837

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D Y Y Y Y  
03 02 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

231.05

Transaction ID : SB17.1496

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2292 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHEVRON**

Mailing Address 6001 BOLLINGER CANYON RD

City  
SAN RAMON

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94583

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.73

Transaction ID : SB17.1377

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHEVRON**

Mailing Address 6001 BOLLINGER CANYON RD

City  
SAN RAMON

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94583

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

78.16

Transaction ID : SB17.1403

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHEVRON**

Mailing Address 6001 BOLLINGER CANYON RD

City  
SAN RAMON

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94583

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

61.18

Transaction ID : SB17.1484

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number) ...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2293 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHEVRON**

Mailing Address 6001 BOLLINGER CANYON RD

City SAN RAMON State CA Zip Code 94583

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.24

Transaction ID : SB17.1495

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHICK-FIL-A**

Mailing Address 5200 BUFFINGTON RD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30349

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

279.84

Transaction ID : SB17.1483

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CLASSIC VIP LIMOUSINE INC**

Mailing Address 10 STARFISH DRIVE

City VERO BEACH State FL Zip Code 32960

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

420.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1482

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2294 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. COMCAST**

Mailing Address PO BOX 660618

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75266

Purpose of Disbursement  
UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

441.52

Transaction ID : SB17.1438

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CONGRESSIONAL INSTITUTE**

Mailing Address 1700 DIAGONAL RD #730

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22314

Purpose of Disbursement  
REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

559.42

Transaction ID : SB17.1437

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CORNER STORE**

Mailing Address 1 VALERO WAY

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78249

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.86

Transaction ID : SB17.1475

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804160269251053

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2295 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. COURTYARD BY MARRIOTT AUSTIN**

Mailing Address 300 E 4TH STREET

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.61

Transaction ID : SB17.1444

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. COURTYARD BY MARRIOTT HOUSTON**

Mailing Address 2929 WESTPARK DR

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77005

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

309.62

Transaction ID : SB17.1481

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DFW CAB AND SHUTTLE**

Mailing Address 1840 W AIRFIELD DR, #300

City  
DFW AIRPORT

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75261

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.80

Transaction ID : SB17.1385

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804160200251054

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2296 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. DFW CAB AND SHUTTLE**

Mailing Address 1840 W AIRFIELD DR, #300

City  
DFW AIRPORT

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75261

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.36

Transaction ID : SB17.1399

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DIXIE LP GAS**

Mailing Address 305 N WACO STREET

City  
HILLSBORO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76645

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.90

Transaction ID : SB17.1402

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DOUBLETREE HOTELS**

Mailing Address 7930 JONES BRANCH DR

City  
MCLEAN

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22102

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

269.61

Transaction ID : SB17.1376

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160260251055

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2297 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. DROPBOX.COM INC**

Mailing Address 185 BERRY ST STE 400

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94107

Purpose of Disbursement  
SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.65

Transaction ID : SB17.1393

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DUNKIN DONUTS**

Mailing Address 130 ROYALL ST

City  
CANTON

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02021

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.67

Transaction ID : SB17.1422

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. EL TIEMPO CANTINA**

Mailing Address 5602 WASHINGTON AVE

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77007

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

460.64

Transaction ID : SB17.1421

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160200231056

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2298 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ENTERPRISE RENT-A-CAR**

Mailing Address 600 CORPORATE PARK DR

City  
ST. LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63105

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

139.35

Transaction ID : SB17.1474

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. EXXON MOBIL**

Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75039

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.23

Transaction ID : SB17.1401

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. EXXON MOBIL**

Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75039

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

99.32

Transaction ID : SB17.1419

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160200231057



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2299 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. EXXON MOBIL**

Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75039

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.47

Transaction ID : SB17.1420

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. EXXON MOBIL**

Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75039

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

98.05

Transaction ID : SB17.1466

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. EXXON MOBIL**

Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75039

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

77.95

Transaction ID : SB17.1479

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160200251050

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2300 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. EXXON MOBIL**

Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75039

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

62.46

Transaction ID : SB17.1480

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. FAIRFIELD INN & SUITES**

Mailing Address 10400 FERNWOOD RD.

City  
BETHESDA

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20817

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

134.47

Transaction ID : SB17.1400

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. FEDEX**

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD

City  
MEMPHIS

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38119

Purpose of Disbursement  
DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1527.33

Transaction ID : SB17.1436

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804160200231059

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2301 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. FINANCIAL TIMES**

Mailing Address NUMBER ONE SOUTHWARK BRIDGE

City  
LONDON

State  
UK

Zip Code  
99999

Purpose of Disbursement  
SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1375

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. FOGO DE CHAO**

Mailing Address 1101 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

268.84

Transaction ID : SB17.1392

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GODADDY.COM**

Mailing Address 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226

City  
SCOTTSDALE

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85260

Purpose of Disbursement  
WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

319.45

Transaction ID : SB17.1423

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2302 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. GOOGLE**

Mailing Address 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY

City  
MOUNTAIN VIEW

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94043

Purpose of Disbursement  
WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1081.09

Transaction ID : SB17.1407

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. GRASSROOTS AMERICA**

Mailing Address PO BOX 130012

City  
TYLER

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75713

Purpose of Disbursement  
REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1409

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. HAMPTON INN**

Mailing Address 15831 JOHN F KENNEDY BLVD

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77032

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

425.25

Transaction ID : SB17.1473

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one).

PAGE 2303 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. HEB GROCERY**

Mailing Address PO BOX 839999

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78283

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

501.20

Transaction ID : SB17.1418

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. HOLIDAY INN TYLER**

Mailing Address 5701 SOUTH BROADWAY

City  
TYLER

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75703

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.40

Transaction ID : SB17.1417

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. HOMEWOOD SUITES**

Mailing Address 7930 JONES BRANCH DRIVE

City  
MCLEAN

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22102

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

262.20

Transaction ID : SB17.1502

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2304 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. HOTEL GEORGE**

Mailing Address 15 E STREET NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT- TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 636.34

Transaction ID : SB17.1439

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. LA QUINTA INN**

Mailing Address 909 HIDDEN RIDGE STE 600

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75038

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

140.12

Transaction ID : SB17.1372

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. LA QUINTA INN**

Mailing Address 909 HIDDEN RIDGE STE 600

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75038

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

127.65

Transaction ID : SB17.1391

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804160200251065

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2305 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. LA QUINTA INN**

Mailing Address 909 HIDDEN RIDGE STE 600

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75038

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

678.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1434

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. LA QUINTA INN**

Mailing Address 909 HIDDEN RIDGE STE 600

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75038

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

127.65

Transaction ID : SB17.1435

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. LOVES COUNTRY STORE**

Mailing Address 10601 N PENNSYLVANIA AVE

City  
OKLAHOMA CITY

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73120

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.05

Transaction ID : SB17.1443

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804160200231004

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2306 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. LUNA PIZZERIA**

Mailing Address 3435 KIRBY DR

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77098

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.10

Transaction ID : SB17.1371

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MANAGEFLITTER.COM**

Mailing Address LEVEL 13 49 YORK STREET

City  
SYDNEY 2000

State  
ZZ

Zip Code  
99999

Purpose of Disbursement  
SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1494

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MIAMI CHAUFFERS**

Mailing Address 3326 NW SOUTH RIVER DRIVE

City  
MIAMI

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33142

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

651.26

Transaction ID : SB17.1370

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2307 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MIAMI CHAUFFERS**

Mailing Address 3326 NW SOUTH RIVER DRIVE

City  
MIAMI

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33142

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

429.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1416

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MIAMI CHAUFFERS**

Mailing Address 3326 NW SOUTH RIVER DRIVE

City  
MIAMI

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33142

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

156.80

Transaction ID : SB17.1472

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. NATIONAL PRAYER BREAKFAST**

Mailing Address 20005 COLUMBIA RD NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20009

Purpose of Disbursement  
REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

175.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1471

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804160200251066

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2308 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. NESTLE PURE LIFE**

Mailing Address PO BOX 856680

City  
LOUISVILLE

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40285

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.90

Transaction ID : SB17.1463

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. OFFICE DEPOT**

Mailing Address 2620 W. ANDERSON LANE

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78757

Purpose of Disbursement  
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.42

Transaction ID : SB17.1470

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. OMNI FORT WORTH**

Mailing Address 1300 HOUSTON ST

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76102

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

245.16

Transaction ID : SB17.1464

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2309 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. OMNI FORT WORTH**

Mailing Address 1300 HOUSTON ST

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76102

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 02 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

233.43

Transaction ID : SB17.1465

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. PANERA BREAD**

Mailing Address 3630 S GEYER RD, STE 100

City  
ST. LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63127

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 02 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.12

Transaction ID : SB17.1469

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. PAPPASITOS CANTINA**

Mailing Address 10501 WINTERSTATE 10

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78230

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 02 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.47

Transaction ID : SB17.1468

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2310 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. PEETS COFFEE**

Mailing Address PO BOX 12509

City  
BERKELEY

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94712

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.65

Transaction ID : SB17.1390

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. PIZZA KING**

Mailing Address 103 DAVIS RD SUITE F

City  
LEAGUE CITY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77573

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

65.44

Transaction ID : SB17.1389

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. PUBLIC STORAGE**

Mailing Address PO BOX 25050

City  
GLENDALE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91221

Purpose of Disbursement  
RENT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

273.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1442

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2311 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. REPUBLICAN PARTY OF TEXAS**

Mailing Address PO BOX 2206

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1220.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1366

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SHELL OIL**

Mailing Address PO BOX 2463

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77252

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

85.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1462

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SHELL OIL**

Mailing Address PO BOX 2463

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77252

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

76.54

Transaction ID : SB17.1467

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2312 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SHIPLEY DONUTS**

Mailing Address 5200 NORTH MAIN STREET

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77009

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.85

Transaction ID : SB17.1461

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SIXT RENT A CAR**

Mailing Address 2424 E 38TH STREET

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75261

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1387

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SIXT RENT A CAR**

Mailing Address 2424 E 38TH STREET

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75261

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.79

Transaction ID : SB17.1388

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2313 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SKYLINE DELI**

Mailing Address 1301 TRAVIS ST STE 150

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77002

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.89

Transaction ID : SB17.1460

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1369

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

393.94

Transaction ID : SB17.1386

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2314 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1397

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1398

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

453.96

Transaction ID : SB17.1405

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160260231073



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2315 OF 2398

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

621.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1406

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1414

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

190.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1415

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2316 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1433

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1441

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1457

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2317 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

231.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1458

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

453.96

Transaction ID : SB17.1459

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

92.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1493

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2318 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. STARBUCKS**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3717

City  
SEATTLE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98124

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.53

Transaction ID : SB17.1432

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SUNOCO**

Mailing Address 4601 WASHINGTON BLVD

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22209

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1455

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TAYLOR GOURMET**

Mailing Address 475 K ST NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.02

Transaction ID : SB17.1413

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2319 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. THE AUSTIN CLUB**

Mailing Address 110 E 9TH ST

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

464.47

Transaction ID : SB17.1440

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TWITTERCOUNTER.COM**

Mailing Address NIEUWE ACHTERGRACHT 17 1018

City  
AMSTERDAM

State  
ZZ

Zip Code  
99999

Purpose of Disbursement  
WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1501

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TXTAG**

Mailing Address PO BOX 650749

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75265

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1500

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804160260231078

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2320 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. UBER TAXI**

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.72

Transaction ID : SB17.1367

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. UBER TAXI**

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.23

Transaction ID : SB17.1368

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. UBER TAXI**

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.85

Transaction ID : SB17.1383

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2321 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. UBER TAXI**

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.77

Transaction ID : SB17.1384

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. UBER TAXI**

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.47

Transaction ID : SB17.1396

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. UBER TAXI**

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

105.97

Transaction ID : SB17.1412

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2322 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. UBER TAXI**

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.23

Transaction ID : SB17.1429

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. UBER TAXI**

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.05

Transaction ID : SB17.1430

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. UBER TAXI**

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.47

Transaction ID : SB17.1431

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804160260251001



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2323 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. UBER TAXI**

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.32

Transaction ID : SB17.1451

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. UBER TAXI**

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.28

Transaction ID : SB17.1452

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. UBER TAXI**

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.11

Transaction ID : SB17.1453

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2324 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. UBER TAXI**

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.84

Transaction ID : SB17.1454

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. UBER TAXI**

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1492

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. UBER TAXI**

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.68

Transaction ID : SB17.1499

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804160200231005

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2325 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. UBERCONFERENCE**

Mailing Address 275 SACRAMENTO ST, 4TH FLR.

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94111

Purpose of Disbursement  
TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.13

Transaction ID : SB17.1428

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. UNITED AIRLINES**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77210

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

319.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1382

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. UNITED AIRLINES**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77210

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

159.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1395

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160200251004

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2326 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. UNITED AIRLINES**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77210

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

341.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1410

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. UNITED AIRLINES**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77210

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

721.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1411

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. UNITED AIRLINES**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77210

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

277.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1427

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2327 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. UNITED AIRLINES**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77210

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

403.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1448

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. UNITED AIRLINES**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77210

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

319.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1449

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. UNITED AIRLINES**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77210

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

319.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1450

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2328 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. US SENATE GIFT SHOP**

Mailing Address UNITED STATES SENATE

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20510

Purpose of Disbursement  
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

141.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1381

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. US SENATE GIFT SHOP**

Mailing Address UNITED STATES SENATE

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20510

Purpose of Disbursement  
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1447

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. US SENATE PHOTO**

Mailing Address UNITED STATES SENATE

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20510

Purpose of Disbursement  
PHOTOGRAPHS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1498

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2329 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. USPS**

Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1497

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. WALGREENS**

Mailing Address 200 WILMOT RD

City  
DEERFIELD

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60015

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.92

Transaction ID : SB17.1491

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. WASHINGTON POST**

Mailing Address 1301 K STREET NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005

Purpose of Disbursement  
SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.99

Transaction ID : SB17.1456

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160200251000

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2330 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WILLIAMS- SONOMA**

Mailing Address 3250 VA NESS AVE

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94109

Purpose of Disbursement  
OFFICE GIFT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

84.55

Transaction ID : SB17.1380

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. ELAVON**

Mailing Address ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300

City  
ATLANTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30328

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

123.39

Transaction ID : SB17.1260

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. STRATEGIC MARKETING & MAILING**

Mailing Address 3002 N APOLLO DRIVE

City  
CHAMPAIGN

State  
IL

Zip Code  
61822

Purpose of Disbursement  
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

64017.15

Transaction ID : SB17.1332

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

64140.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160200251005



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2331 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. THE UPS STORE**

Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.46

Transaction ID : SB17.1271

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. WP ENGINE**

Mailing Address 504 LAVACA STREET #1000

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.91

Transaction ID : SB17.1359

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BIRDWELL, SHANNON,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1295

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ...

1551.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2332 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. BRAY, RASUALI,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

812.63

Transaction ID : SB17.1296

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. EDWARDS, RACHEL,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1297

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. ENGLISH, BRYAN,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1298

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

7312.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804150200251051

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2333 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. FLETCHER, JOHN,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1299

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. FRAZIER, CATHERINE,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1300

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. KNESEK, JENNIFER,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1301

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ...

4250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2334 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. LOYOLA, BEATRIZ,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1302

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MEDINA, CIERRA,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1303

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MILLER, JOSEPH,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3125.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1304

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

6875.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804160200251055

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2335 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MURRAY, MATTHEW,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1458.33

Transaction ID : SB17.1305

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PARISH, DANA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1306

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. REICHERT, LOGAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1307

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

8958.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2336 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. AMERICAN EXPRESS**

Mailing Address PO BOX 981540

City  
EL PASO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79998

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

807.14

Transaction ID : SB17.1261

☐ Memo Item

**B. INSPERITY**

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City  
KINGWOOD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77339

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4367.72

Transaction ID : SB17.1323

☐ Memo Item

**C. TARGETED VICTORY**

Mailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD FL10

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22209

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5897.99

Transaction ID : SB17.1264

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

11072.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160200231695

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2337 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. RESTAURANT ASSOCIATES**

Mailing Address PO BOX 417632

City  
BOSTON

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02241

Purpose of Disbursement  
CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5409.69

Transaction ID : SB17.1255

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. THE UPS STORE**

Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

74.01

Transaction ID : SB17.1272

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. AX MEDIA**

Mailing Address 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY SUITE 85

City  
KANSAS CITY

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64116

Purpose of Disbursement  
MEDIA

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52269.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1279

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

57752.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160200231096

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2338 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CABREARA, MITZI,

Mailing Address 3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY SUITE 2600

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77027

Purpose of Disbursement  
PERSONNEL SERVICE/EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

137.50

Transaction ID : SB17.1326

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TRANSFIRST LLC

Mailing Address 1393 VETERANS HWY

City  
HAUPPAUGE

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11788

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 12 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.29

Transaction ID : SB17.1262

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CRUZ, TED,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
EQUIPMENT INSTALLATION/SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 13 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1064.21

Transaction ID : SB17.1355

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

1203.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160200251097



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2339 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WESTERNS SYSTEMS INC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 70172

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77270

Purpose of Disbursement  
EQUIPMENT INSTALLATION/SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 13 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

875.87

Transaction ID : SB17.891356

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. PROLIST DATA & MAIL**

Mailing Address 4510 BUCKEYSTOWN PIKE-SUITE M

City  
FREDERICK

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21704

Purpose of Disbursement  
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20736.86

Transaction ID : SB17.1333

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TIME WARNER CABLE**

Mailing Address PO BOX 60074

City  
CITY OF INDUSTRY

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91716

Purpose of Disbursement  
UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

288.18

Transaction ID : SB17.1356

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

21025.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2340 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. AT&T**

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75202

Purpose of Disbursement  
TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

163.28

Transaction ID : SB17.1343

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. BIRDWELL, SHANNON,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1308

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BRAY, RASUALI,**

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1625.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1309

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

3288.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160200231099

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2341 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EDWARDS, RACHEL,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1310

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ENGLISH, BRYAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1311

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FLETCHER, JOHN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1312

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2342 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FRAZIER, CATHERINE,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1313

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. KNESEK, JENNIFER,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1314

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LOYOLA, BEATRIZ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1315

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

5500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2343 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MEDINA, CIERRA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1316

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MILLER, JOSEPH,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3125.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1317

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MURRAY, MATTHEW,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1458.33

Transaction ID : SB17.1318

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

5833.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2344 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PARISH, DANA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1319

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. REICHERT, LOGAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1320

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WEBBER, JARROD,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

230.76

Transaction ID : SB17.1321

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

7730.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160200251105

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2345 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. BB&T**

Mailing Address 1717 KING ST

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22314

Purpose of Disbursement  
BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.51

Transaction ID : SB17.1254

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. INSPERITY**

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City  
KINGWOOD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77339

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4882.09

Transaction ID : SB17.1324

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. FBS SIGNS & PRINTS INC**

Mailing Address 2625 BUTTERFIELD RD #138S

City  
OAK BROOK

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60523

Purpose of Disbursement  
PRINTING- SIGNS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1680.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1336

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ...

6614.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number) ...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2346 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JP MORGAN CHASE BANK NA**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4473

City  
CAROL STREAM

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60197

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

97.75

Transaction ID : SB17.1267

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. AMTRAK**

Mailing Address 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

97.75

Transaction ID : SB17.991268

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. THE UPS STORE**

Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1273

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ...

178.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number) ...



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2347 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. BB&T BANK CARD**

Mailing Address PO BOX 996

City  
WILSON

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27894

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45930.21

Transaction ID : SB17.1268

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. 76 WEIMER TRAVEL CENTER**

Mailing Address 901 S EAGLE STREET

City  
WEIMER

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78962

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.33

Transaction ID : SB17.1617

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. ADOBE SYSTEMS INC**

Mailing Address 345 PARK AVE

City  
SAN JOSE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95113

Purpose of Disbursement  
SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.64

Transaction ID : SB17.1507

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

45930.21

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2348 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMAZON.COM

Mailing Address PO BOX 812261

City  
SEATTLE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98108

Purpose of Disbursement  
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

Transaction ID : SB17.1548

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76155

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

674.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1530

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76155

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

674.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1537

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2349 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. AMERICAN AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76155

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

938.31

Transaction ID : SB17.1552

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. AMERICAN AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76155

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

452.60

Transaction ID : SB17.1555

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. AMERICAN AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76155

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

306.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1556

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2350 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. AMERICAN AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76155

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

218.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1606

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. AMERICAN AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76155

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

674.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1607

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. AMERICAN AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76155

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

674.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1643

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160200251105

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2351 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. AMTRAK**

Mailing Address 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1559

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. APPLE STORE**

Mailing Address 1011 W 5TH ST

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78703

Purpose of Disbursement  
EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

897.82

Transaction ID : SB17.1593

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. AUTO CHECK**

Mailing Address 1380 LEXINGTON BLVD

City  
SUGAR LAND

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77478

Purpose of Disbursement  
EQUIPMENT REPAIR/PERSONNEL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

113.66

Transaction ID : SB17.1616

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160200231110

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2352 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. BALLOONPLANET.COM**

Mailing Address 3417 EVANSTON AVE N STE 430

City  
SEATTLE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98103

Purpose of Disbursement  
COLLATERAL MATERIALS- BALLOONS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

83.90

Transaction ID : SB17.1644

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. BAR SYMON**

Mailing Address INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

City  
PHILADELPHIA

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19153

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.54

Transaction ID : SB17.1506

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BAUR SERVICES INC**

Mailing Address 3708 E 29TH STREET

City  
BRYAN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77802

Purpose of Disbursement  
DELIVERY/PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.80

Transaction ID : SB17.1569

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804160200231111

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2353 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BB&T

Mailing Address 1717 KING ST

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22314

Purpose of Disbursement  
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1522

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BB&T

Mailing Address 1717 KING ST

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22314

Purpose of Disbursement  
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1611

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BEST WESTERN

Mailing Address 6201 N 24TH PKWY

City  
PHOENIX

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85016

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

85.87

Transaction ID : SB17.1615

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2354 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. BEST WESTERN LA GRANGE**

Mailing Address 600 E STATE HWY 71

City  
LA GRANGE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78945

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

112.84

Transaction ID : SB17.1651

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. BIGS ROUND MOUNTAIN**

Mailing Address 10541 US-281

City  
ROUND MOUNTAIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78663

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

96.40

Transaction ID : SB17.1584

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BUC-EE'S HQ**

Mailing Address 327 FM 2004 RD

City  
LAKE JACKSON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77566

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

93.31

Transaction ID : SB17.1529

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2355 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. BUC-EE'S HQ**

Mailing Address 327 FM 2004 RD

City  
LAKE JACKSON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77566

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

101.84

Transaction ID : SB17.1567

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. BUC-EE'S HQ**

Mailing Address 327 FM 2004 RD

City  
LAKE JACKSON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77566

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

95.73

Transaction ID : SB17.1568

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BUC-EE'S HQ**

Mailing Address 327 FM 2004 RD

City  
LAKE JACKSON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77566

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.52

Transaction ID : SB17.1592

☒ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2356 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CAPITAL GRILLE**

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City  
ORLANDO

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32837

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

89.80

Transaction ID : SB17.1526

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CAPITAL GRILLE**

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City  
ORLANDO

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32837

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1249.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1536

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CAPITAL GRILLE**

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City  
ORLANDO

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32837

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3295.44

Transaction ID : SB17.1551

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804160200251115

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2357 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CAPITAL GRILLE**

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City  
ORLANDO

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32837

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

149.95

Transaction ID : SB17.1558

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CAPITAL GRILLE**

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City  
ORLANDO

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32837

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

321.50

Transaction ID : SB17.1560

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CAPITAL GRILLE**

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City  
ORLANDO

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32837

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.60

Transaction ID : SB17.1561

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804150200251116

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2358 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CAPITAL GRILLE**

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City  
ORLANDO

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32837

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1591

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CAPITAL GRILLE**

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City  
ORLANDO

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32837

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1288.55

Transaction ID : SB17.1601

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CAPITAL GRILLE**

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City  
ORLANDO

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32837

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

931.55

Transaction ID : SB17.1605

☒ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2359 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CARLOS GARCIA TIRE SHOP**

Mailing Address 420 E HOUSTON ST

City  
BEEVILLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78104

Purpose of Disbursement  
EQUIPMENT REPAIR/PERSONNEL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

234.34

Transaction ID : SB17.1566

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHEVRON**

Mailing Address 6001 BOLLINGER CANYON RD

City  
SAN RAMON

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94583

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.97

Transaction ID : SB17.1535

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. COMCAST**

Mailing Address PO BOX 660618

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75266

Purpose of Disbursement  
UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

578.39

Transaction ID : SB17.1528

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160200251110

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2360 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. COMFORT SUITES**

Mailing Address 10750 COLUMBIA PIKE

City  
SILVER SPRING

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20901

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

135.59

Transaction ID : SB17.1642

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CORNER STORE**

Mailing Address 1 VALERO WAY

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78249

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.23

Transaction ID : SB17.1583

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. COURTYARD BY MARRIOTT HOUSTON**

Mailing Address 2929 WESTPARK DR

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77005

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

304.60

Transaction ID : SB17.1505

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804160200251115

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2361 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. COURTYARD BY MARRIOTT CORPUS CHRISTI**

Mailing Address 5133 FLYNN PKWY

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78411

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

308.81

Transaction ID : SB17.1579

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. COURTYARD BY MARRIOTT CORPUS CHRISTI**

Mailing Address 5133 FLYNN PKWY

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78411

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1600

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DELTA AIRLINES**

Mailing Address PO BOX 20706

City  
ATLANTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30320

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

827.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1547

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804160200251120

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2362 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. DELTA AIRLINES**

Mailing Address PO BOX 20706

City  
ATLANTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30320

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

432.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1550

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DELTA AIRLINES**

Mailing Address PO BOX 20706

City  
ATLANTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30320

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

644.60

Transaction ID : SB17.1640

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DELTA AIRLINES**

Mailing Address PO BOX 20706

City  
ATLANTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30320

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

296.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1641

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2363 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. DOMINOS PIZZA**

Mailing Address 1900 GUADALUPE AVE

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78705

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.17

Transaction ID : SB17.1650

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DROPBOX.COM INC**

Mailing Address 185 BERRY ST STE 400

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94107

Purpose of Disbursement  
SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.65

Transaction ID : SB17.1557

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DUNKIN DONUTS**

Mailing Address 130 ROYALL ST

City  
CANTON

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02021

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.67

Transaction ID : SB17.1582

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2364 OF 2398

☒ 17 18 19a 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ENTERPRISE RENT-A-CAR**

Mailing Address 600 CORPORATE PARK DR

City  
ST. LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63105

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

99.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1534

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. EXXON MOBIL**

Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75039

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.16

Transaction ID : SB17.1504

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. EXXON MOBIL**

Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75039

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.22

Transaction ID : SB17.1525

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2365 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. EXXON MOBIL**

Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75039

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

98.23

Transaction ID : SB17.1527

☒ Memo Item

**B. EXXON MOBIL**

Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75039

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

72.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1533

☒ Memo Item

**C. EXXON MOBIL**

Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75039

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1545

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2366 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. EXXON MOBIL**

Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75039

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1546

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. EXXON MOBIL**

Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75039

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.76

Transaction ID : SB17.1578

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. EXXON MOBIL**

Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75039

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

97.69

Transaction ID : SB17.1604

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160200251125

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2367 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. FAN SHOP TODAY**

Mailing Address 2840 DORMAX SW

City  
GRANDVILLE

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49418

Purpose of Disbursement  
COLLATERAL MATERIALS- CUPS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

345.44

Transaction ID : SB17.1589

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. FEDEX**

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD

City  
MEMPHIS

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38119

Purpose of Disbursement  
DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1278.83

Transaction ID : SB17.1554

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. FINANCIAL TIMES**

Mailing Address NUMBER ONE SOUTHWARK BRIDGE

City  
LONDON

State  
UK

Zip Code  
99999

Purpose of Disbursement  
SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1603

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2368 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. FOGO DE CHAO**

Mailing Address 1101 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

378.03

Transaction ID : SB17.1581

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. GODADDY.COM**

Mailing Address 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226

City  
SCOTTSDALE

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85260

Purpose of Disbursement  
WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2291.49

Transaction ID : SB17.1614

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GOODRICH FOOD MART**

Mailing Address 7183 US-59

City  
GOODRICH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77335

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1565

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2369 OF 2398

☒ 17    ☐ 18    ☐ 19a    ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a    ☐ 20b    ☐ 20c    ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. GOOGLE**

Mailing Address 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY

City  
MOUNTAIN VIEW

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94043

Purpose of Disbursement  
WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1081.09

Transaction ID : SB17.1544

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. GRAND HYATT SAN ANTONIO**

Mailing Address 600 E MARKET STREET

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78205

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

232.33

Transaction ID : SB17.1543

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GRAND HYATT SAN ANTONIO**

Mailing Address 600 E MARKET STREET

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78205

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

232.33

Transaction ID : SB17.1590

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2370 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. HAMPTON INN CARRIZO SPRINGS**

Mailing Address 2651 US-83

City  
CARRIZO SPRINGS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78834

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.63

Transaction ID : SB17.1523

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. HAMPTON INN BOERNE**

Mailing Address 34935 IH-10 WEST

City  
BOERNE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78006

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.86

Transaction ID : SB17.1532

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. HAMPTON INN**

Mailing Address 15831 JOHN F KENNEDY BLVD

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77032

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

101.24

Transaction ID : SB17.1576

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2371 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HAMPTON INN

Mailing Address 15831 JOHN F KENNEDY BLVD

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77032

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

152.90

Transaction ID : SB17.1580

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HAMPTON INN

Mailing Address 15831 JOHN F KENNEDY BLVD

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77032

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

163.90

Transaction ID : SB17.1588

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HAMPTON INN CARRIZO SPRINGS

Mailing Address 2651 US-83

City  
CARRIZO SPRINGS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78834

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.63

Transaction ID : SB17.1599

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

0.00

201604160200251150

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2372 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. HEB GROCERY**

Mailing Address PO BOX 839999

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78283

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

669.25

Transaction ID : SB17.1503

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. HEB GROCERY**

Mailing Address PO BOX 839999

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78283

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

448.05

Transaction ID : SB17.1542

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. HEB GROCERY**

Mailing Address PO BOX 839999

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78283

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

396.05

Transaction ID : SB17.1639

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2373 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS**

Mailing Address 2240 STONESIDE ROAD

City  
CONROE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77303

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

184.04

Transaction ID : SB17.1521

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS**

Mailing Address 2240 STONESIDE ROAD

City  
CONROE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77303

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

282.48

Transaction ID : SB17.1574

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. HOLIDAY INN**

Mailing Address 11766 WILSHIRE BLVD

City  
LOS ANGELES

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90025

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

304.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1575

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2374 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. HOMEWOOD SUITES VICTORIA**

Mailing Address 6705 ZAC LENTZ PKWY

City  
VICTORIA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77904

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

145.77

Transaction ID : SB17.1541

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. HYATT HOTEL DFW**

Mailing Address 2337 S INTERNATIONAL PKWY

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75261

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

203.52

Transaction ID : SB17.1524

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. HYATT HOTEL DFW**

Mailing Address 2337 S INTERNATIONAL PKWY

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75261

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

452.35

Transaction ID : SB17.1577

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2375 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. KING FLORIST OF AUSTIN**

Mailing Address 1806 W KOENIG LN

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78756

Purpose of Disbursement  
FLORAL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

113.66

Transaction ID : SB17.1531

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. KING FLORIST OF AUSTIN**

Mailing Address 1806 W KOENIG LN

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78756

Purpose of Disbursement  
FLORAL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

102.84

Transaction ID : SB17.1564

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. KREUZ MARKET BRYAN**

Mailing Address 768 N EARL RUDDER FWY

City  
BRYAN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77802

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

894.91

Transaction ID : SB17.1571

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2376 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. LA QUINTA INN**

Mailing Address 909 HIDDEN RIDGE STE 600

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75038

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

119.11

Transaction ID : SB17.1540

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. LITTEL STORE**

Mailing Address 504 14TH STREET

City  
OZONA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76943

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

94.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1587

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MANAGEFLITTER.COM**

Mailing Address LEVEL 13 49 YORK STREET

City  
SYDNEY 2000

State  
ZZ

Zip Code  
99999

Purpose of Disbursement  
SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1638

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2377 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MIAMI CHAUFFERS**

Mailing Address 3326 NW SOUTH RIVER DRIVE

City  
MIAMI

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33142

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

128.45

Transaction ID : SB17.1539

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MIAMI CHAUFFERS**

Mailing Address 3326 NW SOUTH RIVER DRIVE

City  
MIAMI

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33142

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

429.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1549

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MIAMI CHAUFFERS**

Mailing Address 3326 NW SOUTH RIVER DRIVE

City  
MIAMI

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33142

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

166.63

Transaction ID : SB17.1602

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2378 OF 2398

☒ 17    ☐ 18    ☐ 19a    ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a    ☐ 20b    ☐ 20c    ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MURPHY EXPRESS**

Mailing Address 1302 FLOUR BLUFF DR

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78418

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

74.85

Transaction ID : SB17.1586

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MURPHY EXPRESS**

Mailing Address 1302 FLOUR BLUFF DR

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78418

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

99.83

Transaction ID : SB17.1612

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. NESTLE PURE LIFE**

Mailing Address PO BOX 856680

City  
LOUISVILLE

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40285

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.37

Transaction ID : SB17.1632

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2379 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. OFFICE DEPOT**

Mailing Address 2620 W. ANDERSON LANE

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78757

Purpose of Disbursement  
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

596.58

Transaction ID : SB17.1637

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. OMNI FORT WORTH**

Mailing Address 1300 HOUSTON ST

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76102

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.73

Transaction ID : SB17.1538

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. OMNI FORT WORTH**

Mailing Address 1300 HOUSTON ST

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76102

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

263.74

Transaction ID : SB17.1553

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160200231138

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2380 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. PAPA JOHNS**

Mailing Address 601 F ST NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

61.03

Transaction ID : SB17.1516

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. PAPA JOHNS**

Mailing Address 601 F ST NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

195.61

Transaction ID : SB17.1520

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. PAPPASITOS CANTINA**

Mailing Address 10501 WINTERSTATE 10

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78230

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.39

Transaction ID : SB17.1636

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2381 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. PILOT**

Mailing Address 5508 LONAS DR

City  
KNOXVILLE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37939

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1598

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. PILOT**

Mailing Address 5508 LONAS DR

City  
KNOXVILLE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37939

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.23

Transaction ID : SB17.1635

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. PMI PARKING**

Mailing Address 1725 DESALES ST NW STE 200

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20036

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1613

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

0.00

201804160200251140

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2382 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. PUBLIC STORAGE**

Mailing Address PO BOX 25050

City  
GLENDALE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91221

Purpose of Disbursement  
RENT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

273.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1625

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. RADISSON HOTELS & RESORTS**

Mailing Address 11340 BLONDO ST.

City  
OMAHA

State  
NE

Zip Code  
68164

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

92.12

Transaction ID : SB17.1633

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. RADISSON HOTELS & RESORTS**

Mailing Address 11340 BLONDO ST.

City  
OMAHA

State  
NE

Zip Code  
68164

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

92.12

Transaction ID : SB17.1634

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2383 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SCHNEIDER'S**

Mailing Address 300 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

295.58

Transaction ID : SB17.1597

☒ Memo Item

**B. SCHNEIDER'S**

Mailing Address 300 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.26

Transaction ID : SB17.1624

☒ Memo Item

**C. SHELL OIL**

Mailing Address PO BOX 2463

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77252

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

299.53

Transaction ID : SB17.1519

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

201804160200231142

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2384 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SHELL OIL**

Mailing Address PO BOX 2463

City:  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77252

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.93

Transaction ID : SB17.1596

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SOPHIAS KITCHEN**

Mailing Address 5512 2540 KING ARTHUR BLVD #107

City  
LEWISVILLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75056

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.38

Transaction ID : SB17.1622

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

463.69

Transaction ID : SB17.1509

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2385 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

709.48

Transaction ID : SB17.1515

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

685.96

Transaction ID : SB17.1572

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

309.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1573

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2386 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

258.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1594

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

459.48

Transaction ID : SB17.1595

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

621.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1610

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2387 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

93.20

Transaction ID : SB17.1630

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

144.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1631

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

473.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1649

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2388 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SPRINGHILL SUITES CORPUS CHRISTI**

Mailing Address 4331 S PADRE ISLAND DR

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78411

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

194.35

Transaction ID : SB17.1623

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. STARBUCKS**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3717

City  
SEATTLE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98124

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.53

Transaction ID : SB17.1621

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. STARBUCKS**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3717

City  
SEATTLE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98124

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.47

Transaction ID : SB17.1648

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2389 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SUNOCO**

Mailing Address 4601 WASHINGTON BLVD

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22209

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

99.74

Transaction ID : SB17.1647

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SUPER 8 FT STOCKTON**

Mailing Address 3200 W DICKINSON BLVD

City  
FT STOCKTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79735

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

323.42

Transaction ID : SB17.1646

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TACO CABANA**

Mailing Address 8918 TESORO

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78217

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.53

Transaction ID : SB17.1629

☒ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2390 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TEXAS SECURITY SHRED**

Mailing Address 954 MCKINNEY STREET STE 247

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77002

Purpose of Disbursement  
RECYCLING SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1518

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TEXAS TRADING POST**

Mailing Address 1103 ANDERSON ST #102

City  
COLLEGE STATION

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77840

Purpose of Disbursement  
COLLATERAL MATERIALS- SHIRTS/STICKERS/CUPS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

728.49

Transaction ID : SB17.1645

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. THE CLOISTER**

Mailing Address PO BOX 30351

City  
SEA ISLAND

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31561

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL/FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4582.02

Transaction ID : SB17.1510

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number) ...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2391 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. THOMPSON TIRE LLC**

Mailing Address 2438 VETERANS BLVD

City  
DEL RIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78840

Purpose of Disbursement  
EQUIPMENT REPAIR/PERSONNEL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.64

Transaction ID : SB17.1585

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TOYAH TRAVEL CENTER**

Mailing Address 220 FRONTAGE ST

City  
TOYAH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79785

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

73.75

Transaction ID : SB17.1517

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TWITTERCOUNTER.COM**

Mailing Address NIEUWE ACHTERGRACHT 17 1018

City  
AMSTERDAM

State  
ZZ

Zip Code  
99999

Purpose of Disbursement  
WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1628

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2392 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TXTAG**

Mailing Address PO BOX 650749

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75265

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1508

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. UBER TAXI**

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.12

Transaction ID : SB17.1570

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. UBERCONFERENCE**

Mailing Address 275 SACRAMENTO ST, 4TH FLR.

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94111

Purpose of Disbursement  
TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.13

Transaction ID : SB17.1513

☒ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)...

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2393 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. UNCLES CONVENIENCE STORE**

Mailing Address 3110 GARDEN CITY HWY

City  
MIDLAND

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79701

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

120.16

Transaction ID : SB17.1627

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. UNITED AIRLINES**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77210

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

309.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1512

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. UNITED AIRLINES**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77210

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

599.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1563

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2394 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. US SENATE GIFT SHOP**

Mailing Address UNITED STATES SENATE

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20510

Purpose of Disbursement  
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1562

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. US SENATE STATIONERY ROOM**

Mailing Address RM SDB 42

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20510

Purpose of Disbursement  
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1626

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. VENUS ET FLEUR**

Mailing Address 246 8TH AVE 3RD FLOOR

City  
NEW YORK

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10011

Purpose of Disbursement  
FLORAL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

299.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1609

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2395 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. VISTAPRINT**

Mailing Address 95 HAYDEN AVE

City  
LEXINGTON

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02421

Purpose of Disbursement  
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

81.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1620

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. WAL-MART**

Mailing Address 702 SW 8TH ST

City  
BENTONVILLE

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72716

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.33

Transaction ID : SB17.1608

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. WALGREENS**

Mailing Address 200 WILMOT RD

City  
DEERFIELD

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60015

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

103.03

Transaction ID : SB17.1619

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2396 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WASHINGTON POST**

Mailing Address 1301 K STREET NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005

Purpose of Disbursement  
SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.99

Transaction ID : SB17.1514

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. WHOLE FOODS**

Mailing Address 9607 RESEARCH BLVD

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

59.53

Transaction ID : SB17.1511

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. WYNNE TRANSPORTATION**

Mailing Address 7650 ESTERS BLVD

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75063

Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

254.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1618

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2397 OF 2398

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Ted Cruz for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS**

Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22314

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

561.50

Transaction ID : SB17.1263

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TARGETED VICTORY**

Mailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD FL10

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22209

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10084.05

Transaction ID : SB17.1265

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

..

10645.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

..

665224.15

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2398 OF 2398

(check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BEZNOS, HAROLD,

Mailing Address 31731 NORTHWESTERN HWY

City  
FARMINGTON HILLS

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48334

Purpose of Disbursement  
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3900.00

Transaction ID : SB20.1257

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BEZNOS, HAROLD,

Mailing Address 31731 NORTHWESTERN HWY

City  
FARMINGTON HILLS

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48334

Purpose of Disbursement  
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2700.00

Transaction ID : SB20.1258

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

6600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

6600.00

Faxed  
or  
Hand Delivered

# United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED

**4-13-18**  
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL

Date of Receipt

Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED

Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL

Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL

☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL

Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

SHIPPING DATE NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY

FEDERAL EXPRESS

☐

UPS

☐

DHL

☐

AIRBORNE EXPRESS

☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE

☐

NO POSTMARK

☐

FAX

Date of Receipt

OTHER

Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER

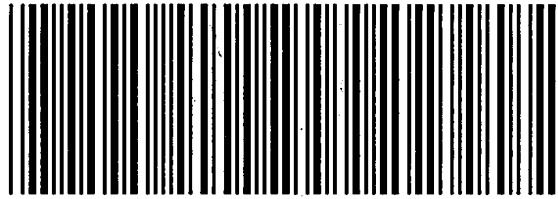
**DH**

DATE PREPARED

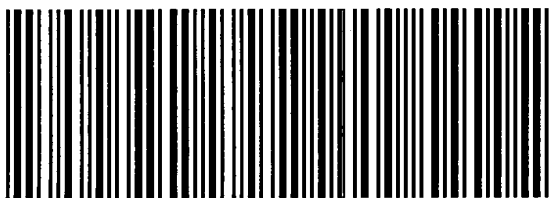
**4-13-18**

4/04/16

201604160200251159



SEN PATCH



SEN PATCH

201804160200231160